

THE
EIGHTEENTH REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.



DUBLIN:
ALEX. THOM & CO. (LIMITED), 87, 88, & 89, ABBEY-STREET,
THE QUEEN'S PRINTING OFFICE.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from any of the following Agents, viz. :
Messrs. HANSARD, 13, Great Queen-street, W.C., and 32, Abingdon-street, Westminster ;
Messrs. EYRE and SPOTTISWOODS, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, and Sale Office, House of Lords ;
Messrs. ADAM and CHARLES BLACK, of Edinburgh ;
Messrs. ALEXANDER THOM and Co. (Limited), or Messrs. RODGER, FISHER, and Co., of Dublin.

1886.

[C.—4755.] Price 1s. 1d.

CONTENTS.

REPORT,	PAGE 3
-------------------	-----------

APPENDIX.

I. Order of 5th January, 1885,	15
II. Report of Keeper of the State Papers,	16
III. Circular and Queries to Clerks of the Crown and Peace,	20
IV. Summary of Answers,	22
V. Memorandum on Huguenot Statements and Declarations,	24
VI. Plans of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth,	27
VII. Table of Present Custodies of Parochial Records,	151

THE EIGHTEENTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS

IN IRELAND.

TO THE RIGHT HON. JOHN CAMPBELL, EARL OF
ABERDEEN,

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

1. The principal proceeding varying the usual routine of this Office, during the year 1885, has been the partial application by the Lord Lieutenant and Council of the powers conferred by section 5 of the "Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867," to Records hitherto in the charge and custody of Clerks of the Crown and of the Peace.

Proceedings under s. 5 of the Act.

2. By an order of the Lord Lieutenant with the consent of the Privy Council, dated 5th January, 1885, all the Records which had been deposited for more than twenty years in the respective offices of the Clerks of the Crown and of the Peace for the County and City of Dublin at the Sessions House, Green-street, were put under the charge of the Master of the Rolls, and directed to be transferred to this Office.

Attaching Records of Clerks of Crown and Peace, County and City of Dublin.
Appendix I.

3. This proceeding was moved by the recently appointed Clerk of the Crown, who had found a great and inconvenient accumulation of Records as well in his own offices as in those of the Clerk of the Peace. These collections had already, 7th March, 1883, been inspected in anticipation of the then proposed structural changes at the Sessions House. On that occasion twelve very large locked boxes in the basement, supposed to contain Records, had been noticed, but the inspection being only permissive, and the custody of the keys unknown, the nature of the contents was not ascertained.

Collections at Green-street Court House.

Inspected 7th March, 1883.

4. Between the date of the order and the issue of the warrants for removal early in April, 1885, the above-mentioned boxes

Theft of
Records.

Their recovery.

The Green-
street col-
lections.
Office of Clerk
of the Crown.

were forced open, and a large quantity of paper and parchment Records was stolen from them, and disposed of to dealers in Dublin and Glasgow. Owing to the effective exertions of the Detective Department of the Dublin Metropolitan Police, the whole of the abstracted property, exceeding 40 cwts., has been recovered, and is found to consist almost wholly of the records of the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs' Court of the City of Dublin, formerly held at the Tholsel. At the time of the Report grounding the Municipal Corporations (Ireland) Act, 1840, this was the popular court for civil proceedings in the City of Dublin, and in its forms and course of pleading observed to a certain extent the practice of the superior courts. A large proportion of the parchment instruments recovered is in Latin, engrossed in court hand, and the early jury panels are interesting, as preserving the names, occupations, and addresses of citizens of Dublin in the 17th, and perhaps the 16th, centuries; but the process of separating the parchments from the accompanying paper writings on the same files, for manufacturing purposes, had proceeded too far, before the recovery of the property, to admit of any complete series being now formed.

5. Besides these records of the City Court, not yet reduced to order, the entire collection as now removed from Green-street consists of (1) from the offices of the Clerk of the Crown.

Records.	Vols.	Bds.	Dates.
Affidavits,	-	1	1796-1840
Calendars,	-	1	1796-1840
Capias Book—City and County,	1	-	1796
Commission Crown Books,	26	-	1768-1809
Commission Papers,	-	16	1850-1884
Commission Patents,	-	1	1796-1837
Examinations,	-	1	1796-1843
Grants of Pardon,	-	1	—
Index Book,	1	-	1779-1790
Indictments,	-	20	1796-1849
Informations,	-	1	1796-185
Inquests,	-	16	1783-1861
Juries and Issues,	-	25	1792-1840
Jury Panels,	-	1	1835-1850
Miscellaneous,	-	1	—
Petitions,	-	1	1803-1848
Presentments (Papers),	-	13	1844-1863
Presentments—County of Dublin,	-	21	1845-1864
Recognizances,	-	2	1764-1843
Records of Acquittal,	-	1	—
Records of Conviction,	-	1	1791-1855
True Bills, &c.,	-	55	1769-1849

Office of Clerk of the Peace, (2) From the offices of the Clerk of the Peace.

From the Clerk of the Peace Office, Green-street.

Records.	Vols.	Bds.	Dates.
Action Books (see Complaint and Attachment Books).	-	-	-
Affidavits.	-	1	1765-1898
Appearance Books.	2	-	1785-1878
Appraisement Book.	1	-	1802-1723
Attachment Books, also Action Books.	4	-	1810-1849
Attachments.	-	1	1643-1847
Attorney's Licence Book.	1	-	1836-1846
Bail or Manuscript Books.	10	-	1623-1786
Bill Books.	10	-	1786-1832
Bills and Informations.	-	11	1642-1849
Cash Books.	4	-	1793-1844
Civil Bill Book.	1	-	1846-1859
Civil Bill Ejectments.	10	-	1818-1849
Do. do. Index to.	1	-	1844-1819
Civil Bill Index.	1	-	1837-1852
Complaint Books, also Action Books.	14	-	1651-1809
Complaints, Book of.	1	-	1695-1695
Costs of Attachments, &c.	-	1	1836-1847
Court Books.	27	-	1790-1849
Custody Books.	38	-	1729-1844
Declaration Books.	3	-	1788-1815
Ejectments.	-	1	1819-1847
Elections, Proceedings in Contested.	1	-	1786-1840
Ex Books.	9	-	1737-1844
Do. Register.	-	-	1841-1848
Freemen's Admission Book.	1	-	1774-1823
Jury List Books.	6	-	1844-1847
Jury Panels.	-	1	1629-1846
Lost Books.	15	-	1790-1836
Maps, A to D.	-	4	1836-1847
Miscellaneous.	-	3	-
Newgate Prisoners Calendar.	1	-	1812
Oaths of Freeholders, B to Y.	-	2	-
Oaths of Householders.	-	2	1826-1859
Old Index.	1	-	1701
Pemberton's Account Book.	1	-	1843-1850
Petitions and Appeals.	-	1	1668-1850
Pipe-water Debenture Book.	1	-	1808-1810
Pleas.	-	1	1843-1845
Polls.	1	-	1847
Poll Books.	1	-	-
Precedent Book.	-	1	1850-1857
Precepts.	-	1	1850-1857
Prisoners' Calendar.	60	-	1828-1847
Prisoners' Calendar, List of Terms.	1	-	1823-1825
Road & Bankrupt Books in.	18	-	1829-1837
Recognizances and Police Records.	-	2	1603-1847
Recorder's Books.	8	-	1736-1818
Registrar's Cash Book.	1	-	1841-1849

From the Clerk of the Peace Office, Green-street—continued.

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Registry of Voters,	20	-	1832-1843
Rental Book,	2	-	—
Registry of Freeholders,	2	-	1760-1786
Rule Books,	16	-	1642-1847
Traversers' Books,	12	-	1778-1848
Traversers' Index,	2	-	1837-1838
Treasurer's Account Book,	2	-	1762-1768
Writ Books,	8	-	1642-1862

Eccles-street
collection.

Besides, from No. 62 Eccles-street, Dublin, where they had been deposited by a former Clerk of the Peace.

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Civil Bill Books,	49	-	1750-1847

Law Taxing
Office.

6. There were also received from the Law Taxing Office.

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Law Costs, Letter "C,"	35	-	1840-1864
Do. do. "G,"	32	-	1840-1864

Consolidated
Record and
Writ Office.

7. From the Consolidated Record and Writ Office.

Records.	Department.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Affidavits,	Affidavit Department,	24	-	1864
Answering Affidavits to Cause Petitions,	—	3	-	1863-1864
Cause Petition Appearance Book,	Pleadings Department,	1	-	1833-1864
Cause Petition Entry Book,	Pleadings do.	1	-	1864
Cause Petitions,	Pleadings do.	6	-	1863-1864
Chancery General Hearing Book,	Order and Enrolment do.	1	-	1864
Common Notices,	Notice Office,	12	-	1864
Deed, Crown, and Quit Rents,	—	2	-	1854-1864
Deed Rolls,	Order Department,	-	2	1864
Draft Book,	Order and Enrolment Department	1	-	1863-1864
Masters' Orders,	Order Department,	15	-	1864
Motions, Landed Estates Court,	Notice Office,	39	-	1860-1864
Notices, Landed Estates Court,	Do.,	61	-	1850-1864

Removed from Consolidated Record and Writ Office—continued.

Records.	Departments.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Notices of Motion,	Notice Office,	4	-	1801
Orders Lodged,	Order and Enrolment Department.	17	-	1804
Orders to Vacate Recognizance,	Order Department,	-	1	1804
Patent Roll,	Do.,	-	1	1804
Petitions,	Do.,	9	-	1804
Petitions of Appeal and Answers,	Do.,	2	-	1803-1804
Receivers Accounts,	Do.,	12	-	1804
Recognizance Roll,	Do.,	-	1	1804
Recognizances,	Do.,	-	2	1804
Registry of Service of Orders and Notices, Landed Estates Court.	Notice Office,	35	-	1803-1804
Reports,	Order Department,	4	-	1804
Rolls Affidavits in answer to Cause Petitions.	Pleadings do.	3	-	1803-1804
Rolls Motions,	Order and Enrolment do.	1	-	1803-1804
Rule Books,	Do. do.	4	-	1803-1804
Side Bar Orders,	Order do.	2	-	1803-1804
Five Fee Examinations,	Do. do.	-	13	1804

8. From the Exchequer Division.

Exchequer Division.

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Abstracts,	1	-	1804-1805
Affidavit Index Books,	2	-	1804-1805
Affidavits,	12	-	1804-1805
Cause Judgment Rolls,	-	2	1805
Cognovits,	2	-	1804 & 1805
Debt Judgment Roll,	-	1	1805 & 1806
Defences,	4	-	1804 & 1805
Final Judgment Books,	2	-	1804 & 1805
Interlocutory Judgments,	1	-	1804-1805
Judgment Pleadings,	20	-	1804-1805
Memorials,	1	-	1803-1804
Plaints,	12	-	1804-1805
Posters,	1	-	1803-1805
Returned Writs,	5	-	1803-1805
Satisfactions,	1	-	1804
Sheriffs Oaths,	1	-	1804-1805
Summons and Plaint Index Books,	2	-	1804-1805
Warrants,	1	-	1804

Record Tower,
Dublin Castle.

9. And from the Record Tower, Dublin Castle.

Records.	Vols.	Bds.	Dates.
Army States,	-	6	1723-1761
Books of Entries—Civil—Ecclesiastical Affairs,	6	-	1777-1831
" Military,	6	-	1824-1833
Commissioner Police Correspondence,	-	1	1828-1833
Commissioners of Civil Accounts—Reports on Constabulary Accounts,	-	6	1826-1831
Constabulary Accounts,	-	7	1829-1834
" County Expense Blotters,	9	-	1827-1835
" " Book,	1	-	1829
" Establishment Ledgers,	4	-	1824-1830
" Finance Letter Book,	1	-	1824-1835
" General and Commissary General,	-	1	1824-1830
Daily and Monthly Attendance Book, Military Department, Chief Secretary's Office,	1	-	1831
Entry of Letters to Chief Constables,	7	1	1831-1832
Military Accounts—Miscellaneous,	-	1	1664-1770
Minutes, Civil Department, Chief Secretary's Office,	75	-	1802-1835
Parliamentary Orders,	-	1	1832-1833
Reports of Commissioners of Inquiry—Land Revenue,	9	-	1806-1813
Rolls of Masters,	-	35	1741-1780
Routes,	-	26	1727-1764
Tithe Owners Relief Fund,	1	-	1833
Treasury—Payments under Acts of Parliament,	-	1	1823-1835
" of King's Letters,	12	-	1763-1827
" Votes, Miscellaneous Estimates, &c.,	-	1	1823-1834
Vice Treasurer's Book,	1	-	1820-1831

In addition to these increments I have to thank the Ven. the Archdeacon of Meath for returning to this custody, already attached, a copy of Commissions and other proceedings relating to the estate of the See of Meath, 1744-1786, and copy of Letters Patent of 12th Charles I., granting certain lands and appropriate tithes in the diocese of Meath to the respective parochial clergy.

10. The Eighteenth Report of the Keeper of the State Papers will be found in the Appendix. It contributes interesting particulars to the historical material for the Cromwellian period.

11. The above-mentioned proceedings in reference to the local records in the custody of the Clerks of the Crown and Peace for Dublin, induced attention to the collections of a like nature throughout the country. Returns had been made to the former Record Commissioners for Ireland, showing the state of the several collections in 1812. With the approval of the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls, a set of queries was prepared, founded on these returns, and a circular requesting answers to the queries was forwarded to the several Clerks of the Crown and Peace throughout Ireland. The queries were framed (1) to ascertain how far the Records up to 1812 are now forthcoming; (2) like

Appendix II.

General
collections of
Clerks of the
Crown and
Peace.

Queries.

Appendix III.

STATE OF BAYS

OR

EAST AND WEST SIDES OF RECORD TREASURY,

31st DECEMBER, 1885.

information as to the Records since 1812; (3) where kept and in what state of arrangement; (4) as to indexes; and (5) approximate weight and bulk of the whole, being with a view to consider the expediency of taking steps to place these collections, also under the charge of the Master of the Rolls for transfer to this office.

12. Answers were received from twenty-seven Clerks of the Crown and an equal number of Clerks of the Peace. Summaries of these answers are given in the Appendix, from which it will be seen that the collections although generally imperfect are of large bulk, being estimated at a weight exceeding 100 tons. Answers.
Appendix IV.

13. To receive so great a bulk of documents here, would require additional fittings, and would largely encroach on the space available for future deposits. The portion of them worth preserving, to judge from those already brought in, would be comparatively small, but at present no power exists for dividing them. Total weight
about 100 tons.
Would unduly
encroach on
space available
for future
deposits.

14. The provisions of the Act 40 & 41 Vic., cap. 55, for the disposal by destruction or otherwise of documents, which are not of sufficient value to justify their preservation in the Public Record Office have not been extended to this country, and without some such authority for segregating the useful from the useless matter of these collections, it is considered that at present they cannot advantageously be transferred to this custody. Unless Act
40 & 41 Vic.,
c. 55, extended
to Ireland.

15. An extension of the Act to Ireland, however, would not only enable this office to deal with those collections, but would liberate a considerable extent of deposit space now occupied with documents not worth preserving. Such extension
desirable in
any case.

Intern.

16. The usual diagram showing the present state of the bays, and indicating the last year's changes in red, is annexed. Six bays have been shelved with galvanized iron, instead of the original wooden fittings. A central block, not rising so high as to obstruct the light, has been constructed in 1 D. State of
the Bays.

Sorting and Arrangement of Papers.

17. The unbound Consents and Master's Certificates of Chancery anterior to April, 1843, have been arranged in dictionary order under their respective years. Seventeenth
Report, 1865,
s. 14.
Chancery
Consents.

18. Two hundred and eighty bundles of Chancery Records, 147 bundles of Queen's Bench Records, 888 bundles of Prerogative Records, and 177 bundles of Equity Exchequer Records have been flattened, covered with wrapping-paper, and made into dustproof parcels. Seventeenth
Report, s. 15.
Records
parcelled.

19. The Fiantis of George III., and the Surrenders of George IV., William IV., and Victoria, have been placed in portfolios. All the Fiantis, with the exception of those which are bound, are now deposited in portfolios and preserved from dust. Seventeenth
Report, s. 17.
Fiantis.

Testamentary
Records.
Prerogative.

Consistorial.

Diocesan.

20. Thirty-nine bundles of Administration Bonds, 1832-1846, and 96 bundles of Commissions, 1847-1857, under which are preserved the Bonds for those dates, all of the Prerogative Court, have been flattened and put into dictionary order under their years; and 95 bundles of Miscellaneous Records of the same Court, have been flattened. Administration Bonds of the Consistorial Court of Dublin, 1792-1858, 94 bundles, have been put into dictionary order under their years. Thirty-three bundles of Records of the Diocese of Armagh, 6 bundles of Cloyne, 12 of Clogher, 20 of Down, 6 of Drogheda, and 79 bundles of Records from the Hanaper Office, have been flattened. The Equity Exchequer Cause Papers have been placed in 206 zinc boxes, and 60 Incumbrance Rolls have been covered with dust covers.

Indexing and Calendaring.

Seventeenth
Report, s. 19.
Dublin Grant
Books.

21. The Draft Indexes to the Grant Books of the Dublin Consistorial Court have been continued for the following volumes: 1710-1749, 1823-1827, 1828-1835, 1835-1845, 1845-1852, and 1852-1858.

Receivers'
Accounts.

22. An Index has been formed to the unbound Receivers' and Guardians' Accounts of Chancery, filed prior to April, 1843, under their initial letters in each year. This contains 486 pages. Many of the Accounts have more titles than one, so that it has been deemed necessary to form, also, a Cross Index to the second or other titles besides the first. This is in dictionary order, and refers to the whole series, irrespective of the dates of the Accounts. It contains 182 pages.

Sixteenth
Report, s. 21.
Chancery
Petitions.

23. The Index to the unbound Chancery Petitions previous to April, 1843, has been continued and completed. It contains in all five volumes, and 2,690 pages, and covers the period from 1667 to 12th April, 1843. A cross reference Index, similar to that mentioned in the preceding paragraph, is in process of formation.

Prerogative
Wills.

24. An Index in dictionary order has been made to the Wills of the Prerogative Court for the period from 1810 to 11th January, 1858. This comprises two volumes and 1,300 pages; and, with that made by the late Record Commissioners of Prerogative Wills from 1536-1810, forms a complete Index down to the 11th January, 1858, when the Probate Act of 20 and 21 Victoria, chapter 79, came into force. This Department has now completed Indexes in dictionary order to all the Wills proved in Ireland, under the former Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction, down to the year 1858.

Administration
Bonds.

25. The Administration Bonds have been put together in one series under their respective dioceses. They have been all gone over, carefully checked as to their being in dictionary order under their years, and divided into convenient bundles, with the object of having them placed in portfolios. This arrangement will preserve them from dust and permit of easy reference. It is intended to index them, as they form a valuable source of information in cases where Grant Books have not been kept or are not in existence. With this object Draft Indexes have been made to those of Clogher, Clonfert, Derry, Dromore, Down, and Connor.

26. A general Index has been formed to the Lunacy Cause Papers to April, 1843, and continued from that date to the Petitions in Lunacy, to 14th April, 1863, the latest date up to which they have been deposited. Seventeenth Report, s. 21. Lunacy Cause Papers.

27. An Index has been formed to a volume of Statements made by French Military Pensioners in 1702, and to certain Declarations made by them in 1713. These were transferred amongst the Custom House Records in a parcel entitled "Military and Civil Establishments Books" (6 G-8-14). I have placed a Memorandum relating to them, made by Mr. LaTouche, in the Appendix. French Military Pensioners. Appendix V.

28. The Calendar to the Fiant of the reign of Elizabeth has been completed at Fiant 6792. Nineteen Fiant of the reigns of Henry VIII, Edward VI, and Philip and Mary, which had been found during the arrangement of those of Elizabeth have been added. An Index to this important Calendar is in process of formation. Seventeenth Report, s. 25. Fiant. Appendix VI.

29. In the Bookbinding and Repairing Department, 6 volumes of Parochial Registers have been rebound, and 12 miscellaneous volumes bound, 15 membranes of Fiant, 178 Bonds, 9 Wills, and 48 Rolls have been repaired. Seventeenth Report, s. 26. Bookbinding.

Proceedings under the Parochial Records Acts, 38 and 39 Vic., cap. 59, and 39 and 40 Vic., cap. 58.

30. During the year 1885, the Records of one parish, which had previously been in this custody, were returned to their place of local deposit, a safe having been there provided, under Retention Order. Records returned.

31. The Records of nine parishes which had become attachable, but for which safes had been provided, were allowed to remain in the local custody, under like Orders. Records retained.

32. And the Records of nine parishes, having become attachable by cesser of the Incumbencies, and being unprovided with safes, were transferred to this office. Records brought up.

33. In my Fourteenth Report (Appendix III.), was published a General Table, showing the then distribution of the Parochial Records, viz., those still in local custodies, as not yet attachable, or as retained or returned by virtue of Retention Orders, and those deposited in this office. Since then, numerous changes have taken place by cesser of Incumbencies, and removal of accruing Records, as well as by return of Records to the former custody, where safes have been provided, subsequently to removal. General Table, Fourteenth Report.

34. In my Fifteenth, Sixteenth, and Seventeenth Reports, the materials have been supplied for correcting the General Table up to the respective dates. The changes are now so considerable that the correction of the Table, by adding and expunging the respective items, is a work of some difficulty to the inquirer, who would know whether he should look for a particular entry in this office or in the country. I have, therefore, thought it better to reprint the General List corrected up to date in the Appendix. I beg leave to state, as I have often had occasion to Reprinted. Appendix VII.

Inconveniences
of present
arrangement.
Sixteenth
Report, p. 32.

Application for
Copy of Parochial
Register.

state in former Reports, that this divided and fluctuating custody is attended with public inconvenience; somewhat more than one-half of the Parochial Records being deposited here, while the remainder have to be sought for throughout scattered parishes in every part of the country, without any assurance of their distribution remaining settled for any given time.

35. An application by an Incumbent, who had not procured a safe, for liberty to copy an entire Parochial Register in this custody, having been made to the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls, His Honor was pleased to decline giving permission, on the ground of the inconvenience of a precedent which, if generally followed, might lead hereafter to confusion in the sources of evidence.

Fees.

Fees.

36. The Fees during the last year again exhibit a slight falling off. The Remissions noted are in respect of certified copies furnished to Public Departments.

TABLE OF FEES, 1885.

Date.	Inspection.	Traces.	Attendances.	Fees at 1s.	Fees at 6d.	Total.
1885.						
January. . . .	149	—	—	84	2,912	£ s. d. 68 14 0
February. . . .	172	1	—	235	2,489	84 7 4
March.	124	1	—	Fees remitted, £2 14s. 148	1,775	65 13 6
April.	120	1	—	165	1,568	51 19 0
May.	130	2	—	221	2,066	79 0 0
June.	141	1	—	Fees remitted, 1s. 453	1,855	76 2 0
July.	148	2	—	Fees remitted, £1 8s. 216	2,265	71 10 0
August.	101	—	—	Fees remitted, 14s. 64	1,292	69 11 0
September. . . .	130	2	—	158	3,810	63 14 0
October.	175	1	—	Fees remitted, £65 10s. 308	1,842	53 4 0
November. . . .	138	2	—	Fees remitted, £11s. 38	1,428	48 18 8
December. . . .	129	—	—	Fees remitted, 1s. 82	1,346	69 12 0
Total.	1,707	13	—	2,339	23,628	713 5 4

Donations.

37. I beg to acknowledge donations of eight volumes of Record publications by the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls in England, and of two volumes by the Deputy Clerk Register of Scotland. Also, from W. F. Littledale, esq., in completion of his series of Dublin Directories—"Gentleman's and Citizen's Almanac, 1733, Dublin."

Literary
Searches.

38. The literary searches during the year included Antiquities and Historical Notices of County Sligo, Athlone, and Trim, and History of the Cromwellian period: Family History of Counties

of Clare, Meath, and Westmeath : Memoirs of Families of Lloyd, Washington, Franklin, Grattan, O'Connor, Cooche, MacMurrough, Copethorn, Fuller, Moore, Ball, Wright, &c.

All which is humbly submitted to your Excellency.

Dated at the Public Record Office,
Four Courts, Dublin, this 24th
day of March, 1886.

SAMUEL FERGUSON,

Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland.

I humbly certify to your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, under my direction, pursuant to the statute.

A. M. PORTER,

Master of the Rolls.

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX I.

By the LORD LIEUTENANT and PRIVY COUNCIL of IRELAND.

SPENCER.

WHEREAS, by section 5 of "The Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867," it is provided that it should be lawful for the Lord Lieutenant, with the advice of the Privy Council in Ireland, to order that Records belonging to Her Majesty, deposited in any office, court, place, or custody in Ireland, other than is thereinbefore mentioned, should be thenceforth under the charge and superintendence of the Master of the Rolls; and thereupon, the provisions of that Act should extend to all such Records, and to the persons then having the charge or custody of the same, as fully as if such office, court, place, or custody, had been named and included in that Act.

And whereas it has been represented unto Us by the Clerk of the Crown for the County and City of Dublin, that there are at present deposited in his office, in the Sessions House, Green-street, in the county of the city of Dublin, Records belonging to Her Majesty, which have accumulated for nearly a century; and that the said office does not afford due accommodation for the same, or for their proper arrangement and safe preservation, and that, consequently, the said Records are liable to suffer damage and loss.

And whereas it appears to Us necessary and desirable to provide for the safe custody and proper arrangement of the aforesaid Records, as also of Records deposited in the office of the respective Clerks of the Peace for the County and City of Dublin; and of other similar Records which may be from time to time deposited in the said respective offices of the said clerks, or of the Clerk of the Crown and Peace for the County, or for the City, or for the County and City of Dublin.

Now We, John Poyntz Earl Spencer, the Lord Lieutenant-General and General Governor of Ireland, by and with the advice of the Privy Council in Ireland, in pursuance of the powers vested in Us as aforesaid, do hereby order that all Records, as defined by section 3 of the aforesaid Act, belonging to Her Majesty, and which have been for over twenty years deposited in the office of the Clerk of the Crown for the County and City of Dublin, or in the respective offices of the Clerks of the Peace for the County or for the City of Dublin, shall be henceforth under the charge and superintendence of the Master of the Rolls. And We do hereby further, by and with the advice aforesaid, order that all Records defined as aforesaid, which have been deposited in any of the said offices within the last twenty years, or which shall hereafter be deposited therein, or in the respective offices of the Clerk of the Crown and Peace for the County, or for the City, or for the County and City of Dublin, shall, so soon as same shall have been deposited for over

twenty years, be from thenceforth under the charge and superintendence of the Master of the Rolls.

Given at the Council Chamber, Dublin Castle, the 5th day of January 1885.

(Signed), EDWARD SULLIVAN, C.
 (Signed), J. A. LAWSON.
 (Signed), R. DOWSE.
 (Signed), HENRY ORMSBY.
 (Signed), O'CONOR DON.
 (Signed), H. CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN.
 (Signed), M. MORRIS.
 (Signed), GEORGE A. C. MAY.
 (Signed), THOS. STEELE, *Genl.*
 (Signed), W. M. JOHNSON.
 (Signed), A. M. PORTER.

APPENDIX II.

TO THE RIGHT HONORABLE THE MASTER OF THE ROLLS.—THE EIGHTEENTH REPORT OF SIR BERNARD BURKE, C.B., Ulster King of Arms, Keeper of the State Papers in the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, dated 1st February, 1886.

SIR,—Since my last Report the arrangement and classification of the "Miscellaneous Papers," 1821–1872, have been perfected, and the documents of the outstanding years, 1844, 1845, 1846, and 1847, indexed.

During the progress of this classification a vast number of misplaced documents were discovered—documents which year by year had been taken out of their proper order, for Governmental or Parliamentary purposes, but had not been replaced. Thus arose an accumulation of unsorted papers which had to be gone through, document by document, whenever an exhaustive search was required. The want of an index to these unregistered documents, which are oftentimes of great value, caused constant difficulties in answering demands for information. This replacement has been very tedious and laborious. One hundred and eleven cartons full of these documents have been indexed during the past year. For instance, the result of one year's (1848) collection of misplaced and unregistered papers shows a mass of papers now filling twenty-four cartons, each carton, be it remembered, containing about 150 separate documents. By careful sorting of each year these documents are now brought together for ready reference. The period to which these papers refer is a very interesting one. The series includes all subjects with which the Executive Government was engaged, affording a great deal of public and private information on appointments, Public Accounts, Board of Works, Circuits, Concordatum, Constabulary, Assizes, Quarter and Petty Sessions, Bills before Parliament, Distress, Crown Prosecutions, Cattle Plague, Crime, Education, Queen's Colleges, Ecclesiastical affairs, Convicts, Schools, Navigation, Harbours, and, in fact, on all subjects with which the Government had any concern or correspondence about.

The index to the *Petitions*—from which collection I have given some extracts in my last Report, has been continued from No. 5,692 to 6076. This brings the index down to Le.

There is next, a series of books, five in number, viz.:—A 36, A 54, A 55, A 98, and A 99, entitled "Kilkenny Confederates Records." This series concerns the period embraced between 23rd August, 1644, and 29th August, 1649, and forms part of the Records of the Kilkenny Confederates' Government. Some of the books were discovered at Waterford—others in the City of Kilkenny, by Colonel Solomon Richards, one of Cromwell's officers, in the month of January, 1654. The series comprised the Roll of Association, with the names and signatures of the members of the General Assembly. The books of the Supreme Council, with all the entries of appointments to office, and other entries. They were all carefully catalogued and indexed by the order of the Commissioners for the Affairs of Ireland, and were then sent to Athlone, and there used at the Court of Transplantation to "discriminate" the conduct of the various proprietors who were compelled to appear before the Court to receive, according to their demerits in Connaught, equivalents for their former confiscated estates. They were called the Books of Discrimination. These books were afterward used at the Court of Claims, set up at Kings Inns at the Restoration lasting from 1662 to 1669, to check the claims of the Irish to Innocence for an Innocent was entitled to immediate restoration of his estate. From having been used at Athlone, the Books got the names familiarly of "the Black Books," or "the Black Books of Athlone." The five volumes in question do not comprise the Roll of Association, or the other more important entry books. They contain the original signatures of some of the Judges and Ministers of the Civil Courts for Administration of Justice, especially the volume conventionally marked "A 54," with a panel or leather label entitling the volume, "Kilkenny Confederates—Orders on Process 1644-1649." The entries in all five volumes concern principally the Revenue. But there are a few Decrees in A 54, of a more general nature. The following is historical concerning the Castle-Comer district, in the barony of Idough or Odough, in the County of Kilkenny, once the property and abode of the Brennans; but afterwards found by Inquisition of 21 May, 1635, to be vested in the Crown, and granted by patent of Charles I., to Christopher Wandesford, the friend and follower of the Earl of Strafford, whose beheading at Tower Hill, in May, 1641, caused Wandesford's death through grief the October following. Wandesford had been previously appointed Deputy. It appears by the Report of Sir Richard Levings, Attorney-General in 1694, made on the petition of Sir Christopher Wandesford, Bart., grandson of the Deputy, that his grandfather, by his will, dated 24th September, 1640, left his estate in Ireland to John (Bramhall), Bishop of Derry, and others trustees, out of the rents, to provide for all such of the Brennans as should by Inquiry out of Chancery be found to have been possessed of any interest in the lands. The war of 1641 breaking out, however, the year after the date of the will, nothing was done. But in 1674, twenty of the Brennans filed a Bill in Chancery, claiming under the trusts of Deputy Wandesford's will against the petitioner's father, Sir Christopher, and they got a Decree to account in 1686; but the war of the Revolution intervening in 1690, nothing effectual was done by or for the Brennans. And the Brennans of Idough being indicted of High Treason in 1690, and outlawed, it was suggested that they had lost all claim—and it was so ruled.

The following is the entry referred to:—

Ellen Purcell,	} Upon full hearing of this cause in presence of both parties, Pltff. and Defts., and their Learned Counsel, it appeared unto us, by general proofs and witnesses and evidences, that the lands in the petition mentioned were in the possession of Pltff. before the King was entitled thereto upon pretence of an use for life, limited unto her thereof by her husband, William Purcell, and that she was in possession thereof until dispossessed by Christopher Wandesforde, late Lo. Deputy of the Kingdom, and that soon after the beginning of this present warre she hath entered therein, and continued thereof possessed until dispossessed by the Defts., and that she had contributed towards the gaining of the fort in the Bill mentioned from the garrison of the adverse party therein, notwithstanding all which, and that the Defendants made good no right thereunto, only alledged that Pltff. received satisfaction for the same from the said Lord Deputie. Yet we, conceiving the same to belong unto the publique, being the late possession of the late Lord Deputie (who was supposed to be of the adverse partie), we would make no order therein until some generall course were prescribed therein by the Generall Assembly or Supreme Councell, which we thought fitt to certify.
<i>Plaintiff;</i>	
Richard Butler, Captain	
Edward Brenna, and others,	
<i>Defendants.</i>	

15 July, 1644.

(Signed), PETER ROYKE.
GEORGE GREENE.

It will be observed that there was a suggestion made by the Defendants that the plaintiff, Ellen Purcell, had received satisfaction for her lands from the Lord Deputie, evidently showing, even before his death, he had satisfied some of the dispossessed Brennans, as indeed may be implied from the terms of his will. It adds to the interest of these books to find memoranda on pieces of loose paper pinned to the pages or attached by wafers.

A 54 contains Orders on Process to compel the appearance and answer of the parties Defendants to suits commenced at law by bill. Much of the business concerned the regulating of Assessments.

The other four volumes, marked respectively A 36, A 55, A 98, and A 99, concern the assessment, applotment, and levy of taxes and arrears. In volume A 55, entitled "Kilkenny Confederates—Assessments and Assignments, 1648–1649," at p. 28 the following entry occurs.

The Humble Petition of the Poore Tenants of the Abbey of Kells and Black Rathe.

To the Right Worshippful the Resident Commissioners of the County of Kilkenny.

Humbly Showeth unto your worships that your poore Petitioners are tenants unto James Butler of Dangan, from yeare to yeare at the fourth sheafe and other casualties, and that they have paide their last yeare's rent thereout, and that now they are charged with the fourth part which they humbly conceive is due of the said James who utterly refuseth to pay the same, by means whereof the collectors of the fourth part have cessed troopers on your petitioners as delinquents to their utter undoing, if not by your wisdoms soon rehered: the premises considered, and forasmuch as they are lyable to all the cosse and presse without any contribution from their said landlord, That your worships may be pleased to compel their said Landlord to pay the same, or if you thinke (it) to direct your warrant unto the said collectors to cesse the said troopers on him whereby your petitioners may not be further molested. And they shall ever pray.

By the Commissioners for the Army of the Countie of Kilkenny.

Kilkenny, 11th July, 1645.

Wee require the abovenamed James Butler to appear personally before us to-morrow morning, and to make answer to this Petition.

(Signed), H. CANTWELL,
C. BRYAN.

MOUNTGARRETT.

A 98 is entitled "Kilkenny Confederates Arrears of Assessments, 1645-1649."

A 99 is endorsed (on a panel), "Kilkenny Confederates Arrears of Assessments, 1645-1647," but seems to be accounts between the Treasury and the different Collectors of Revenue.

This book is full of loose slips of paper between several of the pages attached by wafers containing notes of accounts.

At p. 44 of this volume, A 99, there are other accounts thus :—

See Richd. Netterville's Certificate. 1645, Dec. Col. Rd. Butler's foot company, now garrisoned in Kilkenny by the Council's Order being paid their full means out of the Treasury for the last six weeks ending the 29th of November last, being in number 80 soldiers, are to be paid by the County of Kilkenny by order of the Commissioners of the Province, bearing date 1st December, 1645, according to garrison pay, viz :—two shillings and sixpence per weeke le peece.

Paid Capt. Lieut. Fitz Patrick for the said 80 soldrs for a weeke beginning ulto, Novemb., last, £10 0 0
 19. Paid unto Lieut. Derby Fitzpatrick for the said 80 soldrs for three weeke meanes ending on Saturday, 29th Decemb., 30 0 0
 And for himself, the Ensign and two Serjeants, two Corporals, and a Drummer, for their entertainment for a weeke ended 27th Decemb., 15 15 6
 There are six more entries of the like nature on the same page.

At page 71 of this volume, A 99, are the accounts of Corporations thus :—

1645, March 18th.—Corporation of Callan.

Edwd. Neales, Suffraigne, of Callan, oweth per order of this date out of the said Corporation the summe of, £14 15 4

He is to have 4d. in the pound for as much as he shall bring in on or before the 1st of April, 1646.

Corporation of Gowran.

1645, March 18th. Edwd. Nash, Portriffe of Gowran, owes per order of this date out of the said Corporation the summe of, £11 0 0

He is to have 4d. in the pound for as much as he shall bring in on or before the 1st of April, 1646.

On loose slips are notes of the waste lands of the various baronies (p. 111, p. 128), of Delinquents or Defaulters, (p. 102, p. 127).

TRANSFER OF STATE PAPERS.

The following papers and books of entries have been transferred to the Public Record Office, 18th and 19th December, 1885 :—

MILITARY ACCOUNTS, Miscellaneous, 1684-1770, 1 bundle.
 ARMY STATES, 1723-1761, 6 bundles.
 ROLLS OF MUSTERS, 1741-1780, 39 bundles.
 ROUTES, 1727-1764, 26 bundles.

BOOKS OF ENTRIES.

ECCLESIASTICAL AFFAIRS, 1777-1831, 6 Volumes.
 TREASURY OR KING'S LETTERS, 1793-1837, 12 Volumes.
 MINUTES, CIVIL DEPARTMENT, Chief Secretary's Office, 1802-1835, 25 Volumes.

- TREASURY, Payments under Acts of Parliament, 1833-1837,
 1 Volume.
 TREASURY VOTES, Miscellaneous Estimates, &c., 1833-1834,
 1 Volume.
 DAILY AND MONTHLY ATTENDANCE BOOK, MILITARY DEPARTMENT
 OF THE CHIEF SECRETARY'S OFFICE, 1831, 1 Volume.
 ENTRY OF LETTERS TO CHIEF CONSTABLES, 1831-1832, 1 Volume.
 TITHE OWNERS RELIEF FUND, 1833, 1 Volume.
 REPORTS OF COMMISSIONERS OF INQUIRY, 1806-1813, 9 Volumes.
 VICE-TREASURER'S BOOK, 1820-1831, 1 Volume.
 PARLIAMENTARY ORDERS, 1832-1833, 1 Volume.
 ORDNANCE BOOK, 1817-1831, 2 Volumes.
 DESERTERS BOOK, 1824-1835, 3 Volumes.
 COUNTY CORPS, 1809, 1 Volume.
 COMMISSARIAT POLICE CORRESPONDENCE, No. 1. 1828-1835,
 1 Volume.
 COMMISSIONERS OF CIVIL ACCOUNTS, REPORTS ON CONSTABULARY
 ACCOUNTS, 1826-1831, 6 Volumes.
 CONSTABULARY COUNTY EXPENSE BLOTTER, 1827-1835, 9 Volumes.
 CONSTABULARY ACCOUNTS, 1829-1835, 7 Volumes.
 CONSTABULARY GENERAL AND COMMISSARY GENERAL, 1824-1830,
 1 Volume.
 CONSTABULARY COUNTY EXPENSE BOOK, 1829, 1 Volume.
 CONSTABULARY FINANCE LETTER BOOK, 1824-1825, 1 Volume.
 CONSTABULARY ESTABLISHMENT LEDGER, *Ulster, Leinster, Munster,*
Connaught, 1824-1830, 4 Volumes.

RECEPTION OF STATE PAPERS.

The current Papers of the years 1873 and 1874 were transmitted from the Chief Secretary's Office to this Department, 31st March, 1885. They are contained in eighty-eight tin boxes, and are numbered, the year 1873, from 1 to 17364; and the year 1874 from 1 to 18090. They are accompanied by two Index books and four Registers. I will have these papers placed in cartons during the present year.

The inquiries and searches from Government have been numerous, and have occupied much time during the past year.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your very obedient servant,

J. BERNARD BURKE, *Ulster*,

Keeper of the State Papers.

Record Tower, Dublin Castle,
 1st February, 1886.

APPENDIX III.

30 & 31 Vic., c. 70.

Public Record Office of Ireland,
 of 188

SIR,—By direction of the Right Hon. the Master of the Rolls, I transmit the enclosed Queries for the information of His Honor respecting the Records of the office of Clerk of the for the of

These Queries are sent in duplicate, one Form for return to this office, with your answers, the other for retention.

As an assistance in referring to the earlier Records in your custody, I also enclose a Schedule showing the several classes of such Records which were in the custody of your predecessor in office in 1812. I annex copies of such sections of the Act as have a more immediate bearing on the present business. You will observe from these (sec. 5) that all the Records of your office may, by order of the Lord Lieutenant, with the advice of the Privy Council, be placed under His Honor's charge and superintendence, and dealt with as the other Records enumerated in sec. 4 of the Act.

Having regard to these provisions, and with a view to determining on the expediency of bringing the matter under the consideration of His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant and the Privy Council, His Honor will be obliged by your affording the information sought for by the Queries, and I have to request that at your earliest convenience, and so far as in your power, you will be good enough to afford it.

I have the honour to be, Sir, your obedient servant,

(Signed), SAMUEL FERGUSON.

To the Clerk of the

for

QUERIES.

1. To what extent are the Records which appear by the accompanying Schedule to have been in the custody of your predecessor in office in 1812 now forthcoming?

2. What Records belonging to your office of date subsequent to 1812 are now in your custody?

3. Where are said Records kept, and in what state of arrangement are they?

4. Is there any Index to said Records?

5. State the approximate bulk of said Records by number of cubic feet and their approximate weight.

30 & 31. VIC., c. 70.

S. 4. [Enumerates the several Record collections thereby put under the charge and superintendence of the Master of the Rolls for transfer to the Public Record Office.]

S. 5.—It shall be lawful for the Lord Lieutenant, with the advice of the Privy Council in Ireland, to order that Records belonging to Her Majesty deposited in any office, court, or place, or custody in Ireland, other than is heretofore mentioned, shall be thenceforth under the charge and superintendence of the Master of the Rolls; and thereupon the provisions of this Act shall extend to all such Records, and to the persons then having the charge or custody of the same, as fully as if such office, court, place or custody had been named and included in this Act.

S. 7.—All Keepers of Records and persons deriving emolument from any office to which the custody of Records is attached, or from fees for searching or copying Records, by virtue of any office holden by them or any of them before or at the passing of this Act, whose office, profits, or emoluments shall in anywise be affected by the passing of this Act, may deliver to the Master of the Rolls a statement in writing of any losses they may thereby sustain, or of the manner in which they may be thereby affected, and the Master of the Rolls shall have power thereupon to examine the parties and such other persons as he may think fit, and shall report such statements and the result of such examinations, with his opinion thereon, to the Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, who may award such compensation to the said Record Keepers and officers as they may think fit, and the payment of any such compensation shall be taken to be an expense incurred for the purposes of this Act. Provided always that account shall be taken of such compensation in any salary or emolument to which any person to whom the same shall be awarded may become entitled in virtue of any appointment in the Public Record Office or elsewhere in Her Majesty's service: Provided also that every person of less than forty years' service, who shall receive any compensation under this Act, shall, if appointed, take upon himself the office of Deputy Keeper or any other office of not less emolument than he has already received, without prejudice

nevertheless to his right to compensation under this Act, if afterwards removed from the said office for any cause other than for misbehaviour.

S. 14.—After the passing of this Act the Records of the Court of Chancery of Ireland, and of every court or public office in Ireland shall be deemed to be in the custody of the Master of the Rolls, under the authority of this Act, and subject to the Regulations hereby authorized to be made; and the Master of the Rolls shall, by warrant under his hand, from time to time appoint a fit person or fit persons to attend all public courts and offices in Ireland, and in his name to receive and take charge of all other Records of which the charge and superintendence are hereby vested in him: and the Chief Judge of the court, or principal officer of the office to which the same shall belong, upon sight of the warrant of the person thereby appointed to take charge of the Records then to be delivered from that court or office into the custody of the Master of the Rolls, shall give the necessary orders to the proper officer or officers of his court or office for the delivery thereof; and as soon as the said Records shall have been so delivered to the person so appointed to receive the same, in pursuance of such warrant, the same shall be deemed to be in the custody of the Master of the Rolls, and shall forthwith be removed to and deposited in the Public Record Office, and shall be subject to the Regulations hereby authorized to be made, &c.

APPENDIX IV.

SUMMARY of RETURNS made by TWENTY-SEVEN CLERKS of the CROWN in IRELAND in ANSWER to the QUERIES addressed to them.

1. With regard to the first query, out of twenty-seven returns, seven only mention that all the Records which were in their respective offices previous to 1812 are now forthcoming, while in two cases none are to be found. The remaining eighteen answers state that these Records are extant to a certain extent, but not complete. In one case the writer mentions that they are crumbling from decay.

2. The Records of date subsequent to 1812 appear to correspond in their main features with those of earlier date. In the twenty-seven returns under notice, "Crown Books" are mentioned by all; "Indictments, Inquests, Informations, and Recognizances," by all but one, and "Presentments, Quere Books, &c.," by all but two; twenty custodians have "Precepts for holding Assizes, Panels of Jurors, and Findings," while "Capias Books" are in the possession of ten only; eleven mention "Affidavits relative to Crown business," and seven "Treasurer's Accounts." The foregoing are the principal classes, but in one or two instances, many more are catalogued, among which may be mentioned Civil Bill Books, Militia Returns, Maps and Leases, Register of Roman Catholics, Appointment of Officers, Chief Remembrancer's Accounts, Local Government Board Audits, Circular Letters, Freeholders' Returns, Orders for Witnesses' Expenses, Grand Jury Awards, Certificates of Payment, Applications for Contracts, Auditors' Accounts, Notices for Special Juries, License Books, Register of Voters, Register of Trees, Coroners' Papers, Acts of Parliament, Returns of Members of Parliament, and other such documents. In seven cases Records are mentioned as being unarranged, and their titles unascertained. In all the principal classes the dates appear to be consecutive from 1812 to the present time, or very nearly so.

3. In every case the Records appear to be stored in the offices of the Clerk of the Crown. In a few instances a portion of the documents have been preserved elsewhere; in one case in a room in the gaol (co. Donegal), in another (co. Meath), in a room "not adjoining office." Only one report (co. Down) mentions a fire-proof room. A majority of the collections are kept in wooden presses; and one report refers to the danger of destruction by fire.

In sixteen offices there appears to have been a certain amount of arrangement, though not perfect. The classification appears to be generally according to date, year by year. In six cases there is no order preserved, and in the other five cases the query is ignored.

4. In no case do the Records appear to be completely indexed. The Crown Books for the counties of Galway and Monaghan are mentioned as having been indexed, and the reply from co. Kerry states that there are a "few small indexes." In the remaining twenty-four replies it is intimated that there are absolutely no indexes.

5. The replies which have been received from twenty-five Clerks of the Crown estimate the weight of their Records to be 39 tons 17 cwt. 2 stone. Striking an average by which to gauge the weight of the Records in those offices from which no return has been received, the total weight of the Records appears to be over 57 tons.

The total bulk of the Records in twenty repositories is 4,865 cubic feet. Pursuing the same plan as before, the entire bulk of the Records amounts to 8,757 cubic feet.

SUMMARY of RETURNS made by TWENTY-SEVEN CLERKS of the PEACE in IRELAND, in ANSWER to the QUERIES addressed to them.

1. Nine returns only give their Records as complete, while in fifteen cases they are incomplete, and in the remaining three are not forthcoming. Complaints are made that the documents cannot be checked owing to confused arrangement, and one return states that a former Clerk of the Peace never surrendered the Records in his charge to his successor. In three cases, documents were wholly or partially destroyed by fire, and one return mentions that many of the older worthless Records were sold as waste paper.

2. In six cases the answers to this query are too vague for analysis. The annexed list will show the principal classes of Records which are in the custody of the remaining twenty-one Clerks of the Peace:—

	Mentioned
1. Crown Books,	21 times.
2. Informations, Recognizances, Indictments, and Issues; and Books of Entry of the above,	20 "
3. Civil Bill Books, Renewal Books, and Affidavits for Renewal of Decrees, and Recognizances on Appeals,	18 "
4. Freeholders' Names, Registry of Freeholders under Election Acts, and Affidavits relating thereto,	18 "
5. The Poll Books of Elections for Members of Parliament,	5 "
6. Names of persons to be ballotted for in Militia, Militia Commissions, and Militia Certificates of Qualification; and the Oaths relating thereto,	3 "
7. Registry of Fines and Forfeitures, Affidavits relating thereto, and Entries thereof,	16 "
8. Spirit Licences and Bonds thereon, Certificates relating thereto, and Convictions under Spirit Licence Acts,	16 "
9. Affidavits of persons requiring Licences to keep Arms, and Registry of such Licences,	19 "
10. Bakers' Registry,	1 "
11. Registry of Smiths' Forges and Manufactories,	1 "
12. Certificates to sell Gunpowder,	2 "
13. Grants of Manors and Manor Courts,	6 "
14. Commissions of Justice of the Peace,	4 "
15. Names and Certificates of Qualification of Deputy Governors of Counties, and their Commissions,	4 "
16. Qualifications for Offices and Employments, and Certificates of having received the Sacrament, and Entries thereof,	7 "
17. Rolls of Catholic Qualifications, and Entries thereof,	2 "
18. Lists of Sessions, Grand Juries, Presentments by them, and Affidavits for Presentments,	11 "
19. Panels and Verdicts of Petit Juries,	8 "
20. Affidavits relating to Turnpike Roads, Accounts of their Treasurers, and Contracts respecting them,	— "

	Mentioned.
21. Plans, Maps, Leases, Registry of Leases, and Indentures of Apprenticeship.	14 times
22. Affidavits and Papers relating to Insolvent Debtors who have been discharged at Sessions.	3 "
23. Pawnbrokers' Bonds, and Writs of Superdedimus.	3 "
24. Enrolments of Judgments of Prisoners under Sentence, and Pardons.	1 "
25. List of persons sworn into Office of Constable, and sums paid by them.	3 "
Papers relating to Canals, Railways, &c.	10 "
Ejectment Books.	9 "
Books and Papers relating to Elections.	12 "
Papers relating to Fisheries.	2 "

There are also a number of other Records such as—

Census Books, Legacy and Replevin Books, Land Claim Books, Books and Documents re Tithe Composition, Commissions for holding Assizes, Griffith's Valuation Books, Sheepstealing Returns, Transportation Returns, Contracts, Acts of Parliament, Certificates of Payment, Appeal Books, Rules and Accounts of various societies (*e.g.*, Savings Bank, Loan Fund, &c.).

Recent legislation has caused the following Records to appear in the returns:—

Equity Civil Bill Books, Equity Minute Books, Claims and Disputes under Land Act, 1870, Civil Bill Case Book (Land Act, 1880), Abstracts of Bills of Sale.

3. In every case the Records appear to be stored in the Peace Office. In two instances a portion of the more recent ones are kept in the private office of the Clerk of the Peace, away from the Courthouse. One return mentions that some of the documents are preserved in a "room in the gaol," and another in a "room not adjoining office."

In nine cases the arrangement seems good, in twelve indifferent, and in two distinctly bad. Four returns make no allusion to it.

4. In only one case (co. Kildare) is there an Index to the Records. In the other twenty-six returns no perfect Indexes are referred to, though in three instances some of the documents appear to be indexed, and in a fourth there is a sort of catalogue of the contents of the several presses. Certain returns mention that the papers are so endorsed and arranged as to be very easily referred to.

5. The total weight of the Records in those offices of Clerks of the Peace from which returns have been received, as estimated in the returns, is 46 tons 1 cwt. 6 stone. Allowing for those offices from which returns have not been received at the average of those returned for, the total weight of the Peace Records, may be estimated at over 76 tons.

The bulk of Records, as stated in returns, is 5,620 cubic feet.

Total bulk estimated on same principle as above is 10,678 cubic feet.

APPENDIX V.

MEMORANDUM BY THE ASSISTANT DEPUTY KEEPER ON HUGUENOT STATEMENTS AND DECLARATIONS.

In examining the Records of the late Landed Estates Office, removed from the Custom House, I found in a large parcel labelled "Military and Civil Establishment Books," (6G-8-14), one bound folio volume, together with a considerable mass of documents, relating to French Huguenots in the service of the Crown in Ireland.

The volume, of 641 pages, contains the statements of 590 French pensioners on the Civil List, signed with their own hands, specifying their names, the amount of their pensions, why they were granted them, the dates of their commissions, what private property they had, and what families or persons they had dependent upon them for support. They would appear to have been taken about the month of June, 1702, and have a note at foot of each, made and signed by Charles Deering, the Auditor-General, stating what documents he had seen in relation to the matter. They appear to be all written in the one hand, as if taken down from oral dictation.

At the end of the volume are the following tabular lists entitled in French, as follows:—

I. General list of French pensioners who are on the Civil List of Ireland, with the amount of their pensions, why they were granted them, and the dates when they entered the service of England. The whole taken from their statements, signed with their own hands (pp. 593-608).

II. List of French pensioners who have served without commissions, because they were officers incorporated or re-formed by the late King in the four regiments of French Cavalry and Infantry, and the names of those who have been put on pension by particular warrants of Her Majesty because they have not served in the Army (pp. 609-610).

III. List of French pensioners who have some property besides their pension, and of the number of persons dependent on them, according to their statements, signed under their hands (pp. 613-18).

IV. List of French pensioners who are in a position to serve Her Majesty in the Army, the rank they held at the time they were disbanded, the date of their last commission, and when they disbanded (pp. 621-28).

V. List of particular cases of the French pensioners who are on the Civil List of Ireland, on which they pray most humbly His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant to accord them the honour of his protection to lay their reasons before Her Majesty (pp. 629-35).

VI. A list of the names contained in the book (p. 637 to end).

These lists not being in alphabetical sequence, I have thought it well to compile an index to the book in dictionary order for the use of inquirers, and have had the book rebound and the index bound in with it. I subjoin a copy of one of the statements, which will exemplify the spelling and the general nature of the contents of the book:—

Respond qu'il na point eu d'autre pension sur letablissement que Celle quoy Lay a est accordée de deux sh' six sols le 1^r Maj 1699, en consideration de ses services de Canallier Brigadier, et mareschal des logis comme il paroist par les rolles de renoue du regiment de Shomberg & en suit Galloway, qu'il nestoit que mareschal des logis a la casé, & qu'il na point eu double allocation.

Qu'il a seruj toujours sous le nom de ——— qu'il est entré au service d'Angletere en Lannee 1689 a la creation du regim^t de Shomberg qu'il a seruj en qualité de Canallier jusques en lannee 1691: qu'il fust fait Brigadier et en suit fait mareschal des logis de la Compagnie Colonelle, en lannee 1693: Comme il paroist par les rolles de renoue, et par le Certificat de Mons. Dambusargues, Colonel du regiment, et qu'il a est pris prisonnier sur mer lannee 1696 allant de flandres en Angletere pour les affaires du regiment, qu'il perdit tout ce qu'il avoit & qu'il a Resté prisonnier vingt mois ou il a Beaucoub Souffert, et fut fort blessé a la bataille d'Akrem, qu'il a Environ deux cens livres sterling a presen sur quoy Il est obligé de prendre actuellement sur ce Petit Capital de quoy soutenir a Lentreten de sa famille sa petite pension n'estant pas suffisant po^r cella, Il na ny menble ny ferme ny comerce.

Qu'il est en estat et toujours prêt a servir sa majeste dans ses armies, qu'il

estoit Marechal des logis de Cauntlerye quand Il a Este Casse le moy de May 1699.

I have seen a certificate sign'd by the Lt. Col. and Capt. of the regiment of my Ld. Gallway, certifying that the above was a Q. M. when the Regiment was broke but never had a Commission.

CHAS. DERING.

Besides the above volume there were in the same parcel, 281 Original Declarations made by French Pensioners ranging in date from the 14 January 1713-4 to the 13 May, 1714, but for the most part made early in February, 1713-4. They give information as to the pension, services, wounds, and means of living of the Declarants and would appear to have been made for the information of the Auditor-General to enable him to supply the requirements of the following letter of record in Vol. 9, page 514 of "King's and Queen's letters," Custom House Collection (1C—7c—86).

"By the Lord Leiv. Gen. and Gen. Gov. of Ireland.

SHREWSBURY,

To the end We may be informed what pensions are contained within the Civil List of the present Estab^t. and to whom the same are granted, We hereby pray and require you to lay before us a particular acc^t. of the names of the severall persons to whom such pensions are granted, the time when granted, and upon what consideration the same were given, and for what time they are directed to be continued. Given at her Majesty's Castle of Dublin, the 26th of Dec^r. 1713.

By his Grace's Command,

J. STANLEY.

To her Majesty's Aud^r. Gen^r. of this Kingdom, or his Deputy."

These Declarations to some extent repeat the matter in the Statements contained in the volume before mentioned; the same person in many instances having made a Declaration as well as a Statement. For their better preservation, I have had these Declarations bound in one volume, and have put an Index in dictionary order in the front. I subjoin a copy of one.

En obeissance à L'ordre du Gouvernement du 25 Decembre dernier — declare qu'il a servi pendant quinze années en France ou il a été Capitaine d'Infanterie, qu'il se Refugia en Hollande pour la Cause de la Religion Protestante laquelle il professe, qu'il passa en Anglaterre avec plusieurs autres officiers françois par les ordres du feu Roy Guillaume alors Prince d'orange, qu'il fut fait Capitaine dans le Regiment d'Infanterie du Colonel Duesanbon ou il servit pendant la guerre d'Irlande; laquelle étant finie et le dit Vignoles se trouvant frequemment incommodé de violentes douleurs de la goute et menace d'une fluxion sur la poitrine; Il plect au feu Roy de lui accorder sur l'establissement d'Irlande une pension de Trois shillings six sols par Jour qui feut reduite à Deux shillings six sols après la Paix de Reswick, et de laquelle par la bonté de S. M. à présent regnante il a joüy jusques à ce jour.

Il est agé de 69 ans et tres souvent tourmenté de la goute et de la colique, Il a une femme et huit enfans vivans, auxquels, avec la pension qu'il a de S. M. et Trois cents Livres sterling qui luy restent après ses dettes payées, Il peut à grande peine fournir ce qui leur est necessaire pour leur vie et leur vêtement. Il na d'ailleurs ny terre ny maison ny ferme ny aucun negoen.

Et comme pendant qu'il a été dans l'armée, Il a volontiers et de bon cœur exposé sa vie pour le service de S. M. et de cette nation, Il espere de la bonté de la Reyne quelle voudra bien (comme il l'en supplie tres humblement), lui continuer la dite pension pendant le reste de sa vie qui apparament ne scauroit être longe pour qu'il puisse faire subsister sa nombreuse famille et élever quatre ou cinq jeunes enfans qu'il a à présent.

Et Il continuera ses prières pour la Longue vie, la santé et la Prosperité de S. M. et de ses Royaumes.

APPENDIX VI.

FIANTS OF THE REIGN OF QUEEN ELIZABETH—(CONTINUED).

1601.

6565 (5197.) Pardon to Peirse Butler fitz Edm., of Roskrea, gent., Redmond Morris, of Knockagh, gent., Katherine ny Kegan, his wife, James Fennell, of Ballibeg, and Denishe Dacie, of Waterford, physicians, Peirs Butler fitz Walter, of Moially, gent., Mary Pluncket, of Kelhaghre, wife of the baron of Loughay, James Laffan, of Greistown, gent., Rob. Kenthinge, of Nicholson, yeoman, Adam Tobin, of Ballidowgin, gent., John m'Donill fynn, of Grauntestown, hush., Edm. Blanchevild, of Blanchvileston, Walter Welshe, of Castlehoell, Peirs Butler fitz Edm., of Callan, Morish M'Codie alias Archdeacon, of Likedston, gent., Edw. Raggid, of Wales lougha, and Rich. Prindergaste, of Cantwelscorte, gentlemen, Rich. Headin, of Kilkenny, Constance alias Con Daniell, of same, yeoman, Rich. Purcell, of Killmacarr, gen., Robnet Purcell, his son, Edm. Purcell, his son, Philip Purcell, of Ballyphull, gent., Robnet Purcell fitz Jeffery, of same, hush., Robnet Purcell fitz Tho., of same, hush., Piers Parcell fitz Patr., of Lissinaine, yeoman, Robnet Purcell fitz Rich., and Tibbot Purcell fitz Patrick, of same, husbandmen, Patr. fitz Tirlagh O Birne, of Melaghmore, John fitz Wm., of Kilcorgan, Rich. Comerford fitz Tho., of Ballibur, Tho. Denn, of Grenan, Rich. Archedeacon, of Stankarte, and Rich. Comerford fitz Rich., of Danganmore, gentlemen, Edm. Archedeacon alias Codie, of Garribberd, yeoman, Oliver Shortall, of Ballihowe, gent., Rob. Shortall, of Ballikorkan, yeoman, Phillip Travers, of Keadragh, gent., James Daton, of Carrick, and John Welshe, of same, yeomen, David Kearny fitz Tho., of Ballidwagh, hush., Rich. fitz Edm. Butler, of Moleffane, and Donogh m'Shane Eilea O'Carroll, of Cowlokan, gentlemen, John O Banane, of same, hush., Donell M'Gillephoile, of Sihenrone, yeoman, Melrone duffe O Carroll m'Shane, of Cashellrane, and Rich. Butler fitz Tibbot, of Direloskane, gentlemen, Rob. Hacket, and Philip Coemen, of same, husbandmen, James fitz David Hickie, of Carrick, hush., John Welshe fitz David, of Rathronan, yeoman, Derby O Leine, of Hollecrosse, and MacCragh M'Rorie, of same, husbandmen, John Bourke m'Ulluge, of Killmolegher, and John Daniell, of Baliheney, gentlemen, Daniel m'Rob. O Shen, of Clonacohen, hush., Wm. English fitz Eustace, of Rocheston, gent., Tho. Bourke fitz Wm., of Ballenlogan, gent., Walter fitz Tho. Bourke, of Cowleggh, Rowland Bourke, David m'Ullig Bourke, of same, Rich. Stackbold, of Holy Crosse, Mahoun O Honan, Edm. Grace fitz Patr., Derby, Gillpatrick, and Hugh m'Teige O Hiffernan, of same, husbandmen, David Bourke fitz Edm., of Ballilogan, gent., Derby Mulrian, Hugh m'Murtagh O Hiffernan, Murtagh m'Eneas O Hiffernan, of Laten, and Rich. Stackbold, of Caregenveogh, husbandmen, Eneas roe O Hiffernan alias O Hiffernane, of Stronell, and John O Hogan, of Cowlenegon, gentlemen, Edm. O Hogan, and Donell O Hogan, of same, yeomen, John M'Ecroe, of Ballenglanne, Wm. O Donoghowe, of same, Teige M'Cragh, of Bealacarren, John O Conill, of Garrenscot,

1601.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

John M'Gillebride, of Sronell, Henry Bourke, of Bealacarren, Rob. Purcell, of Moyallie, husbandman, Teige O Carroll m'Donogh ne boely, yeoman, Tho. O Mary, of Loghyny, Arte O Morphy, Brian duff O Corckraue, and Neale O Gallehow, of same, husbandmen, Sawry ny Juan, of Moderene, John Purcell fitz Jefferie, of Ballybrist, gent., Edm. and Redmund Purcell fitz Jefferie, of same, yeomen, Owen M'Egan, of Brittas, Donogh M'Denige, of Tamplemore, Donell O Molrian, of Killenelongerte, Wm. Stapleton, of Clonewilliam, Patr. fitz Walter Stapleton, of same, Rich. Stapleton, of Killhagan, Edm. more Stapleton, Edm. oge Stapleton, of same, Daniel O Tobell, of Pallico, and Hugh O Mullrian, of Lishneselle, husbandmen, John Morresh, of Clonemanenano, gent., John O Magher, of Ballengarry, and Tho. O Magher, of same, husbandmen, Jeffrey Fanning fitz Edm., of Killmocolomioagh, and Tho. Fanning, of Mogowry, yeomen, Donell O Mullrian fitz Henry, of Monckentonney, Teige O Dwire, Rich. Comen, and Edm. Englishe fitz Eustace, of same, husbandmen, Katherine nine Donnogh O Mullrian, of same, Donogh M'Thomas, hush., Alexander Grace fitz Patrick, of Moglasse, John M'Cragh m'Enas, of Burgeise, gent., Peirs duffe Butler, of Balliartille, yeoman, Rob. m'Donell O Shea, of Killah, Redmund Fitz John, of same, Tho. M'Encroe, of Casse, Dermot O'Pian, of Granesaghbeg, and Wm. fitz Morrish English, of Sallechoide, husbandmen, Piers Sweeteman, of Athassell, gent., David Bourke, of Gortneskeagh, hush., John fitz Tibbot Bourke, of Cordangin, Wm. and James fitz Edm. Butler, of Molessane, yeomen, Peirs Cantwell, of same, hush., Flan M'Egan, of Croaghketinge, yeoman, John m'Daniel O Dermody, of Loghney, Hugh m'Murtagh O Dwigin, of the Abby of Rathassell, husbandmen, Donell m'Mulrony O'Carroll, of Tullio, gent., More ny Dulchontie, his wife, Owhe m'Donnell O'Carroll, his son, Ullug Bourke m'David, Wm. oge Bourke, of same, and Tibbot Bourke, of Laten, gentlemen, James Condon, of Ballenchellie, Dermot O Byrran, of same, Donogh O Fahie, of Tipperary, Shane O Marie, of Kilachie, and Adam Aspres, of Meylodstown, husbandmen, Patrick Den, of Grenan, Brian O Kellie, of Killedaton, Rich. Graunte fitz David, of Corloddy, and Rich. Graunt fitz Richard, of Ballypillekog, gentlemen, Donogh O Dalie, of Kilmanagh, and John M'Crawe, of same, husbandmen, Edm. Welsh fitz Rob., of Rosenenyn, gent., Tho. Butler fitz John, of same, Nich. Commerford fitz Peirs, of Castlehoell, James Comerford fitz Peirs, of Derrilegh, Peirs Welsh fitz Edm., of Rosenenine, and Edm. M'Cragh fitz Wm., of same, husbandmen, James m'Wm. Purcell, of Kilm'Oliver, and Richard fitz Redmond M'Codie alias Archdeacon, of Ballisallagh, gentlemen, Patr. fitz Walter Daton, of Brancemore, Peirs fitz Walter Dalton, of same, James Brennagh, of Corraston, Oliver Walsh, of Kilmocar, Dermot O Fin, of Ballibur, and David Barron fitz Tho., of Clone, husbandmen, Peirs Barron, of same, gent., Alexander Miles, of Kilkenny, joiner, John Reynoldes, and Wm. Browne, of same, yeomen, Rob. Forstall fitz James, of Kelferragh, hush., Tho. Forstall fitz Oliver, of Balliphrownke, yeoman, Sawry ny M'Evoy, of Clomantagh, widow, Rob. Dirren, of Agher, hush., Peirs Butler fitz Tho., his son, David m'Edm. Galdie, of the Graige, hush., Patrick fitz David, Gillpatrick

1601.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Dowle, Edm. O Rian, Edm. O Farrall, Hugh O Farrall, Connor Fennors, and Rich. Grace, of same, husbandmen, Redmund O Riane fitz Molaghlin, of the Old Abby, and Rorie O Brin, of the Grage, husbandmen, Margaret Butler fitz Peirs, of Rathgormock, Margaret Butler fitz Tibbot, of same, Tirlagh O Kellie, of Carragh, gent., Margaret ny Garret, his wife, Margaret nine Tirrelagh, his daughter, Farr m'Gerrot O Kellie, of Failbeg, Farriagh m'David O Kellie, of Geillin, Cahell and Tirlagh m'David O Kelly, of same, Cahell m'Eyren O Kellie, of Moneboile, Tirlagh m'Rorie roe, of Marregagh, and Donogh m'David M'Gillpatrick, of Ballineecloghy, yeomen, Melaghlin O Leine, Teige m'Brazell O Kellie, of same, husbandmen, Elinor ny Downy, and Margaret ny Hickie, of same, widows, Morish O Kellie, of Wallibeg, and Tibbot Tallown, of same, husbandmen, Edm. m'Teige O Kellie, of Ballihowell, and Gillpatrick m'Edm. O Kellie, of same, yeomen, Teige m'Mortagh oge O Lalor, of Phowlscoort, gent., Margaret ny Dwigin, his wife, Donell m'Murtagh oge O Lalor, Edm. m'Murtagh oge O Lalor, James m'Murtagh oge O Lalor, and Donell m'Shane O Lalor, of same, yeomen, Joan ny Tirlagh, his wife, Edm. m'Shane O Lalor, and Murtagh m'Donell oge O Lalor, of same, yeomen, More ny Kedagh, his wife, Dermot, Teige, and David m'Donnell oge O Lalor, Shane m'Teige O Lalor, and Teige m'Gillpatrick O Lalor, of same, yeomen, Mortagh m'Teige M'Evoe, Mortagh owre M'Evoe, Gillpatrick m'Shane M'Evoe, Daniel M'Mulchael, Gillpatrick m'Shane Gowe, David O Hosie, Edm. m'David O Lalor, and Gilpatrick dwoghe m'Donell O Lalor, of same, husbandmen, Murtagh m'Donogh m'Donell O Lalor, of same, yeoman, Gilpatrick m'Shane O Lalor, of same, husb., Conilegh Ro, of Disert, husb., Melaghlin m'Donell Grawnie M'Evey, husb., Syrowe Purcell, of Balliduell, co. Kilkenny, gent., Edm. duffe Purcell, Peirs Purcell, Rich. Purcell, Tho. Purcell, Peirs Purcell fitz Tho. fitz Rich., Theobald Purcell fitz Tho., Robnet and James Purcell fitz Philip, Tho. fitz Redmund, Theobald Purcell fitz Redmund, Edm. Purcell fitz Philip, Wm. roe m'Donogh leaghe O Castigne, Donogh O Brenane, Mulladge O Donagill, Edm. O Pheane, Edm. roe Purcell, Edm. duff Faninge, Alexander Grace fitz Philip, John Grace, and Gerald Grace, of same, yeomen, Barnaby Fitz Lewis, of Whitewall, James Purcell fitz Jefferie, of Ballebrist, yeoman, Rich. roe English fitz Walter, of Sollichode, husb., Rich. Graunte fitz David, of Corilodine, gent., Rich. Forstall, of Killferraghe, gent., and Tho. Kennedy, of Glasscragh, husb. Provided that they shall personally appear and submit themselves before the queen's commissioners or keepers of the peace in the several counties in which they live, at the next or second sessions after the date of the pardon; and shall then be sufficiently bound, with convenient sureties, to keep the peace and answer in all sessions in the several counties when called to satisfy the demands of all the queen's subjects according to justice. Provided also that this pardon shall not extend to any murder committed by any of these persons before their entry into rebellion; nor to any intrusion on possessions of the crown; nor to remit or release any debt, account, or fine of alienation, due to the crown. Those engaged in the redemption of the earl of Ormond from captivity among

1601.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the rebels, excepted from proviso requiring security. The pardon recommended by the earl of Ormond.—6 Aug. xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 591.)

- 6566** (5262). Pardon to Donell m'Sheane Cartie alias m'Teig Ellyn, of Carregh m'Teige, Shane m'Teig Cartie, Donell m'Shane m'm'Teig Carty, Donell m'Shane heady m'm'Teig, and Dermot m'Owen morevlegh Carty, of same, Teig and Sheane m'Phelim m'Owen Carty, of Glangevill, Fynine m'Conoghor m'Teig Morly, of Tawnyegh, Dermot m'Teig m'Shane Murly, of Cnocknegapne, Conoghor m'Teig m'Shane Murly, of Cwellnepissy, Shane m'Teig m'Shane Murly, of Tullahane, Teig m'Wm. m'Donell Murly, of Cnocknegappell, Tho. m'Morris O Mureghoe, of Ballymovodane, Fynine O Leary, of Derryleamylara, Teig m'Shane m'Edm. O Moolegane, of Ardkey, Doneghy m'Teig O'Donovane, of same, Fynine m'Teig Cartie, of Litterlycky, Teig m'Conoghor m'Donell oge O Swilivane, of Ballaghymoire, Awliff m'Ac m'Awliff Cartane, Owen m'Teig m'Fynine Cartie, Deirmod m'Shane O Dewny, of same, Edm. m'Muriertagh O Healy, of Dondanira, Dermot m'Teig O Murreghu, of same, smith, Conoghor m'Teig buy, of Dromefyegh, Awliff m'Donell m'Awliff O Crowle, of Gortennuckbeg, Teig m'Conoghor m'Tho. O Crowly, of Dromfyegh, Donell m'Doneghy huye O Crowly, of same, Teig m'Conoghor oge O Crowlie, of same, Deirmod m'Teig m'Fynine O Crowlie, Conoghor m'Teig M'Doneghy, of same, James m'Philip Gogane M'Myles, Morris O Howlegane, of Dromelagh, Conoghor oge beg O Kalligie, tailor, Melaghlín O Dowdy, yeoman, Fynine and Buogh m'Owen reogh, of Gurtine, yeoman, John m'Conoghor O Morreghowe, hush., Philip O Cahell, weaver, Cormock m'Doneghy bane M'Awliffe, of Castle m'Awliffe, Teig m'Shane O Rahille, of Drom Inagh, yeoman, Owen m'Shane M'Sydy, of same, Morrighe merigegh M'Swynie, of Dromagh, and Wm. O Shyne, yeoman, Doneghy m'Moriertagh duff, Owen M'Awliffe, Donegho m'Dermot Kanty, of Carregh, labourer, Morris oge fitz Morris Garreld, of Shamyd, Owen m'Shane m'Donell O'Swillivane, of same, Ellis nyne Tane nyne Donell I Swillivane, of same, Teig M'Shittery, of Aghill, Donegho O Hagher, of Boghillane, Edm. O Murreghue, of Kilkrea, Edm. m'Gillie M'Conrie, of Kauny, hush., Rob. Wiseman, yeoman, Deirmod O Corribane, of the abbey of Killahille, tailor, Moriortagh m'Shane O Faghie, Synyne m'Doneghy O Mahowny, of Mvide, Donell O Cranyne, of Aghybolig, yeoman, Donell m'Shane M'Eagane, of Aghynygh, hush., Wm. m'Shane m'Deirmod budy, of Kilkrea, hush., Moenes O Kyff, of Dromagh, labourer, Tho. m'Awliff I Learie, of Farenmurryne, Donell m'Deirmod I Cahelly, mason, Doneghy O Gallikure, of Brahelesse, tailor, Owen m'Edm. O Murrieg, of Downebecune, labourer, Hugh M'Gennely, of same, Tho. m'Doneghy O Murrehne, of Kellnyhume, Donegh m'Muriertagh duff, Donegh m'Morish Inwnane, Cormock m'Doneghy bane, Morris m'Philip O Connell, Teig and Owen m'Shane, Morreghe merigagh M'Brist, Teig m'Shane I Swillivane, Conoghor O Leary, Oyne M'Edmund, Owen M'Moriertagh, Teig m'Owen m'Teig O Callegane, John Beagly, Donell roe O Nilane, James m'Morish Roch, Ceawe m'Cahill O Kife, Moriortagh m'Owen M'Shille, yeoman, Gilly Patrick O Hanyne, of Ballyyian, David O Flaha-

1601.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

vana, of Kilgobane, Rob. O Flahavane, of same, Dermot downe m'Conoghor m'Eneslase, Conoghor m'Doneghy m'Conoghor, of Killgobane, Luige m'Donell oge Iykye, Donegho ro m'Teig, of Killgobane, Eilyn nyne m'Donell rroe, Fynine m'Conoghor guncardy O Mahoway, of Leamcor, Dermot m'Conoghor guncardy O Mahoway, Kyen m'Moehawoo O Mahoway, of same, John O Trassy, of Lish Caruall, piper, Teig m'Owen m'Cartie, yeoman, Edm. O Murregha fitz John, Conoghor O Lynce, of Killevol-lane, Fynine m'Conoghor, of Glanconoghor, labourer, Teig roe m'Donell, Doneghy m'Donell alias Doneghy ny barrnyn, of same, Donell m'Tho. I Voreghue, of Kilkrea, Wm. and Conoghor m'Edm. O Morreghow, of same, Dermot m'Donell reogh O Driscule, of Inishonane, and Mahowu m'Teig m'Shane O Rierdane, of Malloe, labourers, John oge O Hialhie, of Downeghmore, yeoman, Teig m'Dermody I Swillivane, Doneghy and Shane m'Dermody I Swillivane, of Dromtarriv, labourers, Teig m'Donegho, of Knockecahill, shoemaker, Donell roe m'Teig roe m'Awliif, of Lishalcoynne, yeoman, Donell m'Callue alias Donell duff, Doneghy m'Hewe O Beagly alias Coggy, labourers, Stephen Goole fitz James, of Carrighobell, yeoman, Teig m'Melaghlin, of Cule Ivacky, Owen m'Doneghy m'Donell Cartie, yeoman, Florence m'Brien, of Olde Courte, yeoman, Deirmod m'Brien, of same, Daniell m'Encalseloe, of Kill m'Eaneasles, yeoman, Fynine roe m'Donell I Driskole, of Ringe I drolansy, Donell leigh m'Teig, of Downelunge, yeoman, Hugh m'Owen, of Downebecane, husb., Owen m'Edm. m'Gillekyer, Conoghor m'Teig O Leary, Donogh O Followe, Moylin ny Shelle, widow, Cormock m'Donell, of Cloneroe, Doneghow m'Conoghor oge O Fowlue, of Dromaynyne, Stephen Goole fitz Rich., of Imly, yeoman, Edm. O Flyn fitz Wm., tailor, Deirmod O Marie, of Knocklungy, Doneghy m'Shane I Fahy, Teig m'Shane I Swillivane, yeoman, Teig O Daly m'Eanea, yeoman, Douell m'Kegane, of Burren, horseboy, Doneghy m'Morris I Nunane, Dermot m'Donell Ierlyhy, of Dromackane, Dermot m'David I Lenshy, of same, labourer, James fitz Morris Roch, of Loghyrty, and Mackragh m'Teig O Calleghane, of Killfader, yeomen, Oliver Harrold fitz George, of Killmyhinog, John Fitz Gerrald m'Shane, of Ardskeagh, Wm. m'Doneghy m'Wm. O Murregha, of Carrigayvac, Dermot buy m'Teig m'Owen, of Butvante, labourer, John buy London m'Wm., of Cloghenorhy, Rob. Flahavane, of Downeane, horseboy, Wm. fitz David fitz Nich. Fealym, yeoman, Morris m'Nich. m'Shane m'Deirmod O Feolane, Rorie O Kealy m'Doneghy, of Inshiquayn, husb., Rorie oge m'Rorie O Kealie, of same, Rorie m'Philip I Kealy, of Ballynymoyntreagh, yeoman, Philip m'Moriertagh I Kealy, of same, Philip m'Tho. m'John M'Cragh, of Dromayny, Deirmod m'Teig Brien, of Ballym'kie, yeoman, Moriortagh O Brien, of Cloncosgrane, Conoghor O Saneghane, of Kilnyvrehane, and Derby O Crotty, of Munytraym, labourers, Wm. m'Edm. Garreld, of Kilnyvreggan, Tho. fitz Wm. Power, of same, labourer, Morris O Syvane, of same, labourer, Tirrelegh m'Donneghy I Vryea, of Ballyknocky, Teig m'Doneghy I Vrien, of Inshinidrisly, yeoman, Dermot m'Awliif, of Carrig Cassill, gent., Doneghy m'Conoghor I Skanlane, of same, yeoman, Margaret ny Conoghor ny Scanlane, of same, widow, David Nass, of Twoeghyro, Edm. Morris m'Adam, of

1601.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Skaghanagh, Teig O Collymane, of Loughger, labourer, Walter Cardine, yeoman, Wm. m'Morris gancagh, of Philiterstowne, Rob. Cardinge, of Inshyowleghane, John Flad fitz James, of Castlemaigne, Donell O Keefe, of the Deskes, hush., Tho. Wyatt fitz Walter, Shane m'David Browne, of Killvanehine, John O Hea, of Carrigogwonegh, Doneghy roe O Hea, of same, John Brennagh, hush., Morris M'Hewe, hush., Mahown M'Donell, hush., Katheline Cahessy, of Rawlistowne, wife of Rawly, of same, James Browne m'Nich., of Killkallane, labourer, Edm. m'Shane Risfard, of Bally Risfard, gent., Rich. Rabelly, of Uregare, hush., Dermot O Hieky, of Ballylonevry, Philip O Fyn, of Ballyvryny, Wm. Cusyne m'Shane, of Ballyhanyny, labourers, Margaret nyne Redmund M'Gerrald, of Barnycurrihy, widow, Melaghlín O Down, of Clogh Icully, harper, Edm. Butler, of same, Rich. Tobyne, of Ballyowne, and Adam Tobin fitz Tho., of same, gentlemen, James Morris, of Cnockgraffin, Shane O Kearny, of Caher, shoemaker, Derby O Cahessy, shoemaker, Shane M'Dermot, of Caher, fisher, John m'Walter Butler, of Keallmoelegher, yeoman, Morogho O Birrane, of Ballycaly, hush., Rorie O Birrane, Shane ny Darrhie O Lerigane, David m'Shane O Lorrigan, and Deirmot O Birrane, labourers, James Condon, horseboy, and Wm. M'Donegho, labourer, of same, Wm. O Corrane, of Mokolep, hush., Edm. Kealy, of same, fisher, James fitz Walter Butler, of Bealadrehed, hush., Edm. Kelly, John Kelly, of same, fishers, Rich. Butler, of same, James Woodloge, of Ballyvodyne, yeoman, Conoghor m'Wm. Kearny, of same, yeoman, Rich. O Goherie m'Shane, of same, labourer, Wm. Lewles, of Yourbell, goldsmith, Rich. fitz Geoffrey Prindergast, of Newcastle, Wm. Birren fitz Rich., of Classgany, hush., Edm. Prindergast fitz Tho. Imthgelly, and Edm. Fenell fitz David, yeomen, Tho. Berren fitz Rich., of Garriduff, and John Berren fitz Rich., of Ballynymony, husbandmen, Kenedy m'Conoghor buy, of Rosa, Melaghlín O Hogan, of same, Moenes O Keefe m'Luig, of Probes, yeoman, Deirmot m'James I Mullaghny, of Keyllvallynycasyngh, yeoman, John Nicholas, of Corck, brewer, Arte O Keefe m'Donell I Keefe, Morris M'Conoghor, hush., Teig oge O Rierdane, of Downederrick, Donell m'Teig I Rierdane, Conell m'Donell I Conell, Deirmot m'Donell O Morreghne, Wm. fitz Tibbot Bourke, of the Feynsages, gent., Walter Bourke fitz Tho., of Loughintegh, Edm. Bourke fitz Tibbod, of same, James Condon, of same, Rich. Tobine, of Ballyone, yeoman, Walter Tobine, of same, yeoman, Dermot oge m'Deirmot I Varynane, Conoghor m'Teig I Ryerdane, Teig m'Shiarhy I Eryhie, Gibbon Aulf fitz Tho., Ullig Browne fitz David, of Chames, yeoman, Murregho M'Tirrelagh, of Craggan'teige, gent., Conoghor M'Deirmot, of Dromesly, yeoman, Joan ny Moreghu, Honora Iny Conor, of same, Wm. M'Gerrald, of Clonragh, gent., Conor O Línch, of same, Morris O Mulmichell, of Dromesly, smith, Rorie M'Donell, of same, Teig O Duffie, of Aghnes, Donogh O Nee, of Cnockpatrick, Teig Keaghane, of Thomdely, Brien Dowlagh, John O Sysnane, Donogh gancagh, of Thomdely, Tho. oge O Flyn, Tho. oge m'Tho., Hugh O Leyne, John O Monane, and Deirmot O Monane, of same, labourers, Conor m'Shane buy, of Ballynash, weaver, Doneghy O'Dowan, Donogh Glyssowla, Deirmot O Bolane, John m'Deirmot M'Teige, of same, labourers,

1601.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

David Lacy, of Conoger, gent., Connor O Towere, of Ballynasshy, Hugh roe M'Clancy, of Donmoylin, Melsaglin O'Hareny, Rich. Nass, Connor m'Donneghy M'Brien, Brian m'Owen O Dwyne, of same, Deirmod m'Mahown O Connor, of Finglas, Brian buy m'Donell O Connor, of Knockinroe, yeomen, Honora ny Mahown, of Ballynash, widow, Tho. m'Tirrelagh M'Mahowne, of Tulloghirin, Tirrelagh m'Brien M'Mahowne, of Downemoylin, Teig m'Doneghy bane, of same, gent., Murogh m'Bryan M'Mahowne, of same, gent., Teig roe M'Mahowne, Murtegh M'Murreghy, Edm. Nass, and Doneil m'Owne O Maddigane, of same, yeomen, Teig M'Mahowne, of same, gent., Donogh m'Teig Incladdy, Rob. O Kelly, Murrogh M'Donnogh, Shane oge O Madigane, and Conoghor m'Teig M'Mahowne, of same, yeomen, Conoghor m'Teig O Tawragh, of Robertstown, Teig O'Daly, of same, Johan ny Clancy, of same, widow, Brien M'Gillpatrick, of same, Shane buy, of same, butcher, Rorie M'Shikie, and Conoghor O Hallowrane, of same, husbandmen, Wm. O Mulconerie, Brien m'Wm. O Tyn, and Tho. Joanes, of same, yeomen, Wm. O Bryn, of same, boatman, Morris Liston, of the Sceaghan, gent., Ellen oge Hubbard, of Newcastle, widow, James and Philip Stackbole, of same, and Tho. Lacy, of Connyger, gentlemen, Conoghor M'Clancy, of the Foyne, John Brenock, of Lysmoty, Teig M'Fynine, of Robertstown, Deirmod and Donogho m'Teig buy, of Carrig y foyle, Deirmod O Skanlan, of same, yeomen, Wm. m'Morris M'Keaghane, of Liskenet, Chr. Russell, of same, Rich. m'Edm. Leo, of Killenan, Ellen nyne Donogh, wife of Flan M'Cragh, Donogho and Conoghor m'Donell Ireyn, of Palliesmough, Hugh M'Marragh, carpenter, Donogho M'William, of Knockenagh, Morogh and Cormuck O Hea, of same, Moelmurrie O Hiffernane, of Carriginlish, Gillynynessie O Hiffernane, of Clogher, John O Barry, Conoghor M'Shane, of same, Conoghor m'Moriertagh O Mahowny, of Castkimore, Donogho m'Deirmody Charty, of Hubertstown, Gillygeir m'Cormack I Callynane, of Tocher, Teig m'Doneghy M'Chartie, of same, husb., Deirmod m'Shane I Voreghu, of same, husb., Owen M'Donneghy, of Downyne, Gillypatrick O Marrogho, husb., Conoghor m'Awliff I Leary, husb., Moyler M'Buyne, yeoman, Margaret Dalton, of Kilkenny, singlewoman, John O Ria, of Faren ny gallagh, husb., Gilley m'John O Ria, of same, labourer, Teig ny brocky O Haherny, Owen m'Arte oge I Kyff, of Killynyne, yeomen, Morris Hicky, of Dromnyla, husb., Mahown O Morise, of Killrowane, yeoman, Morehy O Hogane, Teig m'Donell O Swillivane, husb., Philip O Flahevane, of Gortnyclohy, stokagh, Deirmod O Swillivane, of Scoll, gent., Donell m'Con O Driscoll, John m'Conoghor O Hwolegane, of same, Deirmod m'Fynine O Mahowny, of Downemanish, Fynine oge O Mahownie, Donogh and Mealmwo m'Fynine O Mahowny, of same, Teig m'Donell O Mahowny, of Carriss, Deirmod m'Conoghor More, of Ardentennall, Deirmod m'Teig roe, of Bantrie, John O Kerwyck, of Syan, yeoman, David m'Teig Y Keef, tailor, Edm. M'David, of Clonnulta, yeoman, Ellinor neene Shane M'Tirrelagh, Conchor m'Shane M'Chartie, of Ballyneclassy, yeoman, Teig m'Owen M'Cunneagane, Rickard Bourk fitz Ullick, of Cahirkenlish, gent., Rowland O Treaghie, of Knockancostlan, Deirmod M'Shane, Owen O Kelly, of same, Teig roe O Mullreane, of Brittas, Edm.

c

1601.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Ullick, of Kishsecurke, Donell O Casie, Donogh m'Woney O Heyn, of same, Donell O Heyn, of Caherelly, Wm. m'Donell Rean of Roseneartie, Arte m'Donogh O Keef, of Corte, and Donogh m'Donell O Donevane, of same, yeomen, Edm. m'Moriertagh O Morroghoe, labourer, Wm. Plunckes fitz Alexander, gent., Patr. Egge, Edm. M'Keane, of Carrig Ifoile, John O Skanlane, of Turrymen, Shane m'Teig M'Shane, of Downmoylin, Edm. Coshyne, and Donogh m'Teig M'Vycare, of same, yeomen, Deirmod m'Shane M'Owen, of same, Garrott m'Shane Harbert, of Ardagh, gent., Donogh M'Conoghor, of Castle-matrix, smith, Shane O Nea, of Robertstown, Shane m'Teig O Nea, and Moriartagh O Nea, of same, yeomen, Teig O Gyhin, of Gortskaghan, hush., Morogh O Cahemay, of Manygorymy, horseboy, Ellen nyne David Roche, of Carregh m'Hanry, Katherine fitz Tho. Fitz Gerrald, of Kilbritten, singlewoman, John fitz James Padenagh Fitz Gerrald, and Morrish oge m'Morrie Antotane Fitz Gerrald. Provisions as in 6497. The last three persons excepted from the proviso excluding from pardon any in prison or bound to appear.—7 Aug., xliii.

6567 (5312.) License to Wm. Crowe, gent., chirographer of the Common Bench; to be absent in England for six months.—10 Aug., xliii.

6568 (5290.) Grant to John Eustace, gent.; of the office of con-
English. stable, gaoler or keeper of the gaol of the Naas, being the common gaol of the county Kildare; with a fee of 9d. ster. a day, and all other profits as Walter Lawrence, gent., deceased, had. To hold during good behaviour.—20 Aug., xliii.

6569 (5260.) Pardon to Edm. Fitz Morris, brother of the late lord FitzMorris, Rich. Lucet, of Ballemquin, Philip Lucet, Gerrott Breibnagh, of same, and Shane O'Dowlings, of Ballikerly, husbandmen, Shane O Hussine, Shane O Browne, Morrish M'Shane, Tirlagh rwoe, of same, Gerrot M'Edmund, and Shane Sheoye, of same, yeomen, Wm. and Shane O Flahertie, Philip O Lyne, of same, Wm. O Heensine, of Ardarte, hush., Rob. Rice, hush., Tho. oge O Riede, smith, Donell O Linche, hush., John M'Dermody, John M'Owen, tuckers, and Awly O Leyne, chirurgeon, of same, Cornock M'Manus, of Clogherbryne, hush., John M'Robert, of Ballinaprior, yeoman, Rob. Flemminge and John O Nolloghaine, of Rathonyne, weavers, John Wall, and Tho. Brinnog, of same, Mahown M'Conrye (of ?) Fyenit, and Donogh M'Shane, of Ballikeely, husbandmen, Conoghor carragh O Scanlan, of Glanneabpa, Patr. O Tagney, butcher, Tirlagh m'Shane I Connor, hush., Encas O Leyne, hush., Donogh m'Shane O Hanlowne, tucker, Donogh O Dempse, of Traley, hush., Donell m'Dermody I Hea, Patr. M'Thomas, of Ballieely, and John M'Richard, of Agheneeryne, husbandmen, Anthony Arthur, of Traley, merchant, Wm. O Muldowne, yeoman, Rob. Fannyngs, of same, merchant, Wm. O Bryne, yeoman, Brien M'Donogh, of Lickefevan, gent., Deirmod m'Reiry broe, of Ballinbowley, Shane O Howleghane, of Ballinodill, Donogh O Conoghan, Conoghor M'Morish, and Shane Misdell, of same, husbandmen, Edm. m'Shane moyle, of Glandonyne, gent., John m'Edmund, his son, Donogh M'William, Edm. Monfield, Mahown Crany, Teig M'Donogh, of Casbemoor, John M'William, Tho. O Lynaby, John M'Thomas, Reyre M'Mahowne, and Tho.

1601.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Bowler, of same, Shane M'Hugh, of Ardetully, Shane m'Conoghor M'Teig, Donogh m'Moriertagh leigh, Morogh M'Donogh, Tho. M'Shane, and Onoghor O Garvy, of same, Macragh M'Donell, of Killgawan, Donogh M'Conoghor, of same, Shane m'Donogh m'Hugh Cahill, and Conoghor m'Murriertagh m'Hugh Cahill, husbandmen, Teig M'Connor, of Ballimore, yeoman, Donell O Linshy, of Dongill, hush., Teig ne Tullagh, of Ballicarbore, Conoghor riogh, of same, Teig O Sheeghan, of Lytter, Dermot m'Muriertagh M'Hugh, Donogh m'Dermot M'Donogh, of Ballicarbore, Dermot m'Fynin M'Cruhin, of Litter, Donell m'Donogh M'Teig, of Killkeevanagh, John m'Donell M'Philip, of Kildrume, hush., Teig O Corkrane, of same, tucker, Donogh O Murreghowe, of same, hush., Brian oge O Lyne, of same, tucker, Dermot O Shen, Onoghor O Sheghan, and Donell m'Shane M'Cruhin, of same, husbandmen, Donogh O Hocregalme, of the Fooshe, Donogh oge O Horegaine, of same, Tho. O Manihin, of Balligawny, Teig O Cahisig, John O Donoghhow, Conoghor oge O Howlegan, and Murrine ny Connill, of same, Donell m'Conoghor Ivanibine, Teig O Dwyre, Donell and Shane O Leyne, Conoghor m'Donell I Lowinge, Deirmod m'Gillecane Leaghe, John m'Donogh I Leaghe, Donell ryoghe O Lynshe, Awliff m'Teig M'Awliff, of Castlelogh, Donogh O Howlegan m'Awliff, of Lettir, John O Trahse, of Pallice, Donogh O Connill, of Ballinora, Donell O Connill, Donell M'Muriertagh, Teig M'Donogh, Teig O Cormock, Morish O Cormock, and Dermot M'Donogh, of same, Brian roe M'Turle, yeoman, Shane ne Carge Huhacy, yeoman, Teig M'Kenna, of Callanefoyse, John m'Donell M'Kenna, Philip O Hingerdell, of same, Donell oge m'Donell I Neale, Donell O Sheeghan, of same, Donogh M'Teig, Teig O Hingerdell, Tho. Griffin, of same, and Donell oge m'Donell M'Cruhin, husbandmen, Deirmod M'Donell, of Nantenan, Teig O Drughte, and Donell m'Morish Ian, yeomen, Farrell O Sheeghan, of Callanfirse, Shane O Leyne, Dermot O Mulpatrick, Morish ne Carge, of same, Ulick oge M'Killigot, gent., Dermot roe m'Connor I Brosneghan, Tho. M'Richard, of Rathroge, hush., Tho. Brannagh, of Ballikeely, hush., Donell m'Donogh O Morrehow, Donell m'Dermot O Morehowe, John m'Cragh O Swlevan, Donogh M'Owen, Wm. oge M'William, Fynin m'Fynin O Swlevan, Tho. Morrishe, of Ballihoggan, hush., Philip O Dwghane, of same, Wm. Newman, of Dangen, Donell O Reegan, and Hugh beg M'Dermot, of same, husbandmen, Philip m'Shane O Faleve, of same, Donogh O Itannefean, of same, shoemaker, Connor and Donogh O Gieran, of Killaha, carpenters, Mahown O Glisane, Gerrott Hore, of same, John m'Donell I Cune, Dermot O Myhill, Donell oge m'Donell M'Thomas, Donell oge m'Donell M'Teig, and Tho. O Grefen, husbandmen, John carragh, of Hanefran, hush., Dermot O Hannefean, of Killaha, Teig O Hannefean, of same, hush., John Flensing, Teige M'Donogh, John m'Donell duff, and John M'Awliff, of same, husbandmen, Sheevra rwce M'Dermot, of same, smith, Awliff M'Shane, of same, Donell O Fowlow, of Callanefirse, Connor O Fowlow, Rich. O Bwoeghan, Tho. oge O Diergan, John O Spallan, John O Hirville, Dermot OSpallan, Moriortagh M'Hugh, Nish. ne Carrege, John M'Kinna,

c 2

1601.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

and Teig O Moroghaw, of same, husbandmen, Edm. m'Griffon Cavanagh, of Balleacormock, gent., Shane bwyre, James Skott, yeoman, Connor O Swlevan, husb., Wm. O Cahallan, Donogh M'Cragh, yeoman, Chr. Cosgrave, yeoman, Wm. Cosgrave, his brother, Teig m'Donell duff, Teig duff M'Donell, Connor m'Shane Cussane, John m'Thomas alias Cowgennane, yeoman, Wm. m'John oge, Teig O Griffine, Teig M'Donell, Donogh beg, of Fieme, husb., Donogh en Cnock, John O Dowlin, Dermot roe O Swlevan, Shane e Knockine, John Luoet, Morish O Brady, of same, husbandmen, Morish O Brosneghan, of Killorglin, Donell Derivagh, Teig M'Finin, Donell O Faleve, of same, Moriortagh M'Cabera, of Callanefirstu, Donogh O Connill, of Killaha, Shane m'David ne bwely, Dermot m'Cragh M'Donell, John O Leyne, Donell M'Dermot, Patr. M'Carmock, Dermot O Moreghaw, Donell O Greefe, Tho. M'Gillestessane, Connor M'Mahowne, Donogh bwyre, Edm. O Ronowe, Connor m'Dermot O Quirke, Philip O Dughane, Cahill O Rowrke, of Cooldeef, husb., Teig O Rowrke, of same, husb., Teig O Flaine, Teig O Moroghawe, Teig O Grabin, Connor oge O Dunim, Dermot M'Conor, Edm. m'Owen O Sheaha, of Killaha, Donogh m'Shane M'Dermody, Donell O Cwill, of same, John O Brasill, husb., Rob. M'Garrott, Morish M'Daniell, Morish m'Rob. M'Richard, John Kennydy, of Castledrome, yeoman, Connor M'Cowrye, of Rathonyne, husb., Morish m'Rich. Peiroe, of same, husb., Wm. O Geane, of Ardart, tailor, Hugh M'Donell, of Ballinora, husb., Moriortagh M'Donell, Donell M'Hugh, Tho. M'Donogh, and Conoghor O Shea, of same, Manus m'Donell M'Swyne, of Twoekanmora, Donell m'Shane M'Awliffe, Teig m'Conoghor O Leyrie, Shane m'Teig rwoe, Conoghor O Ryne, Awliff m'Donogh M'Teig, Donell m'Teig M'Donell, of same, Donell M'Cragh, of Ardye, Fynen m'Dermot M'Owen, Niell M'Swyne, Teig O Makennedy, Owen m'Teig m'Shane oge, John m'Donell I Wenaghan, of same, Owen m'Teig rwoe, of Caher, Rowry m'Dermot oge, of Irlagh, Conoghor Tenaghte, alias Connor O Swlevan, Dermot leigh O Reighly, John Padmen of Dingle, gent., Donogh O Korecorane, of Callanefirste, Donell m'Edm. M'Donell, Donogh O Mulrona, of same, and Morrish M'Teig, of same. Provisions as in 6497. Anthony Arthur and Rob. Fannying, of Truley, merchant, are excepted from several of the provisions.—25 August, xliii.

6570 (5673.) Lease (under queen's letter, 1 Aug., xxvii.) to Patr. English. Cullen alias Cullen, gent.; of lands in Carne, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of James Eustace viscount Balinglas, attainted, leased 31 Dec., xxxviii. to John Eustace; a castle and a messuage late in the tenure of Chr. Sutton, in the town of Naas, co. Kildare, leased by 4323; an island in the river Barrowe, and the moiety of another island lying on the south side of Athie, two weirs upon the river Barrowe for taking eels, and the water mill on the east side of the said river, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John's, of Athie, co. Kildare, leased by 2631; the manse and glebe land of the rectory of Dunboyne, parcel of possessions of the priory of Molingare, leased by 2376; the tithe corn of the rectory of Kilrasse, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the priory of Cartmell in England. To hold for 60 years from the determination of the former interests. Also the rectory of

1601.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Tankardstown, co. Kildare, of the possessions of the monastery of Thomascourt; a moiety of the tithes of Colliers lands in the town of Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the house of begging friars of Kildare; a piece of waste land called Sutter-lane, in the co. and city of Dublin, abutting on the land of Henry Burnell, gent., that is on the tenement newly built, in length 48 feet, and on his tenement of old built 32 feet, and containing on the side towards the west 16 feet in breadth, and towards the east 22 feet. To hold for 60 years. Rent £10 7s. 10d. In consideration of his losses by building the bridge of Blackwater, and the taking of his land there by the constable of the fort of Blackwater. The land being valued by Capt. Keies the constable, and Matthew Smyth, gent., at £10 sterling a year. Provided that he shall not charge the premises with coynes or livery or any like unlawful impositions, nor willingly suffer any other person to do so, whereby her Majesty's land by colour of custom might be charged hereafter. He shall not alien, without license of the lord deputy under the great seal, to any, unless they be of English nation both by father and mother, or born within the English Pale. He shall within three months enroll the lease in the Auditor General's office.—28 Aug., xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 594).

- 6571 (5273.) Pardon to Brian m'Donell M'Swyny, of Madriet, [Edm. m'Brian M'Swyny, of Ff [Dermod Longe alias O Longe, of Canwaie, Tho. m'Donogh M'Donell, of Kilnehenny, Dermot O Lf [Dermot m'Knogbor m'Fynine oge, of Killmorris, Dermot m'Teig M'Moriertagh, Rf [M'Donell, of Banduff, Donell m' [Teig O Riurdan, of same, Owne m'Donogh m'Dermot oge, of Kilberehirt, Awliff M'Murrugh, of Kidd, Donell m'Deirmod M'Shane, of Aghadiagh, Callaghane M'Dermot, of same, John Cromy, of Aghabollag, Donell oge, of same, John oge Hiallilie, of Donogheare, Shane [of Loughane, Shane [of Ardnamadane, Dermot m'Donogh M'Conoghor, of Currigmorghoe, Dermot M'Murrugh, of Kylene, John Pursell, of Blarnie, Wm. Slabagh, of same, Molaghlín O Leyne, of same, Donell O Downyne, of Agherlagh, Donell m'Tho. O Morrogh, Donnellagh m'Owen O Riurdane, of Drusbane, Owne [of Blarnie, Owen oge O Connellan, of same, Dermot roe m'Donogh M'Phole[m], of Kilbaffer, Owen Darrerrie O Murrughoe, of Arnaerashie, Knoghor m'Dermot O Mahownie, Dermot m'Knoghor m'Dermot O Mahowny, of Ithunlow, Mahown Hu[r]gan, of Mocroome, smith, Shane m'Donell oge O Connellan, of same, Dermot m'Donogh M'Donell, of Dro[Teig m'Donogh M'Teig, of Carhowe, Deirmod M'Shane, of Ballivyrane, Maurice O Corkerie, of Knockrawre, John O Granie, John Crome, Knoghor M'Thomas and John M'Thomas, of same, Elli[ny Crowlie, wife of O Lerie, Silie ny [wife of Dermot roe O Lerie, Granie ny Lerie, wife of Donell M'Knoghor, of Toome, Dermot roe m'Donogh O Riurdane, of Dirrirowwagh, Dermot m'Murtagh M'Teig, of Aghadownagh, Donell roe m'Teig M'Thomas, of same, Philip O Corkerie, of same, Owen roe m'Teig y Currig, of Cloghroe, Rorie m'Knoghor M'Fynine, of Balli[]rine, Dermot oge, of Mashanaghassie, Salmon

1601.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Wm., Conoghor m'Wm., Owen O Caghane, Conoghor O Cor-
kerie, John O Donoghwa, Dermod Seannell, John ny Feilly,
Dermod M'Shane, Dermod O Cahasie, Melaghlín M'Shane,
Tho. Lawrie, Donell bay O Riurdane, Donogh O Hialihie,
Dermod M'Dae, Teig M'Awliff, John Teige, Dermod m'Shane
oge, John M'Dermod, Donogh M'Dermod, Tho. O Con-
nell, Tho. Martin, Dermod O Thohie, Gulestie O Lwoshie,
Donogh M'Dermod, Donell and Teig O Brughellan, Donell
O Leieshie, Teig O Corkerie, Donell and Teig O Calkanane, Donell,
Wm., and Gully O Morrogha, of same, Shane Grandan, John
oge, Ivir O Hurgane, Teig O Hurgan, Meilerie m'Wm., and
Wm. O Dowgan, of same, Tirlagh O Begillie, Cnoghor
O Swynie, of same, Donell M'Phelimy, of same, Melaghlín
O Dowgan, of Knockowrane, John O Dowgane, Dermod Geare,
Teig m'Owen M'Fynine, Shane M'Fynine, Teig O Leaghie,
Dermod and Donogh M'Knoghor, Gillnou and Shane O Rahillie,
Deirmod O Shiegan, Teig m'Wm., Cnoghor M'Shearchie, Shane
m'Teig reogh, Roger Collane, Donell O Rahelie, Shane M'Donell,
Teig buoy, Donell oge, Deirmod buoy, Hugh buoy, Resnet ny
Donogh, Shivane M'Knoghor, Ellin ny Ialilie, Conoghor O Sul-
livan, Teig M'Donell, Donogh O Keadigan, Moriartagh m'Shane
M'Dermod, Margaret ny Caharah, Tho. O Skanlan, Cnoghor
M'Shane, MacCragh O Sullivan, Donell M'Dermod, Deirmod
m'Donogh Riurdane, and Shyvane ny Ogane, of same, Donogh
M'Dermod, of Ballivornie, Teig and Donell O Lwossie, Donell
M'Dermod, Cnoghor M'Shane, Fynine and Dermod M'Knoghor,
and Philip O Moren, of same, Teig m'Shane I Cronyne, of
Maninn, Donogh O Rien, Cnoghor M'Dermod, Awliff M'Donell,
Dermod O Hallaghane, Teig M'Shane, Teig M'Dermod, Fynine
M'Awliffe, and Fynine M'Donyne, of same, Donogh O Rien, of
Carriginrorie, Conoghor oge, Donell m'Fynine reogh, of same,
Teig O Connell, of Dundrig, Donell and Morrice O Connell,
Donogh and Teig O Monighan, Awliffe O Shighan, Shane O Cou-
nell, Teig O Shiarhie, Donogh O Connell, Donell M'Dermod,
Brian and Wm. O Connell, Donogh M'Dermod, Shane O Clerie,
Dermod M'Shane, and Dermod O Lwenshie, of same, Dermod
M'Donell, Tirlagh M'Cumigan, of same, John M'Dermod,
Owen M'Murroghoe, Cnoghor M'Teig, Teig O Lenshie, and
Donell O Gallvaine, of same, Mahown M'Dermod, of Donagh-
more, Shane M'Dermod, Cnoghor M'Donogh, Donogh M'Shane,
Teig O Dowgan, Donogh O Connane, Teig O Hurgan, Donogh
m'Tho. Y Hialihie, Teig m'Shane M'Donell, John m'Teig
M'Dermod, and Donell m'Teig, of same, Donell reogh, of same,
tailor, Conoghor M'Shane, of Kilecullin, Dermod O Fwoice,
Morrice M'Dae, Tho. O Twony, Donell O Lyshane, Shane
m'Dae O Hialihie, Owen ny Murroane, Donogh O Fowlwe,
Dermod and Donogh M'Shane, and Wm. M'Dae, of same,
Cnoghor m'Donell Leagh, of Barcarin, carpenter, Tho. and
Cnoghor m'Wm., of same, Donell M'Owen, of same, carpenter,
Teig O Hurgane, of Kullimóny, Donogh O Hurgane, of same,
weaver, Shane O Hurgane, of same, Tho. M'Shane, of same,
tucker, Cnoghor M'Thomas and Morrice O Coilane, of same,
Wm. m'Donogh Hialihie, of Kieleugh, Cnoghor roe O Connell,
David m'Donogh O Hialihie, Teig and Donogh M'Knoghor, of
same, John M'Knoghor, of same, carpenter, Shane O Shighane,

1601.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Donogh m'Morrice O Hialihie, and Morrice O Buoghelia, of same, Teig O Morroghoe, of Gyraue, Donogh O Twomy, John m'Teig O Hialihie, Shane O Harnedie, and Tho. m'Donogh O Hialihie, of same, Dermot O Dassuny, of Killnehemny, tailor, Edm. O Caphowagh, John Lelyn, Conoghor O Hialihie, John m'Dermot M'Philip, Melaghlin O Cromyne, Teig and Donell O Caphowagh, Donogh O Carrane, Teig O Shea, Teig roe, Donogh O Caphowagh, Tho. O Carroll, Dermot O Shighane, Edm. roe M'Shane, Shane m'Conoghor l Shies, and Donell oge O Dassuny, of same, Donell O Dowgan, of Killmidie, Dermot m'Donell O Sullivan, Shane and Philip O Donaghow, Cnoghor O Tworhan, Ranell O Corkerie, Shane m'Donnell Y Ingerdell, and Donogh m'Shane I Curigg, of same, Shane M'Dermot, of same, tucker, Donogh m'Es O Donaghow, Dermot m'Conoghor O Hurgan, Morrice O Morroghoe, and Teig O Tworhan, of same, Shane M'Donogh, of same, carpenter, Mahown M'Donogh, Cnoghor O Morroghoe, Shane m'Conoghor Y Muroghoe, Teig m'Rorie Y Lunnyn, Teig m'Morrice I Cridane, Dermot M'William, Cnoghor oge O Fierhie, Donell and Morrice m'Teig O Morroghoe, Awliffe O Lwosie, Knoghor O Kelaghar, Edm. m'Donell Y Riurdane, and Owen m'Dermot Y Riurdane, of same, Teig oge O Sunny, of Banduff, Wm. and Cnoghor O Sunny, Murtagh O Cahassie, and Murtagh O Bwoghelle, of same, Denny O Dowgan, of Shanaghille, Teig O Sunny, Dermot roe, and Morrice O Skollie, of same, Cormock O Dalie, James M'Keirvora, Donell m'Shane I Hulivan, Dermot roe m'Murtagh roe, of Blarney, Dermot m'Donogh I priaghane, of same, Shane O Lwosie, of Ballivoyrane, John Hingardell, Donell M'Tunny, Teig O Kelagher, Morrice O Donaghie, Donogh O Hurgan, Teig O Riurdane, Donell O Morrogho, Donogh Macklineghane, Shane duffe, Dermot Macklineghane, Moriortagh M'Donogh, Donogh M'Dermot, Dermot O Hurgan, and Dermot reagh O Rahillie, of same, Ranell oge O Hurlie, of Bealincarigie, Dermot m'Shane Y Mahonne, of Maragh, Donogh m'Wm. Y Cullinane, Silie ny Fynine O Donaghow, Cormock m'Philim Cartie, Awliff m'Cormock O Crowley, and Dermot m'Shane M'Cartie alias Dermot y Downy, of same, Donogh O Cullinane, of same, piper, Dermot oge O Leaghie, Katteline ny Dermot m'Teig Leigh, Ellin ny Donell m'Fynine M'Cartie, and Funwolagh nyn Fynine Y Mahowne, of same, Dermot m'Donogh O Cullinan, of Ballistransie, Cnoghor m'Teig Y Canniff, Teig ny Vilagh O Mahowne, Donogh m'Mahowne O Kerny, Shivane ny Teig Y Mahowne, Donell m'Donogh Y Mulcahagh, Donell oge O Coghane, Donogh O Henifaine, Dermot O Cahillane, Shane O Dowlinge, Cnoghor m'Donogh M'Teig, and John O Daly, of same, Edm. yvallah alias Edm. M'Shaghie, of Glanamullin, Cnoghor oge M'Fynine, of Dromlegah, Cnoghor m'Dermot m'Donell Y Crowlie, of of Kilkrea, Donell O Callinan, of Dunboig, Dermot M'Cartie alias Dermot baddie, of Lyanacoyme, Cnoghor kittagh M'Keaghie, of Rincurrane, Donogh m'Teig Y Cromyne, of Carrignicory, Donell m'Awliff bane, of same, Donogh m'Teig I Lenshie, of Annaghhalie, Teig m'Teig Y Lenshie, of same, Conoghor and Rickard m'Teig O Donevan, of Browlea, Teig M'William, of Dirriladan, Teig m'Cragh M'Moriortagh, of Bessa, Wm. m'Shane Y Woollen, Rich. Maw, and Tho. M'Moyrinan, of

1601.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

same, Donogh O Mahone, of Lameon, Conoghor m'Dermod Y Donovan, of Iniskine, Teig m'Donell O Hea, of Ballinyvahigh, Teig m'Dermod Y Coghane, Awliffe m'Teig Y Dalie, of same, Morrice m'Tho. oge O Hialhie, of Killinartane, Morrogh m'Mulmorrie M'Swynie, of Kilimayghell, Dermod m'Shane O Urowley, of Dunishead, Conoghor m'Donell O Donevan, of Killfawtine, Donogh y leagh m'Dermod O Moore, of Clanloghilen, Donell Stokagh M'Teig, of same, Philip O Cullin, of Ballatrasnie, Awliffe m'Teig O Skollie, of Dromaghe, Philip m'Dermod O Kiffe, of same, Teig M'Cragh, of Callathrum, Phynine m'Dermod M'Lowig, of same, Hugh Morrie O Driscoll, of Collibeg, Teig M'Dermod alias mantagh, of Blarnie, John m'Rickard Barrie, of Ballitrasnie, John m'Rickard M'Patrick, of same, Conoghor m'Shane M'Art, of same, Roh. fitz John Fitz Richard, of Ballinacleshie, Rich. fitz John Fitz Richard, of Andra, Wm. roe m'Teig O'Hea, of Carrigroe, Garret m'Wm. backagh, of Ballinatubbrid, Wm. Cott fitz Nich., of Garriduff, David M'Philip, of same, Donogh m'Tho. O Hannighan, of Ballitrasnie, Wm. Brooder, of Ballihomas, Donogh and Morierty O Brooder, of same, Owen m'Dermody Y Kiffe, of Cullvallinan begg, Donogh O Dalie, of Ballihomas, Dermod O Daly, Morrice O Dalys, and Donell O Cronyne, of same, Tho. m'Shane M'Rickard, of Deabolllogg, Donogh m'David O Kiffe, Shane m'Garret Gerald, of Coole, David m'Wm., of same, Shane m'Donogh O Morroghoe, of Lyre, Teig m'Shane Y Murroghoe, of Knockitotan, Morierty m'Donogh Y Murroghie, of Ballinaclogh, Donogh m'Wm., of Ballinecarrigie, Wm. m'Teig O Fowlwe, of Ballinaclogh, Teig m'Tho. O'Fowlwe, and Conoghor m'Mahowne Y Mulcahoe, of same, Cahir m'Art Y Kiffe, of Rathcormock, Fynine O Fowlwe, of Knocki Carrigan, Donogh and Owen m'Donell O Dalie, of same, Teig and Conoghor m'Donogh M'Dermod, of Cronammy, Donell m'Connoghor M'Laghlin, of Killimurrin, Donell and John m'Connoghor M'Dermod, of Ballincondon, Donell fitz Wm. M'Donell, of Glansfrehan, James fitz Rich. O Sheminge, of same, Ririe O Leaghie, of Ballinedirrie, Wm. Teige O Murroghoe, Daniel and Edm. m'Teig O Morroghoe, Philip and John m'Edm. O Murroghoe, Daniel roe O Kiffe, Rickard O Quoyn, and Daniel O Fowlwe, of same, John m'Connoghor Y Dowell, of Gornycroe, Teig O Corane, of Templemichell, Redmond fitz Theobald, of Ballihenden, Tho. m'Teig O Corbae, of Ballikeiren, Donell m'Teig O Murhely, of Bealnycarrigie, John m'Teig O Murhely, Owen m'Donogh M'Carty, and Teig m'Owen m'Connoghor Cartie, of same, Donogh m'Donell oge O Murhelle, Donell roe m'Teig O Murhelle, of same, Daniel O Cassie m'Dermod, of Cloghleigh, Dermod m'Shane Cahesie, Tho. m'Shane I Mulrony, Eanes m'Donogh M'Cragh, Garret O Domugh, Daniel m'Shane I Mahownie, Daniel m'Shane Y Mulronie, Wm. and David m'Shane Condon, Morierty m'Shane I Coan, and Teig m'Shane Y Kiffe, of same, Daniel m'Owen Garriuff, of Clonemyne, David I Grada, of Carriginarra, Owen m'Edm. M'Owen, and James m'Wm. huoy Condon, of same, Edm. m'Shane m'Edm., of Ballinacourtie, Dermod m'Donell oge O Murhely, of Bealnycarrigie, Donogh O Cloghus, of Carrigybrick, Derm. O Murroghoe, of Castlemore, Donell m'Teig Spaniagh O Mahounie, of Rosbryn, Dermod m'Awliffe M'Enestlis, of Tymology, Edm. oge Nugent,

1601.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Monihrin, Tho. fitz Edm. Nugent, of same, Patr. fitz Morrice White, of Mogealy, Honora ny James I Mullaghua, of same, Morrice O Kiasane, of same, Edm. M'Shane, of Ballingynny, Dermot O'Leaghie, of Garran James, Teig O Daly, Shila nyn William, of same, Ranell m'Dermot I Korkera, of Drissane, Owen m'Phelim Cartie, Conoghor m'Morierty I Riurdane, Teig m'Donell m'Conoghor O Sullivan, of same, Eriuan m'Donogh M'Swynie, of Iniskean, Conoghor m'Dermot O Foulwe, Fynine m'Connoghor na muck, Gulle O Donaghaw, Teig m'Donogh O Hiallilie, Conoghor m'Donogh O Kially, Donell m'Dermot M'Mahowne, Teig m'Donell Y Morroghoe, Conoghor O Cullynan, John m'Donogh oge O Bwoghane, John m'Teig O Collmaine, David O Shieghan, Shane m'Conoghor O Cromyne, Donogh O Kially, Edm. M'Connoghor, Teig m'Fynine O Mahowne, Teig m'James O Hanlean, and Dermot O Leyn, of same, Donogh m'Shane m'Teig reogh, of Kilbunnane, Conoghor m'Teig buoy O Crowley, of Dromseagh, Donogh m'Dermot M'Thomas, Dermot m'Teig M'Fynine, Tho. m'Wm. O'Hea, Donell m'Donogh O Crowley, Conoghor m'Teig m'Donogh O Crowley, Teig m'Conoghor O Crowley, Donogh oge beg O Crowley, and Awliff m'Donell O Crowley, of same, Teig m'Dermot []ghan, of Carrignifar, Dermot m'Melaghlin I Cullinan, of Kitalow, Fynine m'Melaghlin O Crowlie, Teig m'Melaghlin Y Crowley, Conoghor m'Ranell Y Crowley, Dermot m'Conoghor Y Crowley, Ranell m'Ranell reogh Y Crowley, Dermot m'Awliffe m'Tho. Y Crowley, Donogh m'Dermot I Clerie, Dermot oge and Donell m'Dermot Y Clerie, Donogh m'Dermot m'Tho. Y Clerie, Teig m'Dermot Y Clerie, Donell m'Conoghor Y Clerie, Teig m'Dermot reogh, Tho. m'Dermot Y Cullinan, Dermot m'Tho. Y Cullinan, Conoghor m'Dermot Y Clerie, Conoghor m'Donogh M'y Doctour, Donogh m'Teig Y Gallvaine, Teig m'Dermot Y Clerie, and John O Cullynan, of same, Dermot m'Teig O Colman, of Iniskean, Teig m'Dermot Y Driscoll, of Baltimore, Morrice Felde, of same, Teig M'Phelim, of Glangile, Conoghor m'Donogh m' []oge, of Inishbeg, Donogh m'Conoghor, of same, Conoghor m'Donell roe O Driscoll, of Ardrawy, Dermot m'Cragh O Driscoll, of Collibegg, John m'Rickard O Riegan, of Doninshad, Dermot m'Morierty O Driscoll, of same, Dermot m'Con O Driscoll, of Drissane, Katherine ny Hogan, of Gortincloghie, Rob. Hudd, of Viall, Owen Feild, of [], Teig m'Morierty O Driscoll, of Collymore, Donogh O Driscoll, of Inissirkane, Dermot m'Donogh oge Moell, of Gortincloghie, Dermot m'Teige O Driscoll, of Ballinellan, Teig m'Dermot Cartie, of Barraghavilly, Mac Con O Driscoll, of Ballynarde, Donell m'Owen M'Teig, of Currona, Teig O Driscoll, of Drissaine, Dermot m'Donogh O Driscoll, of Ardagh, Shane m'Teig m'Shane Inverrin, of Rosse, Conoghor oge O Regan, of Viall, Wm. oge Feild, of Baltimore, Conoghor m'Donogh I Longhie I Riurdane, of Iniskean, Donogh m'Fynine O Driscoll, of Inishirkane, Dermot m'Donogh Coghlane, of Inoghwoaters, Teig and Shane m'Donogh Coghlane, of same, Dermot O Downy, of Bialdillin, Conoghor m'Teig Carty, of Kihuelashe, Donell oge M'Braddyn, of Rosse, Donell m'Fynine roe, of same, Callaghan m'Donell M'Callaghan, of Ardamadane, Dermot oge O Morroghoe, of same, Shane oge and Teig m'Shane M'Callaghan, of Loghan,

1601.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Dermot m'Rickard Riegan, of Ballym'Cragh, Teig m'Donnoghie m'Dermody O Riurdane, of Myneduff, Morris duffe O Hicky, of Mahonagh, Wm. m'Donogh I Gawna, of Modlo, Dermot m'Teig O Collenane, of Iniskean, and John O Scannell, and Roger m'Wm., of Masshaneglassa. Provisions as in 6497.—*Date destroyed.*—*Lord Deputy's warrant dated, 30 Aug., 1601 (7)*

6572 (5295.) Commission to sir Chr. St. Laurence, knrt.; to execute martial law in the counties of Meath and Dublin, as in 218.—4 Sept. xliii.

6573 (5203.) Pardon to Edm. m'Connor O Lincy, Cahall m'Farrall O Rely, Torlagh m'Farrall O Rely, Owen m'Farrall O Relie, Farrall oge m'Farrall O Rely, Hugh m'Farrall O Relie, Shan gulto m'Caher O Relie, Hugh m'Caher O Rely, Shane m'Cochonaght O Lyncey, Farrall m'Shane O Lincy, Manes m'Shane O Lincy, Gillpatrick O Lyncey, Shane m'Cahall ville Brady, Teige O Lincy, of Hilton, Torlagh M'Caffry, Cahall m'Molmor Rely, Daniel m'Owen O Rely, Jeffry M'Brady, Gillpatrick O Goen, Torlagh buoy O Relie, Gilliso M'Nobno, Shane Connelagh O Rely, Edm. m'Vicary Brady, Torlagh and Owen m'Teige O Lincy, Philip m'Redmund O Relie, Phelim M'Gillerny, Farrall m'Brien O Lincy, Margaret Nugent, widow, Morcho buoy O Lincy, Connor O Moltale, Terlagh O Lincy, Donogho m'Inohestell Brady, Gilleduffe Brady, Maha goe, Dermot O Kanyen, Peirse Caffry, Teige M'Conor, Cahall m'Edm. Lincy, Mellaghlin O Lincy, Mary fitz John Relie, widow, Owen m'Gilliso O Rely, Shane O Tormo, Farrall M'Gauran, Philip M'Gauran, Edm. M'Gauran, Walter Faye, of Ballenagh, Cahall, Brian, and Torlagh m'Owen O Rely, Shane m'Hugh m'James O Relie, Phelim, Edm., and James m'Hugh O Relie, Tho. m'Brien O Relie, Uhney M'Doncho, of Frevanaghe, Doncho M'Cogbegan, of Frevar, Brian O Mollan, Tho. Magoie, Edm. m'Hugh O Relie. James boye m'Torlagh O Rely, Owen m'Brien m'Phelim O Relie, Torlagh m'Hugh O Relie, and Hugh m'Brien O Relie, in co. Cavan. Provisions as in 6565. Provided also this pardon shall not be of force for any of these who may, at the date of the lord deputy's warrant for the pardon, have been in prison or under bail to appear at sessions.—8 Sept. xliii. (Cal. P. R. p. 597.)

6574 (5208.) Pardon to Edm. Malone, of Killgarnan, gent., Brian O Malone, of same, yeoman, Sillie ny Broynce, of same, gentlewoman, Edm. Brimigham, of Ballmollan, and John Dalton, of Drolanston, gentlemen, Connor O Donill, of same, pike, Walter Dalton, of Iresheton, priest, Donnagh M'Rorie, of Insetotston, cottier, Wm. Reagh, of same, yeoman, Walter Nugent, of same, and Gerrot Dalton, of Dongolman, gentlemen, Peirse Dalton, of same, swordman, Edm. Pettit, of Oldibonagh, gent., Tomeltagh O Mey, of same, cottier, Nich. Dalton, of Mokenmeaghan, Jeffery O Donnughoe, of same, hush., Wm. Dalmare, of Roth, Melaghlin M'Geoghan, of Ballahewen, Joan ny Mellaghlin, of same, Brasill M'Geoghegan, of same, swordman, Mellaghlin O Coffie, of Ballinkeny, Teige m'Hugh O Coffie, Teige m'Shane O Coffie, of same, and Fardoragh M'Geoghegan, of the Pace, gentlemen, Ronae ny Higgin, of same, gentlewoman, James M'Geoghegan, of Killinfahy, pike, Tirlagh M'Geoghegan, Garrot Dalton, of Maynaghlie, gent., Morish O Fallon, of

1601.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ballowgher, hush., Walter hane O Corkane, of Burdeston, pike, Wm. roe O Corkan, of Pace, shot, Gerrot m'Rich. Tirrell, of Kilhride, shot, James M'Gillerno, of Castellost, pike, Rich. M'Cormock, of Graunge, shot, Conock O Farrall, of Nohauaill, horseman, Shane M'Gillerno, of Castellost, pike, Donogh M'Bren, of same, swordman, Cuchogre M'Gillerno, of same, Owen M'Geoghan, Owny M'Linagh, and Teige O Kellie, of same, shots, Edm. O Ferrall, of Donacastle, Cahill M'Ny Chertagh, of Toy, and Donill O Knayn. of Belanagapull, husbandmen, Cickuglie O Fierie, Morogh O Fierie, Bren O Dowlin, and Hugh O Quyn, of same, cottiers, Mellaghlin O Breaan, of Castleton, shot, Art M'Geoghagan, of Callatore, shot, Wm. FitzGerrald, of Peirston, gent., Shane O Cartaine, of Bussshopaton, hush., Bren O Pillane, of same, Tihhot O Brony, of Moydrom, shot, Rickard O Broin, of same, shot, Bren M'Gawly, of Carne, gent., Tho. Dillon, of Killinfahy, Wm. Tirrell, of Portloman, gent., Shane Fitz Gerrott, of Iaragh, Neile M'Gawkie, of Moydrom, gent., Kedagh m'Kahill M'Granill, of Muintierolas, co. Leitrim, shot, Peirs Dillon, of Kedlinfahyshen, King's co., Hugh O Dalaghan, of Lisclunoe, gent., Hugh oge O Dalighan, of same, gent., Rosae M'Awlie, of Clondons, shot, Dermot O'Platterie, of same, cottier, Fergananim M'Keoghlan, swordman, Cormock O Shiell of Camase, Rory O Shiell, Hugh O Shiell, of same, chirurgeons, Edm. M'James, of Clonleyne, and Owen oge M'Coghlan, of Bellakarne, gentlemen, Cathrie Foxe, of Roghain, shot, Fardinand O Shiell, of Balliscill, chirurgeon, Phelim alias Fergananim M'Rorie, of Ballingovan, Shane m'Rickard M'Coglan, of Drom, gent., in co. Longford, Teige M'Jefferie, of Aboye, swordman, Lisagh O Ferrall, of Bellaclare, Kedagh m'Linagh O Ferrall, and Connell O Ferrall, of same, gentlemen, Cormock O Connly, of same, pike, Donell O Ferrall, of same, pike, Tho. m'Shane O Ferrall, of same, swordman, Donogh Connrie, of same, pike, Edm. O Connoghor, of same, Bren M'Conney, of same, cottier, Bren M'Skalie, of same, shot, Una Ferall, Katherine ny Casterlie, of same, gentlewomen, Eoine O Dinegane, of same, Donoghew Newman, of same, hush., Morogh O Donegan, of same, priest, Tho. O Molnolie, of Tinelick, cottier, Jeffery M'Inchoge, of Ballintoher, pike, Conill m'Muragh O Ferrall, of Moers, gent., Edm. O Ferrall, Melaghlin oge, Morogh oge O Ferrall, of same, shots, Cahill glasse Mellaghlin, of Rathelain, shot, in co. Longford, Mortagh M'Melaghlin, of Rathelain, pike, Collae M'Keoghse, of Ardmolin, co. Roscommon, gent., Edm. M'Collae, of same, shot, Walter M'Collae, of Bellannamore, Dermot O Martin, of Kellenyn, yeoman, Shane Dalton, of Ballinecaroe, shot, Mary Farrell, of Tenelick, Teige M'Jefferie, Cahill M'Carmick, Rich. Macarnick, John Kinshelaghe, Tirlagh O Relie, Shane O Cunally, Daniel Alhinagh, James Dalton, Daniel M'Cahell, Rich. M'Doneghy, Honor Dalton, Honor Ferrall, Edm. M'Gerrott, of same, (and Kedagh O Ferrall, of Sroher, *struck out*). Provisions as in 6573.—8 Sept., xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 584.)

- 6575 (5257.) Pardon to Tho. O Quenlan, Maurice and James O Quenlan, John m'Tirrell Y Brien, Wm. m'Knoghor Y Brien, John m'Dermot M'Knoghor, Katherine fitz Davie Normyla, Tho. fitz Davie Normyla, John fitz Edm. Brenagh, Roh. fitz Edm. Condon, Margaret fitz Tho. Kinaye, Knoghor O Quireke,

1601.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Tho. O Quirke, James Roche, Rory O Kaylley, Derby O Lyne, John O Koyffe, James Russell, John Ponchye, Katherine Donevayn, widow, Maurice fitz Wm. Aghoryn, John Fleamyng, John m'Donyll O Dowlings, Maurice O Dowayne, Katherine ny Knoghor Agheryn, Daniel liaghe fitz Darby, Maurice m'Shane O Morroghtagh, John O Glussen, John M'Knoghor, Donogh m'Shane Y Donell, Daniel oge mac Donyll Ynona, Derby O Conell, Derby O Liaghe fitz John, Daniel O Lyaghe fitz Wm., Brian m'Morroghtagh Comeragh, Philip O Honesey, Teig M'Brian, Daniel O Scope lane, Wm. O Lyne, Davie O Cahill, Dermot m'Philip O Boghilly, Wm. O Conell, Darby m'Shane O Teige, John m'Darby O Teig, Wm. m'Fyrr O Teig, Wm. O Regan, John O Degan, Maurice m'Shane Gibbon, Daniel m'Dermot Y Griffen, Edna. m'Davie Gibbon, Donogh m'Knoghor Hortayne, Wm. m'Shane M'Wade, Edm. roe M'James, Philip m'Reyry M'Craght, Maurice m'Tho. O Kalley, Edm. m'Shane Condon, Tho. O Foylan, Owin m'Teig Agheryn, Derby O Kallan, John m'Teig O Clanshan, Tho., Tho. oge, and Wm. Brenagh, Philip Tobin, Daniel O Donevan, Tho. and James Acclebarde, Knoghor, John, and Teig Lee, Rob. Troghe, John Dalie, Morrin O Morryse, Donogh Reoghe, John Ogiragh, Daniel m'Teig O Koyllegan, Wm. m'Morris M'Owyn, Owyn m'Teig O Carban, Knoghor O Koyffe, Teig O Boghillie, John O Bahillie, Davie Ogiraghe, Katherine Trassy, Teig m'Owyn M'Teige, Philip O Kervick, Shilie ny Redmond M'Rothero, Owin Roe, Tho. Fanne, Derby M'Donell, Donogh and Darby O Lempey, Teig O Brother, Knoghor Moore, Hugh Conogtagh, Daniel m'Shane Corcoraghe, John Ligh fitz Darby, Ellic' Fitz John, Derby O Lyaghe, Daniel O Lyagh fitz Wm., Dennis, Owin, and Donell O Flinge, Katherine ny Teig I Conoghor, Philip Hogane, Finine M'Teig, of Kilnydy, John fitz Edm. Mangan, of Ballymally, Donell kittagh O Sullivan, Diermod roe M'Mahoune, of same, Riccard m'Shane Garrett, of Garrecloyne, Maurice m'Diermod O Mollany, of Ballincolly, Teig fitz Wm. O Fidnagh, of same, James roe fitz Redmond Barrett, of Ballyhonyne, Wm. roe M'Shane, of Ballincolly, Donell reogh O Corkeran, of Lackyntonyne, Donell M'Mahowny, of Ballyncolly, Meanes m'Connoghor O Keef, of Countaghy, Edm. oge Magner, of Aghaddy, Rob. fitz Edm., of Garryloy, Wm. Barret, of Ballyn'Codick, James M'Morrice, of Kilkreadane, John Keif fitz Derby, of Garrymore, Wm. Browne, of Ait m'Mag. labourer, James roe M'William, of same, labourer, Donell O Kelly, of Monanneny, Diermod O Swillevan, John m'Pierce Monshall, of same, Wm. Nangle, of Inshilighane, Tirvelagh m'Gilleduf Mont, of Moaney, John Nangle fitz David, David Nangle, of Currig of Carrigvally, Wm. Roch fitz Gerrott, of Ballinefunshoge, Wm. fitz Rich. Roche, of Ballymoote, Ellic' fitz Tho. Power, Ullick Browne m'Davie, Donogh O Connollane, of Ballynbritige, Teig O Mollane, of Skarrough, Miss O Molawne, Connoghor M'Shane, of same, Diermod M'Shane, of Clonnymyne, Teig m'Shane M'Doneghy, of Karrigrawhane, Diermod M'Shihie, of Ballyuo, Teig m'Diermod M'Kelleghane, of Clogh Roe, Morrihertegh oge M'Mahowny, of Duhane, Gibbon duff fitz Tho. Fitz Gerralde, of Clangibbon, Donell O Murice, of Kerhenkilie, Wm. roe m'Teig I Cunerick and wife, John Russell fitz David, Gerrott fitz Morish

1601.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Fitz William, Connoghor O Skeveyne, Wm. fitz Edm. Richford and wife, Juan nyne John Madegane, Tho. O Flynn, of Ballyhowly. Provisions as in 6497.—8 Sept., xliii.

- 6576** (5286.) Pardon to Theobald Roche, of Crogh, gent., Owin duff O Swylevant, of Donkeron, labourer, Donell m'Owen duff, Teig O Brennan, Donogh oge O Mulcahy, Donogh m'Conor ny grehir, Donogh O Hallyse, Dermot reigh na neagh, of [] m'Donogh M'Shane, Teig m'Shane M'Donnogh, Shane m'Teig M'Donnogh, Owin m'Dermot oge, Owin m'Fynnyn M'Owen, Donill m'Dermot Muskryagh, Connor and Donill O Murghowe, Shane O Hurgane, [] O Longy, Dermot m'Shane M'Donogh, Teig nu Madery, and Shane de White, of same, Dermot Down, of Rathe, Connor Down, Donogh O Down, of same, Donnogh O Schen, of Brachragh, Dermot and Teig O Murghowe, Connor oge [], Teig m'Dermody leigh, Teig O Digin, Donogh M'Mortagh, Dermot Bronagh, Dermot and Donogh Mullagh, and Awliff Bronagh, of same, Donill m'Awliff leigh, of Ballikernaghane, Teig M'Dermot, Donell reigh, [] oge Ballwiffe, Donogh Merygygh, and Wm. O Spellan, of same, Connor Duff, of Dunkeran, Corinac M'Teig, of Derynan, Donell bwy O Donell, of same, Teig and Donogh m'Donell M'Enab, of Ballikernaghane, Donell oge, of same, Donogh, Connor, and Shane O Spellan, of Cardinell, Donogh m'Shane roa, Donell oge O Cormock, Teig m'Shane reigh, and Donogh M'Mahowne, of same, Dermot O Murrowghoe, of Glanleigh, Murtagh O Mungane, Shane O Murrowghoe, Donogh O Mullane, and Tho. m'Teige leigh, of same, Tho. roa M'William, of Capnecossy, Shane O Cronyn, Dermot M'Conor, Donogh O Downy, Teig M'Donell, Donogh Downe, Teig Glasce, Donogh m'Teig, and Donogh m'Teig leigh, of same, Conell ne Madry, of Rosbehy, Teig m'Donell m'Teig O Swillevant, Donell m'Shane M'Teig, Donogh m'Shane M'Rury, of same, Connor O Downy, of Glancary, Connor O Sheghane, of Dargkuny, David M'Dermot, Teig O Hamed, Teig M'Dermot, Connor Bracke, Morish m'Dermot Bracke, and Dermot oge Bracke, of same, Connor m'Teig M'Owen, of Rosdoghan, Teig M'Donell, of same, Dermot m'Shane M'Conor, of Dromne, Donell Gartagh, of Aghatahrud, Tho. Crampane, Dermot buy M'Conor, Teig m'Donell Donlegh, Awliff O Keatinge, Teig oge O Keatinge, Teig m'Shane vigg, Teig Crone, Donell O Donnaghowe, Cahill O Cormocks, Dermot m'Donell M'Donnogh, Donogh m'Donell derrigg, and Donogh O Cormock, of same, Donell ny hyny, of Oghto, Awliff O Herelagh, Teig O Shea, Teig O Donnoghbow, Teig m'Donogh M'Manish, Shane glasse, Dermot Antla, Fynnyn O Archelane, Donell Bwy, Connor Bwy, Teig Bwy, and Murtagh leigh, of same, Dermot anecorrig, of Aghcoort, Donell M'Conor, Connor O Shea, Donell Reagh, Shane O Donell, Donell m'Shane derig, and Wm. O Kissane, Teig M'Shane, of Mallyny, Connor oge, Connor oge O Spellan, Teig oge Anavean, Donogh O Leyne, Murtagh O Shea, of Rahkeane, Teig O Shea, Teig Leigh, John Digin, Teig Nevody, Dermot roe M'Teig, and Rory roe, of same, Dermot M'Donell, of Bullerig, Donogh Ollane, Donell Entnaghty, Murtagh Duff, Macraigh M'Donell, Teig O Mellane, Connor m'Donogh Ivrenane, and Teig O Fowllowe, of same, Donell Bay, of Canaha, Connor Bwy, Rory M'Manus, Connor O Frinaghty, Donell oge Ballagh,

1601.

PIASTR.—ELIZABETH.

Teig m'Donell Ballagh, Donell O Digin, Donogh O Shea, Donogh Kittagh, Connor Kittagh, Dermot Kittagh, Teig M' Connor, Teig Leigh, and Connor m' Mortagh Ivrenane, of same, Donogh Anenan, of Sheskenett, Connor O Shehan, Donell M' Cragh, Donell reogh M' Garyveigh, Connor Reogh, Donogh m' Donell reogh, Donell Nastopogy, Shane O Spellan, Shane O Keatinge, Maurice O Keatinge, Donogh M' Donell alias M' Balka, Connor O Donell, and Donell Avohare, of same, Donell Deargh, of Capanaccosie, Teig m' Donell M' Shane, Dermot m' Shane I Hea, Connor O Hollighane, Teig M' Phillippe, Dermot M' Donell, Teig Itnaghty, Tho. O Downghowe, Teig O Fowlowe, and Connor M' Fynnen, of same, Tho. O Garyveigh, of Lagein, Connor m' Donell M' Cragh, Donogh O Leigh, Teig Leigh, and Donell Reogh, of same, Connor M' William, of Newtemple, Donell reogh Anryne, of same, Connor O Keatinge, of Dunkerane, Shane bwy, Dermot Ivallane, Donell O Brenane, Teig m' Cormock leigh, Teig oge O Spellane, Teig Roa, Donell M' Dermody, and Donell m' Dermody M' Rury, of same, Donogh Mergagh, of Downlogh, Donell Nogropogy, Connor Mergagh, Shane Nehyny, Donogh m' Dermot Ivrenane, Shane O Spellane, Teig O Shea alias Teig crone, Shane m' Teig crone, Donogh M' Rory, Donogh m' Donell M' Kenan, Donogh and Shane O Shea, Connor O Gallvane alias Mergagh, Donell furskinge Morreghowe, Connor O Lemie, Connor Runtagh, Murtagh O Downghowe, and Connor furskinge, of same, Murtagh m' Connor E Hurneh, of Balkenskilligh, Connor Taghtahy, of Bodiveshymyne, Teig Bwy, Donell m' Cormick entnaghty, of same, Connor M' Phillip, of Balleleider, Connor O Cafoygh, Donogh O Kellegher, of same, Mortagh Bwy, of Killgobenet, Donogh m' Tho. E Fowlowe, Donogh and Connor m' Donell m' Teig duff, of same, Shane O Quyn, of Kilgobenet, Shane O Digin, Donogh O Galvane, Connor O Cormick, and Awlliff reigh m' Teig reigh, of same, Donogh O Duff m' Donell, of Angarry, Shane O Donhowe, of Kilgobenett, Shane m' Donell M' Dermody, of Letter, Donell m' Shane M' Donell, of same, Donell reogh M' Fynnen, of Killarglaude, Donogh m' Donell reigh, Donell m' Connor alias Donell Galla, Shane m' Connor alias Shane Galla, Donogh m' Connor alias Donogh O Galla, Connor m' Donogh Ineagha, Shane reogh m' Dermot Dowlig, Shane m' Donogh bwy, Connor m' Shane reigh, Teig and Connor m' Shane reigh O Shea, Donell m' Teig O Shea, Murtagh m' Connor I hughrwa, Dermot m' Donnogh alias Dermot Mangartyn, Donogh m' Morish Ighellygher, Owin m' Donogh M' Murtagh, Mullaghlen m' Murtagh O Maly, David O Gullyn, Donogh m' David O Gullyn, Edm. m' Donell I Tohell, Murtagh m' Connor Enorroghowe, Connor Enorroghowe, Teig m' Shane, Dermot m' Teig, and Shane m' Teig alias Shane grane, of same, John Coyne, of Dunboy, Maurice O Murrogho, of same, Donogh M' Connor, of Killurleg, Gyllyneneaffe O Kurnane, of same, Teig O Spellane, of Kapygane, Mahowne O Kissane, Teig roa O Fowlow, Teig O Morroghow, and Connor O Forgachie, of same, Dermot roa, of Archelane, Gullysaya O Shea, Shane O Fargorae, of same, Dermot oge M' Nicoll, of Glanbehy, Teig m' Donell oge, Maurice Artagh m' Donell m' Morish, Donell M' Cahane, Shane M' Morrishe, Teig M' Morrish, Wm. O Dyllane, Dermot and Fynnen m' Owen M' Donell, of same, Donell m' Teig I Kissane, of

1601.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Killyly, James Fitz Morris, of Balliregane, Donogh O Beggin, of same, Owin M'Awlliff, of Lynaculcoony, Geffery m'Donell I Dalley, of Brosnagh, John m'Teig I Kelegher, Dermot M'Connor, of same, Mahowne and Donell m'Shane I Coghane, of Cardogane, Nich. fitz William Kireke, of Donogh, John O Hanraghane, of Rathmore, John m'Garraff Bowler, of Bowlerstowne, Murtagh M'Edmond, of Rahannane, Garrett fitz James, Tho. fitz Nicholas, Teig M'Murroughowe, John Dillon, and Donogh M'Dermot, of same, Gilleduff and Donell M'Dermody, of Rahannan, Teig M'Morrish, of same, Tho. M'Farrell, of Killaha, Manus m'Tho. I Neill, David m'Morrish ny Mart, and Dermot m'Brene Y chonell, of same, Rich. Rice fitz Dominick, of Ballingollin, Marc Rice, of same, Wm. O Hollghan, of Kilderhny, Nich. oge Trant, of Dingle, Maurice ny Kelly Murtagh, of Killerglan, Nich. Skiddy, of Ballemollin, Christian Trant, of same, Nich. Hussey, of Acres, Dwyre O Dallagh, of Crogh, Shane M'Thomas, of Killarglan, Connor and Philip M'Thomas, Dermot and Connor M'Teig, of same, Owin and Connor M'William, of Currina, Dermot M'Donnogh, of same, Donell O Kissane, of Killily, Hugh M'Swyne, of Dunboy, Teig carragh O Hollobane, of same, James Traunt fitz Rich., of Dingle, merchant, Awlliff M'Connor, of Letter, labourer, Teig M'Awlliff, of Killwaraghad, Dermot M'Awlliff, of same, Dermot O Corrane, of Ballemullen, Teig m'Shane M'Shea, Nich. O Fowlowe, of same, Donell M'Connor, of Ballishee, Owin M'Morrish, of Fann, John m'John m'Teig O Swillevaunt, of Killbevan, Teig O Lyhea m'Dermody Lyhea, of same, David Mannagh, of Glandyne, Maurice O Monaghane, Mullaghlen oge O Dubig, Maurice M'Hugh, Donell m'Morrish M'Hugh, Tho. oge m'Tho. M'Shane, Dermot M'Hugh, John O Cudane, John O Gallvane, Morish m'Shane M'Morrish, and Mahowne O Donday, of same, Teig M'Oudy, of Terwryn, John oge Pierce, of Ballemichocuin, Awlliff O Carroll, of Lickanawe, Teig M'Shane, Donell O Dowly, and Nich. Brenagh, of same, John M'William, of Liskalla, Tho. Brenagh, of Aghvegh, Donell O Swillevant, John Brenagh, of same, Murtagh m'Donell O Swillevant, of Glanshowr, Owin m'Donogh oge O Swillivan, Teig bwy and Connor O Cahane, Gullane M'Connor, Murtagh O Breane, and Edm. Neale, of same, Donogh M'Teig, of Dinglecushe, Dermot m'Teig Elafoe, of Coshman, Brean O Connor, of Iveraghe, Teig m'Tho. reigh, of Letragh, Murtagh M'En, Connor m'Owen bay, of Ballemullin, Connor m'Donnogh m'Shane oge, of Carbriste, Teig m'Manis O Neile, of Gallerous, Donell m'Dermody Cartie, Dermot O Cahane, John M'Garraff, John O Leyne, Maurice O Leine, and John M'Dermot, of same, James Shastenes, of Tralee, Teig M'Connor, John roa Harynall, of same, John O Fynne, of Carnifagh, Maurice M'Owen, Donogh O Linshe, of same, John Palmer, of Dinglecushe, gent., John O Coshe, of Stradballie, Redmund Mawe, Maurice Connell, Dermot m'Donogh Baskeagh, Teig O Clerie, Tho. M'David, John O Cahane, Garrett oge, and Carbry M'Donogh, of same, Shille Hussay, of Stradballie, widow, Joanna Hussay, of same, widow, Owin M'Donell, of the Gurtins, Connor and Dermot O Griffen, of Formoyle, Dermot M'John, of Tralee, John M'Morrish, of same, Tho. Here, of Dunkyna, Teig Ivallig, Rich. O Leigh, John Browne, Rob.

1601.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cushen, John Moyle, Cahell M'Breane, and Maurice M'Dermod, of same, John M'Morrish, of Ballinehowe, Donogh O Ballehee, Donell M'Mahowne, Tho. m'William duff, Donogh O Conoghane, and Donogh O Reigh, of same, Donogh O Leine, of Balleestre, Tho. O Linshe, of Ballidavid, Teig M'Dough, of same, Tho. O Kennedy, of Bowlerstowne, John O Connell, of Garryhennagh, Riccard O Key, of Vintray, Philip O Garrevey, of same, Dermot M'Morrish, of Rinhegge, Philip Brenaghe, of same, John and Edm. Bowler, of Dingle, John hawne O Swillivane, of Ballengowlen, Owin M'Connor, of same, John M'Morrish, of Ballimore, Owin m'Teig Murtagh, of same, John Fereter, of Vintree, Donogh oge M'Kinderton, of Cloghane, M'Cragh O Murroghowe, Wm. M'Edmond, of same, Cahir Mac Connor, of Kinarde, John M'Donell, of same, John m'Eey Y Cnoughour, of Cloghan, John oge, of Likisnawe, Knoghur Lehe, of Mullichaghe, Dermot m'Owen buy, of Ballemackgallgott, Owin Baluffe, Fynnen O Swillewan, Donnogho O Shighrowe, Teig O Caffoye, Cnoughor M'Awlliff, Cnoughor m'Mekragh O Leigh, Dermot m'Teig O Swillivan, Awlliff O Fallewe, Sheellie ny Goughon, Ellen ny Phillippe O Swillewan, Diernot doryff O Carran, Donnogho O Carran, Donell M'Awlliff, Dermot halluff O Swillivan, Sheellie ny Donell Ivaghain, Shane M'Donnoghoe, Cnoughor and Owin m'Teig m'Owen O Swillivan, of same, Owin M'Moenis, of Balliduffe, Teig M'Donnoghoe, of Castlemaigne, Wm. Bowler, of Dunkeine, Donnogho m'Teig M'Rickard, Donell M'Owen, of same, Cnoughor m'Donnoghoe I Hollighoan, of Aghodose, Rerary m'Dermody oge O Killilly, Murtagh m'Teig Y Nyner, of Kilbannon, Donell oge m'Donell M'Cnoghoe, of Ballislenel, Donell duff O Shey, of Kilbannon, Mackragh m'Donell M'Teig, of Clonmein, gent., Daniel O Cahill, Philip m'Donell Y Cahill, of same, Cnoughor oge begg O Kallige, of Killmakemege, Rich. fitz James, of the Garrayne, Maurice Nudgent, of Killfriske, Maurice M'Teig, of Annee, John Rice fitz Piers, of Dingle, merchant, Donnogho O Dalley, of Annee, Donnoghoe m'Shane Chartie, of Ardchloin, Cnoughour M'Mahounne, of same, Shane m'Tho. I Madgan, of Donnakeie, Dominick Traunt, of Dingle, merchant, Donnogho roe and Awlleiff oge m'Awlliff m'Owen I Swillivant, of Bearhaven, Cnoghair O Dwloghrise, of same, Donell roe m'Owen m'Donnoghoe O Dalley, Shane m'Donnoghoe O Swillivant, Deirmot m'Teig m'Roerey O Swillivant, Dermot m'Owen m'Aulleiff O Swillewant, Roh. and Dermot M'Cuhan, of Bearhaven, Shane O Kermody, of same, Dermot hwy m'Mortagh O Swillivant, Shane m'Murteigh O Swillivant, Teig m'Shane m'Dermody O Swillewant, Cormac m'Fynen Chartie, of Inaye, Cormac m'Teig M'Cartie, of same, Owin Bearhae M'Chartie, of same, Murtagh and Fynnen m'Dermodie O Swillewant, Teig m'Cnoghoe oge O Swillewant, James fitz Moris Roch, of Ballyholley, David Fitz Gerralde, of Caherdugan, Maurice m'Oweney O Garra, of Rahannan, Teig mantagh M'Callegan, of Magorney, Teig O Longy, of Dunkeran, Oun M'Farrell, of Killaha, Rich. Traunt, of Dingle, Shane M'Shea, of Ballinullen, and Tho. Bowler, of Dunkyne. Provisions as in 6497. Maurice Roch, of Ballehowelly, and Teig manteigh M'Callegan excepted from clause excluding any in prison. James Traunt, John Rice, and Dominick Traunt, of Dingle,

1601.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

merchants, and all other merchants of Dingle in this pardon named, excepted from clause excluding from the pardon freemen who live in their towns.—10 Sept., xliii.

- 6577 (5218.) Pardon to Phelim m'Feagh m'Hugh O Birne, [of Ballinecor, co. Dublin, gent., Owni nyn Feagh O Toole, his wife, Redmund m'Feagh m'Hugh O Birne, of Mocolagh, gent., Katherine O Toole, his wife, Cahir m'Hugh m'Shane O Birne], of Ballinecor, gent., Goronille nyn Cahir O Birne, his wife, Edm. m'Shane [oge O Birne, of Tenekillie, gent., Joan nyn Feagh O Toole, his wife, Garalt m'Shane oge O Birne, of Ogere, gent., Dermond m'Phellim reagh O Toole, of Colsaghmore, gent., Doren nyn Morogh O Birne, his wife, Gerald m'Phelim reagh O Birne, of same, gent., Onora nyne Cahir O] Toole, widow, Murtagh m'Edm. O Birne, of Barnedome, Elizabeth nyne Kegoe, [his wife, Cahir m'Hugh duffe O Birne, of Balleoske, gent., Donell m'Hugh duffe O Birne, of Carriglenene, gent., Mary nyn Donogh O Cullon, his wife, Tirlagh m'Hugh duffe O Birne, of same, gent., Brene m'Terlagh O Birne, of Kilcoman, Phelim] buy m'Caher O Birne, of same, Melaghlin m'Wm. O Birne, of Fanenrings, Tirlagh m'Brene m'Echallowe [O Birne, of Kilnemanagh, Murtagh m'Brene m'Echallough O Birne, of same, gent., Arto m'Bren m'Echallough O Birne, gent., Caher m'Farrell O Toole, of Cooklston, gent., Owen m'Hugh m'Owen [O Birne, of Glanlarkane, Teige] m'Hugh m'Owen O Birne, of same, Rose nyne Gerald, his wife, Murogh m'Hugh m'Owen O Birne, Gerald m'Caher O Birne, gent., Donogh [m'Phelim O Birne, of Ballecowen, gent., Donogh m'Murragh O Birne, of Balleneccor, gent., Tirlagh m'Hugh buy O Birne, of Rodonagh, yeoman, Conoghor M'JWalter, of Agherin, gent., Gerald M'Donogh, of Radrome, yeoman, Gerrott m'Dallogh O Birne, of Aghenin, yeoman, Donogh oge Birne, of Shian, yeoman, Donogh oge m'Donell M'Conell, of Ballehere, yeoman, Edm. m'Teige O Doyle, [Murogh m'Donell O Cullon, Rory oge O Henegun, Morogh m'Coynie O Cullon, Tho. oge O Henegun, Donogh m'Dermot O Birne, Tirlagh] buy O Birne, Donogh m'Brene O Corren, Geralt M'Gilpatrick, Darbie Toole fitz Edm., Manus O Boye, Farrell O Shearane, Shane O Mullaner, Tirlagh m'Edm. M'Gilpatrick, Gilpatrick boy M'Arte, Edm. m'Murrough [O Birne], Nich. O Cullon, Cormock m'[Donell O Cullon, Dowings O Birne, of Alesteyne, yeoman, Teige moyle O Doile, Shane m'Teige O Doyle, Murtagh m'Teige O Doyle, Donell m'Teige baddy, Hugh m'Teige baddy, Tho. leigh m'Teige baddy, Geralt M'Owen, of Idoroghe, Shane m'Edm. m'Davie moyle, Morogh m'Sherone O Birne, Dermot M'Grewa, Donogh, Geralt, [and Conoghor m'Mellaghlin O Birne], Conell m'Hugh O Birne, More nyne Kevoys, Wm. m'Davie m'Teige O Molaghlin, Rory O Gawne, Morogh reogh M'Denise, Dermot m'Hugh carragh, Brazell O Cullon, Tirlagh ower O Toole, Tirlage m'Murtagh O Birne, Murragh m'Tirlagh O Birne, Henry [moyle M'Donogh, Dermot m'Morogh O Birne], Gerrott and Dermot m'Edm. O Birne, Wm. oge O Birne, Gerrott m'Teige m'Donogh M'Ela, Morrough m'Edm. O Birne, Phelim O Dolina, Shane O Relye, Rich. m'Edm. reogh, Eng m'Melaghlin O Birne, Edm. m'Dallowe O Birne, Shane O Magher, Shane oge m'Redmond O Birne, Owen, Teige, and Donell m'Hugh reogh O Birne, Kedagh m'Shane M'Moriertagh,

D

1601.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Conoghor m'Hugh reogh O Birne, Eue m'Cahir O Birne, Donell O Fenegane of Ballard, Donogh m'Gerralt O Birne, Wm. duffe m'Gerralt O Birne, Donogh m'Wm. boys, Shane m'Murtagh O Birne, Shane m'Davie M'Teige, Rannell O Collo, Phelim m'Lisaigh bane, David Eustace fitz John, James Eustace, Arte, Morogh, William, and Ferdorogh m'Gillpatrick O Birne, Shane and Teige m'Philip O Birne, Philip boys m'David O Birne, Hugh, David, and Tirlagh m'Philip O Birne, Wm. m'Shane O Birne, Dermod m'Gillpatrick O Birne, Sherone and Morris m'Donogh O Birne, Cahir m'Gillpatrick O Birne, Mulmore M'Keghoe, Tirlagh m'Gerralt O Birne, Feagh m'Shane O Toole, Shane duffe m'Murtagh M'Hugh Dowlings m'Shane O Toole, Donogh m'Arte M'Dermody, Teige, Connoghor, William, and John O Gawne, Arte m'Dermody O Birne, George and Tirlagh m'Dermody oge O Birne, Hugh m'Dermody O Birne, Donogh m'Dermody oge O Birne, Melaghlín carrugh O Birne, Nicolle M'Enele, Edm. carde M'Loghlen, Edm. and Gillpatrick m'Teige oge, Gillpatrick reogh m'Edm. O Birne, Edm. m'Teige M'Donnogh, Gillpatrick m'Tho. M'Evoye, Andrew Lincole fitz John, Cormock m'Teige M'Ela, Donogh m'Donell O Birne, Shane m'Brene O Birne, Philip m'Donell O Birne, Gerralt m'Brene O Birne, Shane m'Wm. M'Keogha, Wm. m'Melaghlín O Birne, Shane m'Dermody M'Shane, Wm. fitz Walter Harrolde, Dermod m'Shane O Birne, Henry m'Teige O Birne, Caher m'Morogh O Birne, Teige m'Dermody Cavanagh, Teige and James m'Wm. O Birne, Owen m'Teige O Birne, Phelim and Brene m'Carbree duff O Birne, Tho. m'Walter M'Inergoreghe, Gillpatrick Comen, Donell moyle m'Hugh m'Philip O Birne, Morish M'Gillpatrick of Knockra, Thomas and Edmund M'Gillpatrick, of same, Cormock M'Keoghoe, Hugh m'Dermody oge O Birne, Tirlagh m'Donogh O Toole, Brene m'Dermody O Birne, Melaghlín m'Hugh O Birne m'Sherone, Rich. Malone, Patz. Lawlor, David Lawlor, of Balevase, Edm. Farrall, John Williams (Wm.), Conoghor O Moroghoe, Donogh reoghe O Birne, of Baleueparke, Nich. fitz Rich. Eustace, Walter Lock, of Aghoe, Patz. Lock, of same, Shane m'Arte m'Hugh m'Shane O Birne, Donogh oge m'Donogh m'Tirlagh ower, Gerrot m'Teige m'Tirlagh ower, Teige m'Kely O Birne, Garret m'Kely O Birne, Shane m'Rory M'Murrough, Tirlagh m'Shane reogh O Birne, Owen m'Shane m'Dermody O Birne, Alexander m'Brene O Doyle, Donogh m'Melaghlín O Birne, Donell O Donoghoe, Hugh M'Donnogh, Fynen O Birne, Shane M'Donnogh, Feyne O Birne, Donnogh m'Wm. O Birne, James m'Brene Alabnagh, Shane O Kenane m'Hugh, Ferdorogh bane m'Hugh leigh, Robnet Peircell fitz Jeffery, Donell m'Gillpatrick O Birne, Phelim m'Gerrot ower O Doyle, Donell m'Gerrot ower, of Balecrage, Teige m'Gillpatrick O Birne, Dermod bane O Doyle, Cahir m'Owen O Birne, Hugh m'Donell O Birne, David m'Donogh Fynen, Morice Eustace, Edm. Harrold, Sherone O Bardane, Edm. O Leyne, Teige M'Creghte, Edm. m'Edm. O Birne, Morogh reogh M'Vadocke, Edm. O Toole, of the Coroe, Oliver fitz Gerald O Birne, Farrell M'Ranell, Melaghlín m'Gillpatrick M'Melaghlín, Cahell M'Ekelle, piper, Morish m'Gerod O Birne, Shane M'Ekelle, Shane m'Phelim O Birne, Donogh m'Redmund O Birne, Morogh m'Donill

1601.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Birne, Donogh m'Hugh O Birne, Dermot M'Ela, Teige m'Shane
 barnashe O Birne, Melaghlín m'Dermodie ballagh O Birne, Donogh
 m'Dermody O Birne, Wm. m'Dermody ballagh O Birne, Neile
 m'Donogh oge, Tirlagh m'Hugh O Birne, Morogh duff m'Melaghlín
 O Birne, Mahowne m'Shane O Birne, Phelim oge m'Gilpatrick
 O Birne, Gilpatrick m'Teige M'Dermody, Shane m'Fergenaním
 O Birne, of Ballenecorre, Morogh m'Fergenaním O Birne,
 Dowling m'Tirlagh O Birne, Callogh m'Edm. O Birne, David
 Purcell, Lissagh m'Donogh O Birne, Edm. m'Teige O Birne,
 Teige m'Rorie O Birne, Owen m'Ever O Birne, Gerrot m'Caher
 O Birne, Melaghlín oge m'Teige O Birne, Morogh m'Dermody
 O Birne, Gilpatrick ballagh O Birne, Owen and Gilpatrick
 m'Hugh buy O Birne, Shane Enace m'Tirlagh ower, Tirlagh
 m'Shane Enace, Donell M'Dallogh, of Clonshanboe, Teige
 m'Teige M'Thomas, Morice M'Rory, Teige m'Shane Enace,
 Garret and Cahir m'Tirlagh O Birne, Teige M'Garret, of
 Nagherim, Tirlagh M'Garret, of Rathdrome, Owen m'Teige
 O Birne, Tirlagh m'Donell O Birne, Philip m'Donogh reogh
 O Birne, Dermot garowe O Birne, Melaghlín m'Dallogh O Birne,
 Dallogh m'Donell O Birne, Murtagh M'Donogh, of Hyán,
 Tirlagh M'Donogh, of same, John Butler, late of Kilkenny,
 Patr. Brnall, of Rathmore, Sherone m'Hugh M'Phillip, Donogh
 m'Caher oge, Dermot m'Moriertagh M'Dermody, Brene
 O Linche, Shane O Cose, Cahell O Reylle, Peter Lawles, Donell
 M'One, Tirlagh m'Donogh M'Egeile, Walter duff Jordane, Teige
 M'Gillemartin, of Kill, Shane M'Moriertagh, of Shanecharte,
 James fitz Oliver Fitz Edmund, Edm. m'Tirlagh O Toole, Garret
 m'Feagh O Toole, Edm. duffe and Teige m'Fardorogh O Toole,
 Murtagh and Donell m'Hugh carragh, Edm. Lowe M'Keghoo, of
 Holiwood, Edm. ower M'Caher, of same, Teige m'Geralt
 M'Morogh, Morogh reogh O Toole, Dermot owny M'Gilpatrick,
 Morish m'Rich. O Toole, Gilpatrick M'Shernon, Teige
 m'Edmund buy, Dermot m'Shane Carigtracce, Phelim and
 Edmund m'Caher carragh, Morrogh m'Edm. m'Shane oge
 O Birne, Dowlinge m'Edm. m'Shane O Birne, Callogh and
 Hugh m'Geralt m'Shane oge O Birne, Morrogh m'Dermody
 m'Brenne O Birne, Wm. m'Hugh leigh O Birne, Hugh
 leigh m'Wm. O Birne, Morogh m'Wm. m'Hugh O Birne,
 Melaghlín m'Wm. m'Hugh leigh O Birne, Callogh m'Rory
 O Birne, Tirlagh m'Morish Cavanagh, Henry Ferrall, Dermot
 m'Edmund echalla, Owen m'Donogh roe, Morish m'Shane dirry
 E Farall, Cormock m'Moriertagh O Birne, Dermot M'Carbree,
 Henry m'Shane O Birne, Morogh tane O Doyle, Dermot m'Gil-
 patrick m'Henry O Birne, Dermot m'Patrick O Birne, Teige
 buy M'Etermane, Donogh m'Teige M'Etermane, Arte m'Caher
 O Birne, of Killoonan, Redmund Tallon, David O Brenane, of
 Idogh, Walter Tallon fitz Charles, Shane M'Rory, of Tullagh-
 gory, Wm. M'Shane, of same, Shane m'Teige O Birne, Hugh
 m'Tirlagh O Birne, James m'Teige O Birne, Lisagh m'Euer
 O Birne, Dermot meranagh O Birne, Shane m'Melaghlín O Doyle,
 Gerrot m'Shane O Gormogan, Dermot m'Melaghlín O Doyle,
 John Kelly, Edm. m'Murtagh O Birne, Shane m'Wm. O Birne,
 Caher m'Morrogh leigh Cavanagh, Dallogh meranagh O Birne,
 Conoghor m'Geralt O Birne, Donogh m'Dermody carragh
 O Birne, Donell m'Hugh m'Geralt O Birne, Donogh m'Conoghor

1601.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Geralt O Birne, Caher m'Conoghor O Birne, Gerrot and Donell m'Donogh O Birne, Dermot carragh m'Conoghor O Birne, Teige m'Shane M'Owen, Phelim m'Shane m'Geralt O Birne, Geralt m'Shane O Birne, Tirlagh m'Koen O Birne, Dorren nyne Donogh m'Dermody O Birne, Dorren nyne Rorie M'Keoghoe, Teige roe M'Murrough, of Shelele, Hugh m'Owen O Birne, Gillpatrick more M'Lasagh, Morrough feynn O Birne, Geralt m'Melaghlin O Doile, Michael O Gormogan, Donogh m'Dallowe O Birne, James m'Hugh buy O Birne, Art M'Tirlagh, of Colevader, Shane oge M'Tirlagh, Geralt and Donell m'Shane glisse O Birne, of same, Melaghlin and Tirlagh m'Dermody O Birne, Mortagh m'Dermody, Mortagh M'Donell, Donell m'Gilpatrick O Farrall, Gilpatrick oge O Lalor, Fergannan m'Gilpatrick O Farrall, James m'Tho. O Birne, Caher M'Hugh, of Legowle, Mortagh, Gerrot, and Morrish M'Hugh, Murrough O Scolle, Owen m'Hugh O Birne, Edm. ballagh O Birne, Shane O Kelly m'Melaghlin, Gillpatrick m'Melaghlin O Kelly, Gerald m'Donogh O Birne, Tirlagh m'Dermody O Birne, Donogh m'Teige m'Caher O Toole, Gillpatrick m'Donell O Birne, Donogh m'Wm. O Birne, Dermot m'Hugh O Birne, Henry and Shane m'Dermody O Birne, Gillpatrick ower O Farrall, Gillpatrick m'Morogh feyne, Conoghor m'Shane M'Donogh, Morrish fyn m'Morragh O Birne, Wm. m'Morragh fyn, Edm. M'Morogh, of Legowle, Philip M'Teige, Teige bane O Birne, Tirlagh m'Teige O Birne, Edm. m'Brian duffe, Donogh buy, piper, Geralt m'Nich. O Birne, Nich. m'Geralt O Birne, James Quin, of Tullaghgory, Patr. Daly, of same, Murtagh leigh m'Donell O Birne, Donell m'Murtagh O Birne, Hugh m'Wm. M'Cartan, Shane m'Dermody O Birne, Wm. m'Donell O Birne, Shane m'Hugh duffe O Birne, of Knocker, Hugh O Dolane, Kyan O Kelly, Cormock oge O Kelly, Murtagh m'Teige O Birne, Shane carragh m'Teige O Birne, Rory m'Moriertagh O Birne, Tirlagh m'Teige O Birne, Gerrot O Doyle, Donell bane O Birne, Wm. m'Edm. Grace, Donogh m'Shane O Farrall, Dermot M'Kegan, James O Magher, Donell M'Morroghin, Manus O Donohine, Gillpatrick M'Egere, Donell M'Egair, Hugh M'Egair, James Woulfe, Tirlagh roe O Doyle, Donogh bane O Doyle, Tho. M'Etere, Manus O Conilane, Donell O Scollee, Edm. O Heyle, Wm. buy O Birne, Edmund, Donell, Mortagh, and Gerrott m'Wm. buy O Birne, David duff O Kelly, Shane O Dowlinge, Wm. O Dowlinge, Geralt m'Mortagh O Birne, of Balenknocke, Philip m'Hugh carragh O Birne, Donogh m'Philip O Birne, Donell m'Shane duffe, Shane M'Owen, of Ballatagine, Donell M'Cahir, of Glanemelagh, Shane O Morroughoe, Donogh m'Hugh M'Gillglass, Mortagh O Farrall, Donogh m'Brene m'Echallowe O Birne, of Kilnemanagha, gent., Donell m'Gilpatrick Comen, Tirlagh m'Edm. m'Teige moyle, Teige moile m'Gilpatrick O Birne, Tirlagh m'Geralt O Birne, Fergannan m'Mortogh O Birne, Donogh Prindergast, Michael Whitworthe, Phelim m'Edm. Comen, Caher m'Hugh m'Donogh Comen, Ferdorogh M'Melaghlin, Melaghlin m'Morogh M'Tirlagh, Neile M'Connell, Shane m'Gilpatrick O Birne, Gillpatrick Newiewe, David m'Mortagh Comen, Gillpatrick duffe M'Murtagh, Donell M'Murragh, Laghlin m'Dermody M'Shane, Wm. roe Comen, Dermot O Cullen, Donell piper, Morrish M'Donnogh, Arte m'Cahir moore O Birne, Nich. M'Donnogh, Caher m'Art

1601.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Birne, Donogh ballagh, Arte fitz James O Birne, Edm. duffe
 m'Gillpatrick O Toole, Garalt M'Dermod, Shane M'Hugh, Hugh
 M'Gilemartin, Morogh ne Dofferia, Tho. Hoold M'Fergananim,
 Rich. Power, Dermod m'Teige M'Dermod, Edm. m'Geralt
 O Birne, Rich. Toole m'Edm, of Roske, Gillpatrick m'Morogh ne
 Bahane, Stephen Erenam, Peter Dardes, Phelim M'Donogh, of
 Percollen, Brene m'Art m'Hugh O Birne, Owen m'Edm. duffe
 O Birne, Hugh m'Melaghlin O Birne, Rorie M'Keghoe, Wm.
 O Helane fitz James, Geralt bane O Birne, Lisagh duff M'Vadock,
 Conoghor m'Hugh O Doyle, Dowlinge m'Dermody O Doyle,
 Teige m'Philip O Doyle, Owen m'Shane O Birne, Oliver
 Keating, Tirlagh duff O Birne, Lisagh bane O Heaken, John
 O Lonan, James O Lonane, Geralt m'Dallogh O Birne, Owen
 duffe m'Wm. M'Heale, Deirmod ower O Bearne, Tirlagh m'Edm.
 O Birne, Wm. reogh O Birne, Patr. O Hanlon, Wm. O Morane,
 Edm. duff M'Edall, Dermod m'Donell O Birne, Geralt m'Teig
 ower O Birne, Art m'Phelim M'Art, Tho. duffe M'Teige, Dermod
 O Morrogh, Redmund m'Morrogh O Birne, Edmund, Lisagh,
 James, Phelim, and Gerrot m'Murtagh O Birne, John and Owen
 m'Murtagh m'Edm. O Birne, Donell m'Gerrot O Birne, Dermod
 curragh m'Edm. O Birne, Geralt duffe m'Melaghlin O Birne,
 Geralt roogh m'Melaghlin O Birne, Doren Demsey, Patr.
 m'Dermody O Birne, Wm. O Loghane, Connor O Morane, Breen
 O Rely, Cahell M'Owen, James m'John O Doyle, Eniste
 M'Keogho, Philip O Colane, Arte m'Teige Chenine, Teige m'Teige
 Cheinie, Donell oge O Mullconere, Gilleranowe O Mulchonere, Rory
 m'Murrogh Mulchonere, Arte and Conoghor m'Tirlagh O Birne,
 Hugh m'Morrogh O Birne, Elizabeth nine Keghoe, Joan nyne
 Donell of Duffree, Teige roe O Greenane, Elizabeth St. Michell,
 Donogh m'Edm. M'Owen, Murrogh m'Gillpatrick O Mullen,
 Tirlagh m'Glasnegh O Birne, Donell m'Gillpatrick Doline,
 Donogh m'Shane I Chalanane, Edm. m'Dermody Nolane, Teige
 duffe O Donoghoe, Walter Birne, of Tobber, Shane O Bryne, of
 same, Owny nyne Dermod oge O Birne, Owny nyne Duffe
 O Birne, Tho. Kelly, Manus M'Loughlen, tailor, Edm. Tarviez,
 Hugh m'Lisagh bane O Birne, Morrogh m'Gillpatrick Doline,
 Wm. Smith, Margaret nyne Conoghor O Hiky, Anstace nyne
 Kenae alias nyne Murtagh, Dermod m'Owen M'Echele, Dermod
 O Birne, Connoghor roe M'Kegoe, Anstace nyne James
 O Murvoghe, Tho. O Finelane, Theobald Archbold, Morrish fitz
 Edm. fitz Rich., of Ardnegrasse, Wm. m'Gerrot Harrold, Hugh
 m'Donogh O Toole, Edm. M'William, Conoghor M'Hugh, Hugh
 and Donogh M'Shane, Gillpatrick m'Gillpatrick O Ho, Thomas,
 Morrogh, Melaghlin, and Wm. O Birne, Tho. Linche, Caher
 Walter, Oliver Cheevers, Edm. roe Galle, Mulmore m'Fergananim
 M'Keghoe, of the Three Castles, Donogh m'Caher m'Gerald
 O Birne, Nich. Eustace, Neile roe m'Egaille M'Donaghe, Tirlagh
 M'Egaille, Teige M'Owen, Wm. M'Nicholas, Morrogh reogh
 M'Gillpatrick, Mahown m'Conor O Cullone, Cormock O Cohy,
 Gillpatrick Convey, Walter m'Conell M'Edmund, of Berganist,
 Art m'Hugh O Birne, Honor Toole, Caher m'Teige O Birne,
 Edm. m'Shane O Mulchonere, Rich. Harrold fitz Edm., Tirlagh
 ower M'Donnogh, Dowlinge O Birne, of Kiltearane, Teige
 m'Dowlinge O Birne, Gillpatrick O Doreane, Conell m'Hugh
 O Birne, Tirlagh M'Birne, Donell M'Keghoe, Murtagh

1601.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Edmund, Brene M'Dermod, Rich. Hewes, Rich. O Kerevane, Teige M'Connor, David O Morroghoe, Gerott O Gormogan, Dermod M'Shane, Henry M'Teige, Dowle m'Walter M'Conell, Gillpatrick m'Walter M'Caell, Edm. M'Encke, Edm. O Farrall, Hugh O Toole, Tirlagh Welshe, Donogh O Dullane, Wm. O Dullane, Tho. Achy, Shane M'Dallow, Gillpatrick m'Gillenanew O Cullen, Donogh reogh reagh O Birne, of Baleneparko, Philip oge O Delle, Brene M'Berie, Tho. O Helne, Shane m'Phelim O Birne, Michael O Gormogan, Edm. m'Brene m'Geralt O Birne, Hugh hallagh m'Donogh oge, Fergenanim M'Vadocke, Walter Furlonge, of Balliver, gent., Edm. Power, of Ballishenane, Callough m'Caher m'Geralt O Birne, Patr. Peppard, of Ballenmonge, Murtagh M'Donell, of Ballingate, Wm. M'Code, of Monighore, Rob. Forstall, James Clere, Walter Male fitz Rich., Donell O Mulule, Richard, Walter, and Robert Forstall, Philip O Kena, David O Birne, Gillpatrick O Clere, Geoffrey O Morowe, Donogh O She, of Monichore, Farrall O Dorane, Nich. Barret, of Ballichevers, Wm. Bourke m'Meller, James O Hegerte, Donogh buy m'Ranall M'Kegoe, Curroil M'Kegoe, Hugh M'Jorkane, Teige O Gormogane, Dermod O Caste, Phelim M'Caher, Caher roe m'Geralt O Toole, Dowlinge O Birne, Teige m'Dowlinge O Birne, Brene m'Brene M'Conell, Tirlagh m'Melaghlen M'Geralt, John Williams, Conoghor O Moroghoe, Nich. O Rian, George Walter, Fergenanim M'Dermody, Teige m'Shane Enast, Edm. Forstall, Morish Forstall, Edm. O Morroghoe, David Hoare, of Aghfude, Nich. Furlonge, of Stelhocke, Wm. O Dorane, of Clonchastreine, Dermod M'William, James Forstall, David M'John, Rich. Grace fitz Oliver, Brene M'Fenne, Teige M'Caher, Gerrot and Lustogh m'James O Birne, Gerrot m'O Doyle, James M'Fenine, Teige O Mahire, Shane O Hinelane, John White, Wm. Asshe, Ferdorogh O Gawne, Sherone Duffe, Teige m'Sherone O Birne, Donell O Mulchoare, Margaret nine Donelane, Margaret duffe nyne Caher nyne Phelim bouy, and Anne Eustace, late of Mologhensshe. Intrusions and crown debts excepted from pardon. Given gratis by the direction of the Right Ho. the L. deputy and counsell.

—[24 Sept., xliii.] (Cal. P. R., p. 596.)

- 6578** (5318.) Grant (under queen's letter, 10 June, xliii.) to Rich. Greame, kn.; of the castle of Rahin and Dere, and the lands of Rahin, Dere, Shanganaghbegge, Kilmarone alias Kilmolrone, Balleilan, Agharowe alias Aghenore, Ballecormane, and half Balleghan, in Queen's co., late possessions of Edm. M'Mulnory, attainted (rent £8 19s. 3d.); the lands of Rahinduffe (17s. 9d.), Crymurgan alias Clannorgan, and the advowson of the rectory or chapel of Kilbride, same co. (32s. 6d.), late possessions of Patr. m'Lishagh m'Mortagh oge O More, attainted; the lands of Dowarry and Moneduff (46s.), late possessions of Shane m'Kedough O More, attainted; the lands of Rahaspoke alias Rahaspoke, Ballelee, and Moneneholie (25s.), in same co., late possessions of Cahill O Kelly, attainted. To hold for ever, by the service of a fifth part of a knight's fee. Maintaining 9 galloglasses and 4 horsemen of English nation for defence of the premises. Rent, £15 0s. 6d. Provisions as in 474 (substituting Marihrough for Phillipston—also the liability to attend hostings is not postponed; and in place of the clause forbidding

1601.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

alienation, is one forbidding a conveyance to be made for longer term than 31 years without license under the great seal.—[26 Sept., xliii.] (Cal. P. R., p. 585.)

- 6579 (5217.) Pardon to James Butler fitz Tibbott, of Dorelescan, co. Tipperary, gent., and Margaret Power, his wife. Provided that this shall not extend to pardon any intrusion on possessions of the crown, or release any debt, account, or fine of alienation, due to the crown. Murder is excepted from the pardon in the usual clause excluding treasons against the queen's life.—2 Oct., xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 595.)

6580 (5389.) Grant to George Crizeman, smith; of the office of English smith of the ordnance, for making and repairing the ordnance and other iron works; in succession to John Miles, deceased. To hold during good behaviour, in as ample manner as J. Morgan, E. Hartforde, or J. Miles, with the fee of 13d. English a day, and 8d. Irish for his mas. Not to be removed, as in 5983.—13 Oct., xliii.

- 6581 (6149.) Grant to Anne Colly alias Loftus, widow of Henry Colly, of Castlecarrie, co. Kildare, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Henry, son and heir of the said Henry Colly; and custody of his lands during minority. Rent, £5, of which 50s. is to be retained for maintaining the minor. The minor to be maintained and educated in English religion and dress, in the college of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, from the [12th] to the 18th year of his age. Fine £10.—16 Oct., xliii.

- 6582 (5402.) Pardon to Teige O Bryen, of Boghneile, esq., Slany ny Vrien, his wife, Mannagh O Gradie, Donell m'Rorie m'Donogho, Rorie reogh O Laghlin, Ownhie O Mullonie, Teige O Glasane, Brian O Tien, Wm. O Tien, Teige O Tien, Tumultagh O Tyen, James Gradie, Donell m'Cormane, Dermott O Neilane, Tibbott and Rich. m'Tirlagh more O Brien, Brian O Banane, Rich. Magrorick, Edm. O Banane, Moriortagh leigh O Tien, Teige m'Rorie, Teige O Dea, Edm. White fitz Andrew, Conoghor O Teige, of Barraty, smith, Flaharie O Hinasie, Morogh O Brien m'Donell crone, Donell O Dallie, Teige m'Egane, John Creagh fitz Dominick, Shane O Houghine, Patr. Richford fitz Michell, Moriortagh m'Donogh O Laghlin, Donell oge O Tine, co. Clare. Provisions as in 6565.—27 Nov., xliv.

1601.2.

- 6583 (5403.) Pardon to Gilleduffe O Kenedie, of Castletowne, gent., Irrell O Kenedy, of Garraimore, Hugh O Kenedy, of Rappallagh, Hugh O Kenedy, of Castletowne, Wm. O Kenedy, of Rappallagh, Konoghor O Kenedy, of Latheragh, Dermot O Kenedy of Ballinaclohie, Shane O Kenedy, of same, Owlie m'Donill o Kerry O Kenedy, of Lishallagh, Donill m'Rorie oge O Kenedy of Portolleschane, Hugh m'Teige legh O Kenedy, of Keltefada, Philip O Kenedy, of Tombrecane, Donogh O Kenedy, of Annagh, Teige O Kenedy, of Shanaballiard, Henry O Kenedy, of same, Wm. oge m'Brien O Kenedy, of Ballirocke, Hugh and Knoghor m'Wm. O Kenedy, of same, Onor nyne Donnoghoe O Carroll, of same, Brien m'Terlagh, of Dawry, Wm. O Kenedy, of Ballichaill, and Derby O Kenedy, of Donally, gentlemen, Owrthny m'Donoghoe en valle O Kenedy, of Boltyne, Teige m'Donnoghoe en valle O Kenedy, of same, gent., Morroghoe m'E m'Owly O Kenedy, of Gortinadohe, and Donill m'E m'Owly O Kenedy, of Crinehorte, gentlemen, Shane O Hea, of

1601-2.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Donally, yeoman, Tho. m'Dermot oge, of Corraghiquyn, Donell m'Morroghoe O Glisane, of Tollemoylin, Brien m'Wm. O Kenedy, of Lyssynarreged, Donill m'Morrertagh O Glisane, of Killmore, Morrertagh O Glisane, of same, Henry m'Donoghoe O Kenedy, of Ballenamony, and Morroghoe O Kenedy, of Brocagh, gentlemen, Shane alias Gilleduffe O Kenedy m'Moroghoe, of Rahine, Dermot O Kenedy, of Kinegh, gent., Philip O Kenedy, of same, Peirs Butler, of Ballistile, Hugh M'Egane, of Brittas, gent., Dermot M'Egane, of same, gent., Behellagh M'Egane, of Clone-lahe, gent., Morroghoe M'Edmonde, of Balligibbon, gent., Dermot O Caryn, of Ballintotte, yeoman, Eness O Callenane, of Killruffed, gent., Knoghor M'Brien, of Ballintotte, yeoman, Teige M'Tirrelagh, of Dawrie, gent., James Shortall fitz Oliver, of Garrynchaslaine, yeoman, Edm. Cantwell, of Cantwelscorte, yeoman, James lynch Cantwell, of Killines, Wm. Bourke fitz Tibbott, of Moneryeffe, gent., Kellagh m'Shane Fitz Patrick, of Ardfinan, gent., Onor nyne Donill, of same, spinster, Donill m'Shane, of same, gent., Rich. fitz Hubert Stapleton, of Thurlasbeg, gent., James fitz Rich. Stapleton, of same, gent., Tho. Hackett, of Garran, Oliver Hackett, of same, yeomen, Edm. Hackett, of same, gent., Tho. Stapleton fitz Rob. gunkagh, of Kilahegard, yeoman, Riccard Tobin fitz John, of Garrangibbon, yeoman, Alexander fitz Terrelagh, of Cloackannensane, gent., Farriagh m'Tirlagh, of same, gent., John O Donill, of Ardfynan, David Hicky fitz Tho. of same, Peirs Forstall, of same, Geoffrey fitz Tibbot Purcell, of Ballenaclohye, Donill oge m'Mahowne riogh O Glisane, of Mone, Mahown riogh m'Donill O Glisane, Teige m'Mahowne O Molrian, of same, Owyn boy m'Mahown O Molrian, of same, Wm. m'Mollaghlin m'Donill Shraghede, yeomen, Dermot m'Mahown O Mulryan, of Ballim'keogh, gent., Mahown m'Wm. m'Teige I Mohryan, of Mone, Rory boy m'Donoghoe more, of same, Don m'Donill roe O Brien, of same, Mahowne O Cormicke m'Shane O Mohryan, of Knockenyrre, yeomen, Conill oge O Mulryan, of Oloufynen, gent., Caher O Mohryan, of Derrrelagh, gent., Caher O Molrian fitz Wm., of same, gent., Edm. O Molrian, of Mone, gent., Wm. na Manestreagh O Mulrian, Henry Fitz Edmund, of Carraghduffe, gent., Donill Fitz Edmund, of same, gent., Philip m'Donoghoe O Meagher, of Rathlesse, yeoman, Rich. oge Bourke, of Moneryeffe, gent., Wm. Bourke, of Balleviagille-vile, gent., Tho. O Fahie, of Templenyre, clerk, Da riogh Bourck, of Ballenaclohye, gent., Katherin fitz Wm. Bourke, of Killvelegher, Da boy m'Shane edirre, of Biallankelle, Dermot O Dohie, yeoman, Rorie and Dermot O Birrain, of Bansagh, yeomen, Katherin Grace, of same, widow, Ullig fitz David Bourke, of same, gent., Shane Bourke fitz David, of same, gent., David O Henes, of Mogorban, clerk, John Butler, of Cahragh, gent., Walter Butler, of same, gent., Brien O Brohe, of Swyfyne, yeoman, Geoffrey Britt, of Lismorechirte, gent., Symon Cantwell, of Ballibeg, gent., Oliver Grace fitz Edm., of Thurlas, gent., Gillpatrick riogh m'Owyn M'Gillekyffe, of Sollochoidbeg, and Philip M'Owyn, of same, yeomen, Edm. Butler, of Rathcon, and Morish Englishe, of Rahynagoer, gentlemen, John Hicky fitz Wm., of Cronevoyn, yeoman, Knoghor fitz Edm. O Dwyrre, of Beallagh, and Walter Fitz Patrick, of Drome, gentlemen, Peirs Fitz John, of Inan, yeoman, Katherine Bourke, of same, spinster, Cnoghor

1601-2.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Gormoge, of Glanbeg, Donoghoe O Trehie, of Clonacrockyn, Wm. fitz Rob. O Shea, of Comay, Edm. O Meolle, and James ballagh Tobyn, of Comay, yeomen, Knoghor m'Owen O Mulryan, of Grianan, David Fenell, of Biallaconmyake, yeoman, Rich. Forstall, of Killferre, gent., Rob. duffe Grace, of Killines, yeoman, Wm. m'Dermot O Doyle, of Rathkyvane, yeoman, James Daton, of Ballim'crone, gent., Wm. m'Donoghoe O Brien, of Leaghavally, and Rich. St. John, of Mortelston, yeomen, Tho. St. John, of same, gent., James St. John, of same, Morroghoe O Doly, of Lás m'Ea, Donell O Felane, Eustace Cantwell, of Cloneorke, John Morres, of Drohidnafearnye, and Edm. Morres, of same, yeomen, Teige m'Wm. Ryan, of Synodstown, John Fitz Edmunds, of Killarderrye, Roxie m'Ea M'Oragh, of Barges, Giles ny Kelly, of our Lady Abby, Teige O Dowrye, of Farrinroria, yeoman, Art M'Caher, of Camgort, gent., Wm. Butler, of Lisnamrocke, Teige O Quirke, of Scartaghbeg, and Shane M'Mahowne, of Gortquylyn, yeomen, Wm. Boorke, of Ballithomas gent., Rich. Butler fitz Peirs, of Solehoidbeg, gent., Annor ny Brien, his wife, Loghlin O Motrian, Morrish Englishe, and Donogh M'Quayn, of same, yeomen, Salomon White, of Balli James, gent., Donoghoe O Bolan, of same, yeoman, David fitz Walter Boorke, of Keappagh, gent., Gillpatrick oge O Crocrane, of Inan, yeoman, Fardorrogha beg, of Loran, gent., Cormock O Crocrane, of Inan, yeoman, Hugh more O Meagher, of Clonacrockeyn, gent., Hugh O Maaky, of Clasballyconelly, gent., Redmond O Rian, of Tolle, John Comyn, of Doally, Owyn O Neele, of Ballenacloy, Neile O Neele, of same, and Wm. fitz Edmund ower, of Downskyagh, yeomen, James fitz Edm. Butler, of Mohobber, John m'Donyll fyn, of Garrynvalle, yeoman, David O Flavan, of Ballilincine, yeoman, Donill m'Donoghoe O Brien of Tullyhedy, gent., Brien m'Owly O Kenedy, of Annagh, gent., Walter Archer, of Archerston, gent., Peirs Archer, of same, gent., Geoffrey Boorke, of Lissine, Peirs fitz John, of Fena, and Walter Hacket fitz Redmond, of Ballitarsaye, yeomen, Edm. fitz Tho. Butler, of Ballinacloghie, gent., Nich. Fannyng fitz Edmund e valle, Rich. O Dolin, Geoffrey Morres, and Wm. O Lohnan, of same, Redmond Forstall fitz Garrot, of Kilmanehin, and Tho. St. Leger fitz Oliver, of Tollechambroge, yeomen, Rob. Forstall, of Killferre, gent., Shane Fannyng, of Lismalyn, Wm. Fannyng, Edm. O Lohnan, and Rich. O Doly, of same, yeomen, Mahown O'Brien, of Lisnagall, gent., Gilpatrick O Shallowe, of Lysmalyn, yeoman, Tho. Butler, of Brittas, Oliver Grace, of Archerstoun, Moelrony O Fogirtie, of Boleduffe, Molaghlin O Fogirtie, of Inse, Donill O Molryan, of Killenlegh, Teige O Fogirtie, of Inse, Tho. Butler, of Croaghan, Edm. fitz Walter Tobyn, of Keinagananagh, Edm. fitz Riccard Tobin, of Ballivater, Riccard fitz Edm. Tobin, of same, and Riccard fitz Walter Tobyn, of Gortine, gentlemen, Adam and David fitz Walter Tobin, of Kappagh, Wm. riogh Butler, of Ballivadley, Teige m'Philip O Shea, of Ballecullin, Philip fitz Teige O Carran, of Goell, and Tho. duff Carran, of Killeonill, yeomen, Edm. Comerforde, of Liaghmokevoe, gent., Garrot Comerford, of same, yeoman, Morroghoe m'Knoghor O Dowrye, of Cleynaboll, hush., John m'Wm. O Meagher, of Ballingarry, Teige m'Hugh O Meagher, of Mogawrie, and

1601-2.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cnaghor m'Hugh O Meagher, of same, yeomen, Anstace nyny Donoghoe, of Loughkeant, widow, Philip O Murryn, of Carrindea, husb., Wm. Rothe, gent., Cyprian Horsfall, gent., Tho. oge Butler, of Bissladrohid, Theobald fitz Tho. Butler, of same, and Daniel Kearny, of the Redcittie, yeomen, and Donill O Kerry O Kenedy, of Lisballingh, gent. Provisions *as in* 6497 (the proviso excepting crimes committed after the date of the lord president's letter is omitted, and the date of the lord deputy's warrant for the pardon inserted in the body of the patent as the period up to which offences are pardoned.) John Comyn is excepted from the proviso excluding any in prison or on bail.—4 Feb., xliv.

6584 (5322.) Presentation of Hugh Persevall, minister of God's word; to the rectory of the church of the Holy Trinity within the walls of the city of Cork, vacant by the death of Wm Feelde.—23 Feb. []. *Endorsed*, xliv.

6585 (5331.) Presentation of Tho. Rame, A.M.; to the vicarage of Balrodris, diocese of Dublin, vacant by the death of Rich. Thomson.—24 Feb. xliv.

6586 (5333.) Grant to Tho. Rame, A.M.; of the dignity of precentor of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, vacant by the death of Rob. Grave, A.M.—24 Feb., xliv.

6587 (5325.) Presentation of Kumacius M'Cultully, clerk; to the deanery of Clonfert, vacant by the death of Stephen Kirovan, clerk.—3 March, xliv.

6588 (5339.) Grant to John Walley, gent.; of the office of principal registrar and writer of the acts of the high commissioners for causes ecclesiastical. To hold during good behaviour with all usual profits, as fully as John Birde, P. Mailarde, W. Fitzwilliams, G. Moore, or G. Sutherland, or any other had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—3 March, xliv.

6589 (5341.) Grant to Patr. Croshie, gent.; of the office of cessor, distributor and collector, of all impositions, provisions, and other the Queen's demands in the co. of Cork in the province of Munster. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Walter Grante had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—3 March, xliv.

6590 (5353.) Grant to sir Garret Moore, knt., son of sir Edw. English Moore, late deceased, of the office of constable of the castle of Phillipstowne, King's co., as fully as formerly held by sir H. Cooly, or sir E. Moore. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of 2s. a day, and with 12 footmen at 8d. a day. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—10 March, xliv.

6591 (5372.) Pardon to Gerald Moore, of Mellefont, co. Louth, knt., Edw. Haule, of Newgrange, co. Meath, Rob. Foard, of Mellefont, Hugh O Relye, of Kyrrywood, co. Meath, John Barnewall, of Callan, co. Louth, James Fleminge, of Shenlashahe, co. Louth, and Tho. Fleminge, of Maudnestown, co. Meath. Provisions *as in* 6579.—10 March, xliv. (Cal. P. R., p. 625.)

6592 (5404.) Pardon to William Tanfe, of Harryestowne, co. Louth, esq., Rich. Brett fitz Wm., James Treasle, and Tho. Nagle, late of same, Edw. Tanfe fitz Rob., of Tullaghkyle, said co., and David Verdon, late of same, gentlemen. Provisions *as in* 6579.—22 March, xliv.

1601-2.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

6598 Grant (under queen's letter, 21 Aug., xlii.) to Patr. Crosh e ; of the old hawn in Castlenoe, in the lordship of Slemargey in Queen's co., the lands of Castlenoe, Ballinegall, Kilelogh, Cossan, Garrendeny, Kilgore, Clonebrock, Kilnemore, Rossenemone, Rossechence, Emelagh, Ballinekill, Narles, Tenestrath, Aghne-cross, Cargin, Rathleg, Farrininabin, Kiltolkin (or Kileolokin), Killoge, Garrimore, Farnan, Coolmenowle, Clonebecannegarren, in said county, which were late the lands of Faragh mTirlagh McDonell, galloglas, who died without heirs male, (rent £10 8s. 6d.); a messuage in Maryborough, and land in Clonruske, late in the tenure of Rich. Hardinge, in said county, (rent 5s. 3d.); the lands of Gallie, Carrowknock, Cowlekeragh, Ballidonoghoe, Cowlard, the Inches, Kilkerevan, Dromore, Tallemore, Glowrie, Carrowblough, Derrymloght, Kiltan, Dowa alias Ballinrealeagh, Trienieragh, Kilveena, Monte, Ilananen, Inshohannrie, Fownan, Ballin'garrett, Mynechonen, Ballygoddran, Cragan, BallinmJordan, Rathkennie, Ballilabive, Darranaboe, Robertstowne, Balliovine, Ballinorig, Carrignacagh (or Gariganchough), Drommartin, Knockinagh, Finallimor, Ballinryahy, Ballinelanescere, Ballihumikin (or Ballihannakin), Kilgolhin, Ballilongan, Cowlenyghier, Killaridin, and a third part of a carucate of land of small measure of Finowick called Iphan, and Knockanyheige, in co. Kerry and Desmond, late the lands of a certain M'Morish, attainted, (rent £5 4s. 10d.) To hold for ever—the lands in Queen's co. by the service of the twentieth part of a knight's fee, those in Kerry in fee farm by fealty in free and common socage. Rent £15 18s. 7d. as above.—23 March, xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 604.)

The fiant for this grant is not now on the file. It is entered in the Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 30, pp. 181 and 195.

1603.

6594 (5320.) Presentation of John Lane, A.M.; to the deanery of Waterford, vacant by the death of David Cleare, clerk.—1 April, xlv.

6595 (5321.) Grant (under queen's letter, 17 July, xliii.) to Robert Humpston, A.M.; to be bishop of Down and Connor.—5 April, xlv.

6596 (5332.) Mandate for consecration of Rob. Humpston.—5 April, xlv.

6597 (5327.) Restitution of temporalities of Down and Connor to Rob. Humpston.—5 April, xlv.

6598 (5548.) Grant (under queen's letter, 4 June, 1597) to Edmund Barret, captain; of a pension of 2s. 6d. English a day, for life.—5 April, xlv.

6599 (5340.) Grant to John Lanye; of the office of smith of the ordnance, for making and repairing the ordnance and other iron works. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of 12d. English a day from the date of the death of George Crizeman late deceased, and all other profits as G. Crizeman had. Not to be removed, as in 5983.—5 April, xlv.

6600 (5401.) Pardon to John Cock, late of Dublin, gent. Provisions as in 6401.—14 April, xlv.

6601 (5354.) Authorization to John Lanye, chief smith of the great ordnance and artillery; to take up for the queen's service, iron and coals, and such workmen, carts and horses, and forges, house-

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

room, and tools as may be needed; paying ready money at reasonable prices.—15 April, xlv.

6602 (6147.) Grant to Humfrey May, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Walter, son and heir of John Roch, late of Rockland, co. Wexford; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, £4 sterling, of which 40s. is to be retained for maintaining the minor. The minor to be educated in Trinity College, as in 6306. Fine £4.—15 Ap., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 626.)

6603 (5547.) Grant to Nicholas FitzGarret; of a pension of 12d. ster. a day, during good behaviour; in succession to Tirlagh M'Calabe, and Patrick Clinche, late of Newcastle, almsman.—19 Ap., xlv.

6604 (5549.) Grant to William Bruerton, gent.; of a pension of 12d. English a day, during good behaviour; in succession to Ralph Crafte, deceased.—19 Ap., xlv.

6605 (5550.) Grant to Michael Ball, gent.; of a pension of 12d. English a day, during good behaviour; in succession to John Waterton, deceased.—21 Ap., xlv.

6606 (5351.) Grant to Martin Turner, gent.; of the office of clerk and collector of all fines and issues arising in the province of Munster, before the president or justices there. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Henry Chillister had. Not to be removed, as in 5983.—21 April, xlv.

6607 (5405.) Pardon to Connor roe Maguire, chief of his name, Brian Maguire, his son, Conconnaght Maguire, Donagh Maguire, Brian roe Maguire, Art m'Tirlagh moyll, Pate M'Donnell, chief of his name, Edm. oge M'Brian, Hugh M'Brian, his son, and Mullmore m'Philip carie. Provisions as in 6573.—21 April, xlv.

6608 (5374.) Pardon to Ever m'Cooly M'Mahowne, and the others named in 6563, *omitting those of the name of O Kerwellan or O Kerwellan, 12 in number, and Halpenny or Halpenny, 5 in number.* Also pardon to Elizabeth Joanes alias Bangor, widow; and all other persons inhabiting the country of Ferny. Not to extend to intrusion on crown lands, or debts to the crown.

"This pardon containeth a pardon to Ever m'Cole M'Mahowne and 220 others by speciall name, and such others as are now inhabiting in the cuntry called Ferny, which were formerly pardoned by her majesties pardon dated 3rd August laste, according to your lordship's direction and pleasure signified and indorsed upon the said pardon that the same should be remued unto all saving the Carrolls and Halpennies." "Also there is contained one Elizabeth Joanes, widow, according to your lordship's special warrant."—24 April, xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 625.)

6609 (6148.) Grant to Robert Elliott, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of William, son and heir of Gerald Wogan, of Downinges, co. Kildare; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, 14s., of which 6s. is to be retained for maintaining the minor. The minor to be educated in Trinity College, as in 6306. Fine 20s. sterling.—24 Ap., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 626.)

6610 (6626 *lis.*) Letters (under queen's letter, 21 July, 1600,) uniting the country of Upperossarie to the Queen's county, by the name of the barony of Upperossary; it having been doubtful whether the country was part of any county or not. Granted at the suit of Florence FitzPatrick, baron of Upperossarie.—26 Ap., xlv.

1602.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

- 6611** (5323.) Presentation of Gabriel Cornewall, preacher of the word of God; to the vicarage of Ballisax, diocese of Kildare, vacant by resignation of John Tracey, clerk. Addressed to Adam archb. of Dublin, and Ambrose Forthe, judges of the court of Prerogative, or others having power to admit the presentation.—1 May, xlv.
- 6612** (5328.) Presentation of Gabriel Cornewall, preacher of the word of God; to the vicarage of Ballysax, diocese of Kildare, vacant by the resignation of John Tracey. Addressed to Daniel bishop of Kildare, or his vicar general.—1 May, xlv.
- 6613** (5553.) Grant (under queen's letter, 12 Dec., xlv.) to Thomas Power, gent.; of a pension of £40, for life.—1 May, xlv.
- 6614** (5395.) Pardon to Tho. Bourke, of Balleneslowe, co. Roscommon, kn., Tho. Daniell, of Ballidoneion, co. Galway, Tho. m'Shane oge Bourke, of Tulerie, same co., Tho. reogh m'Shane m'Ulik, of Ballendruny, Owen m'Shane ne moy O Kelly, of the Kilyn, John Wale, of the Corte, all in same co., Collo M'Donnell, of Moyn, co. Mayo, Melaghlin oge Kelley, of Ardecarme, co. Roscommon, John M'Thomas, of Ballydrymany, co. Galway, Henry Bourke, of Cloghkilbegg, same co., Ambrose O Madden, of Lisenacote, same co., Dorroghan M'Hubert, of Labellaconer, same co., and Shane Bourke fitz Ricard, of Deremalaghlin, same co. Provisions as in 6401.—1 May, xlv.
- 6615** (5407.) Pardon to John O Greeffe, of Ballyclare, gent., Edm. O Hogan, of Dromenefinglas, Dermot M'Kenraght, of the Quirin, Brien roe m'Dermott O Connor, of same, Connogho reoghie O Heber, of same, Leonard Cusack, of Ballymollen, Uriell O'Greeffa, of Ballibughe, Donell oge O Heber, of the Coe, Murtagh O Heber, of Knockenemane, Connor O Heber, of Ragyberry, Terlagh and Dermot M'Donnagh, of the Raghe, Dermot m'Teige m'Mahowne O Connor, of the Qaryn, Donell O Lennan, of same, Tirlagh O Brien m'Morrogh, of Cahirmenan, and Shane oge M'encarraghe, of same, gentlemen, Rorie O Kinregan, Maocan O Hedrescoll, Teige O Susan, Donagh O Susan, Gilleduffe m'Shyde O Kinregane, and Owen oge O Kinregan, of same, yeomen, Melaghlin m'Dermot M'Cormnan, of Moloske, gent., Connor O Crottine, of Moyfadda, yeoman, Shane m'Teige O Brien, of Downmolvihill, Colloe M'Swyne, of Kilkhy, Mannogh O Gradie alias Donnogh O Grady, of Dromene, James O Gradie, of same, and Donell O Neland, of Ballyhaly, gentlemen, Shane O Higgin, of same, yeoman, Nich. O Cahan, of Killroshe, Owen O Cahan, of Lislennaghan, Shane m'Donall O Gegin, of Belsentation, and Connor m'Donell O Gegin, of Kilmore, gentlemen, Dermott O Carmode, of Tullekewly, yeoman, Tho. m'Moriertagh Can, of Shean, gent., Tho. O Hurle, Donell O Hurle, Flan O Farrall, and Murtagh m'Brien roe, of same, yeomen, Morrough m'Murtagh Cam, of Lacke, and Moriortagh Cam oge, of Kilmore, gentlemen, Donell m'Dermott M'Brien, of Cahir Hugh, and Shane m'Brien M'Brody, of Litternewlan yeomen, Morris M'Award, of Ballimoylin, Connor m'Donell M'Corman, of Clownwhitt, and Shane M'Loghlin, of Finley, gentlemen, Owen O Daly, of Fynnevarre, and Donell O Flaghie, of Inchiquin, yeomen, Wm. Neland, of Dromeneecree, medicus, Donogh m'Connor M'Clanchy, of Dromore, gent., Mahowne M'Oay, of Clownmore yeoman, Dermot O Roghan, of Inchovolau, hush., Brien M'Swyne of

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Drommore, gent., Connor O Bolan, of Ballydonnoghoe, hush, Teige O Heber, of Cower, Mortogh M'Donnogh, of Drommore, Teige O Carmodie m' Connor, of same, and Mahown m' Riccard M' Gillereogh, of Killglash, gentlemen, Tho. carrogh O Callinan, of Drommore, and Shane boy Nash, of Inchequin, yeomen, John Cruise, of Bridgeton, gent., Philip Nashe, of Clown connere, and Rich. Nashe, of Clownbey, yeomen, Teige and Donogh M'Shida, of Killkreden, Shane and Owen M'Shydae, of Backrogh, Owen age O Molowne, of Glanemolown, Connor M'Shydae, of Balleknavey, and Donogh M'Teige, of Bridgetowne, gentlemen, Tho. Nashe, of Clownconnere, Teige O Carrolan, of Bridgetowne, and Rorie M'Shida, of same, yeomen, James Dalton, of Dondonell, gent., Dennys Helia, of Downm'neeny, and Teige M'Donnoghe, of Ardetogle, yeomen, Edw. Marche, of Inchequin, David Neland fitz Edm., of Roslevan, and Moylemore M'Swynie, of Currickhole, gentlemen, Moyler M'Edmunds, of same, and Morrogh O Bolan, of same, yeomen, Mahown mergaghe M'Gillepatrick, of Lissenelan, Dermot m'Tirlagh age O'Brien, of Garycorrogh, and Connor m'Shane M'Clancy, of Caryckegowle, gentlemen, Gilledaffe O Kerin, Farriagh O Kerin, and Redmond Cushen, of same, yeomen, Donell m'Rorie M'Donnogh, of the Corbally, gent., Donell grane M'Ne marce, of Castlegarr, gent. Teige roe M' Connor, of Smithstowne, and Wone O Malowny, of Clonsfadde, yeomen, Teige M'Brody, of Knockan alhany, gent., Ullick M'Shane, of same, gent., Dermott M'Teige, of same, yeoman, Connor O Heyn, of Killkyde, gent., Connell M'Gillereogh, of Killglash, gent., Morrogh O Bolan fitz Donell, of the Inche, Teige m'Donnogh M'Loughlen, of Ballinmarkahan, and Donogh O Molowne, of Caromore, yeomen, Loughlen boy M'Shydae, of Clontra, gent., Donogh M'Shane, of Ballmarkayn, gunner, Teige m'Shane M'Donnogh, and Connor M'Donnell, of same, yeomen, Loughlen O Halloran, of the Cuppagh, gent., Cowma M'Donnogh, of Castletowne, Shane M'Moyler, of Coolesbameroke, Hugh M' Connor, of Ballycarr, Shane M'Shida, of Lemeneagh, Teige M'Shane, of Twomanlogh, and Donogh O Connell, of same, yeomen, Owen Cavanagh, of Inish, soldier, Ferragh m'Edmunds fen, of same, hush, Nich. m'Wm., of Handhegg Ballymotte, Donogh O Donnell, of same, Donell O Hishen, of Rosmanneher, Moriartagh O Gradie, Donogh O Haveregan, and Mahowne M'Teige, of same, and Hugh m'Donogh O Connell, of Lisfelyn, yeomen, Elizabeth More, of same, gentlewoman, Teige m'Rorie M'Donnogh, of the Corballie, Moriartagh O Greeffs, of Leghanynefoylan, Tho. roe m'Rorie endown, of Clownaghmore, and Donell Mergyghe, of Ballynechenahy, gentlemen, Teige M'Shyde, of Monaghanaghe, Connor M'Rorie, of the Corballie, and John m'Rorie alias John Moore, of Innish, yeomen, Cowma reogh m'Fynen M'Namarroe, of Ardclouddy, gent., Mahowne m'Donogh M'Mahowne, of same, Donell O Kelegan, of Clonty, and Tho. boy O Keleher, of same, yeomen, Teige Enasie M'Cusack, of Gortenedromny, Shane M'Cusack, of Kilderry, Teige m'Rorie M'Teige of Clontra, and Shane m'Teige Nenengh, of Gortconnellan, gentlemen, Loughlin O Meaghan, of Ardskeaghe, yeoman, John Sellenger m'Enerie, of Ballisallagh, gent., Edm. sallagh M'Jonng, of the Elestra, Rorie O Meaghan, of Ardskeagh, yeoman, Gilbert Hussey, of Tyrovanny, Shane Kiglessan, of Innishnaty, and Rorie reogh O Leddy, of Shanedingen, yeomen, Donogh m'Shane

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Cusack, of Kellegened, Teige m'Donogh O'Brien, of Ballyarrelle, Donell m'Teige M'Nemaroo, of Ballyuny, Shane m'Donogh M'Nemaroo, of Cappagh, and Teige m'Shane, of Knagh, gentlemen, Shane O Mulowny, of Killinderry, yeoman, Donell grany M'Nemaroo, of Clongeny, gent., Shane M'Nemaroo, of Downe m'Nemaroo, gent., Donell oge O Hicky, of Ballym'Donnell, chirurgion, Tirlagh oge M'Brien, of Garranicarragh, Tho. Morrogh, of Ballymoyle, Shane M'Laghlen, of Ballymoyle, Donnell O'Brien m'Donogh, of Killhyde, Melaghlen O Gradye, of Balliflin, and Mannagh m'Rorie O Gradye, of same, gentlemen, Henry Skerret fitz Rowland, of Gallowty, Mahowne M'Shane, of Laton, and Mahowne M'Teige, of Castletowne, yeomen, and Teige m'Donnogh M'Nemaroo, of the Clowne, gent. Provisions as in 6573.—1 May, xlv.

- 6616 (5375.) Pardon to Arthur Magneisse, chief of his name, Edm. buy Magneisse, Hugh Magneisse, Phelim Magneisse, Glasnie Magneisse m'Donell oge, Donell oge Magneisse, Brean, Glania, and Con Magneisse, Murtagh Magneisse, son of the bishop, Edm. Magneisse m'Iver, Murtagh Magneisse m'Con, Ivor Magneisse m'Arte, John Magneisse, Hugh Magneisse m'Rosse, Con Magneisse m'Art, Glasnie Magneisse, Brean oge Magneisse, Art Magneisse m'Brean oge, Art Magneisse, Ivor heg Magneisse, Ferdorogh Magneisse m'Hugh oge, Brean carragh Magneisse, Glasnie and Ferdorogh Magneisse m'Ferdorogh, Hugh Magneisse m'Phelim, Con Magneisse, Edm. roe Magneisse, Con Magneisse, Sara Nell, Ellice Magneisse, Elizabeth Magneisse, Shane M'Ware, Shane Magin, Cormac M'Ware, Pierse Magin, Shane O Laghlan, Henry, Owine, and James Magin, Agholie M'Cossrichon, Shane M'Enserine, Donogh bane M'Cossrichon, Loughlin oge O Rony, Hugh, Gilleduff, and Owine O Rony, Shane m'Neyse O Rony, Neise O Rony m'Cormock oge, Coconaght O Rony, Wm. gromo O Rony, Hugh O Rony m'Laughlen, Rorie O Rony, Manus, Shane, and Tirlagh O Sheall, Phelim and Munus O Doran, Murtagh, Survreagh, Teig, and Donill O Sheall, Shane, Dowaltagh, and Tirlagh O Doran, Owin, Shane oge, and Pierse Maguirin, Shane O Doran m'Brean, Hugh, Redmond buoy, and Edm. O Doran, Tirlagh and Murtagh O Lawrie, Gilliduffe O Kellie, Owin and Brian O Lawrie, Patr. bwoy O Heveran, Patr. O Downilie, Gillernew M'Cartan, Hugh O Lawry, Owine O Lawrie, Brean, Hugh, and Art M'Bryn, Donell oge M'Quiggen, Phelim and Redmund M'Brin, Patr. buoy O Becan, Neyse O Becan, Patr. oge M'Bryn, Brian m'Hugh M'Bryn, Owine and Rory M'Bryn, Phelim M'Quiggin, Patr. M'Quiggen, David, Neale, and Pierse M'Key, Tirlagh, Patr. buy, Dermot, and Donell M'Quiggen, Patr. M'Quiggen m'Phelim buoy, Patr. bane O Fegan, Owin O Fegan, Ferdorogh and James M'Cawlie, Patrick, Thomas, and James M'Conigan, Brian M'Cawlie, Nich. M'Conigan, James M'Cawlie, Brian roe M'Conwall, Hugh and Patr. M'Conwall, Patr. O Becan, Brian M'Cagan, Donogh M'Cagan, James M'Cagan m'Art, James M'Cagan, Tole carragh M'Can, Phelim M'Can, Donell, Laughlen, Tirlagh, and Fearry M'Inrie, Cahill M'Bradie, Cormac oge O'Reilly, Brian O'Reilly, Cormock oge O'Kenan, Cowlie M'Keane, Laughlen M'Keogho, Patr. M'Krell, Hugh oge M'Krell, Donell M'Orell, Hugh muill O Morgan, Patrick, Rory, and Shane O Morgan, Tirlagh

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Gilroy, Arte M'Gilroy, Brean, Donagh buy, and Shane O Morgan, Patr. O Morgan m'Brien, Gilleduff O Morgan, Donogh moddery M'Bradie, Brean M'Bradie, Brean m'Patr. O Kelly, Cormoek moddere O Kellie, Wm., Donogh, Donill, and Neale O Kelly, Brean hwoy O Kelly, Teig O Kelly, Mortagh O Collo, Patr. oge O Collo, Wm. Bourke, Owin M'Gilbridae, Patr. M'Gilbridae, Donell Magneisse, Tho. duff O Lagnan, and all natural followers of the said Arthur Magneisse who dwell in the country called Magneisse country. Provided that the pardon shall extend only to the kinsmen, servants, and followers of said Arthur dwelling in Magneisse country. Murder committed before their rebellion, intrusion on crown lands, and debts to the crown excepted from pardon.—3 May, xlv.

- 6617 (5410.) Pardon to Donill O'Brien, of Inisdymayne, gent., Moriortagh O Flanagan, of Ballymohowna, Brien m'Teigevick Rery I Connoghor, of Clonmurf, Connoghor m'Loshlyn I Loshlyn, of Fanygallewane, Donosh m'Roshy I Loshlyn, of Moshoha, and Rosna m'Morroshy warry I Loshlin, of Caharhar-nash, gentlemen, Connoghor m'Donosh I Connawe, of Balliconnawe, and Tho. m'Shane ehee I Connawe, of same, yeomen, Rob. Lasey, of Ballinelacken, gent., James m'Edm. O Nelane, of Lyekeoyne, yeoman, Quoon m'Brien I Connoghor, of Ballivorda, gent., Brian m'Thirrelly verruly I Loshan, of Cahircloshan, gent., Shane m'Donill Iperegyne, of Beallantallen, yeoman, Connoghor m'Inarrowicky, alias M'Inarrowicky, of Downemore, Connoghor ny killy O Connoghor, of Ballagh, and Rery m'Donell I Connor, of Fants, gentlemen, Connoghor m'Teige ny bowly O Hewer, of Clonacoll, and Donill buy m'Moriortagh Ivolaune, yeomen, Morroshe O Flanagan, of Ballekeale, gent., Tho. m'Mahowna I Connawe, of Balliconnawe, yeoman, Fyhill O Clancy, of the Derryne, gent., Owin m'Fihill M'Clanchy, of same, gent., Moriortagh lyeshe O Tyne, of Crygarregane, Shane m'Moriortagh O Tyne, of same, yeomen, Quoon m'Cahir M'Shurtayne, of Rushane, gent., Donill m'Cormick vic Tumulta, of Munynagh, Loughlin m'Skoab Vicouna, of Kitwoona, Brian m'Cormick vic Tumulta, of Munynanaghe, Hugh oge M'Icarrggy, of Tyrelchane, Donill doj lghy m'Hugh M'Icarrggy, Rerie m'Eneas M'Craibe, of Glasceolwen, Edm. Russell, of Balliconnawe, David Russell, of Ballyghastell, and Mahowne duffe m'Moriortagh Vickencharigge, yeomen, Connoghor m'Owen Ieyne, of Cahircerkeane, gent., Teige M'Isoack alias Dorroghane, of Carrygychuradane, yeoman, Donill m'Thirrelly, of same, Donill m'Teige vick Isoage, of same, Donogh buy O Mulchery, hush., Arthur Lynche, of Ballihowell, Nich. Mortina, of Fomerly, and Walter Linche fits James, of Glaneynashe, freeholders, Donogh Dymallagh Wacouna, of Bauro, gent., Donill m'Donogh O Flyne, of Ballivohowna, hush., Brian m'Connoghor Imvonyne, yeoman, Donogh m'Melaghien vic Gillelowrchin, of Cahirmenan, Briely O Greffin, gent., James Dalton, gent., Donill m'Connoghor, Donill oge O Hehir, and Moriortagh O Hehir, yeomen, Connoghor O Hehir, freeholder, Connoghor O Loughlin alias m'Bryen, yeoman, Teige m'Donill grana M'Nemarra, gent., Teige m'Donogh m'Loughlin, and Connoghor m'Donill Igagyne, of Killmarry, yeomen, James Nelane, of Kilaspogkonana, Owen M'Swyney, of Kilky, gent., Coila M'Swyny, of same, gent.,

1603.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Nyell M'Thyrrelye, and Iedlaghe O Murrigane, of same, yeemen, Moriortagh and Connogh M'Carrody, of Killroney, Rich. Owen, of Balleacadey, gent., Brian m'Donohoe reghe, of Croisse, Tirlagh M'Brieu, of Lyssine, Moriortagh oge O Hahirny, of Moguirte, Shane M'Donoghay, of Ballyaly, Lighlin oge ne oyn, of Killcurrydane, Owen M'Cuhane, of Lishynehane, Connogh m'Brien M'Donogh, of Layneh, gent., Shyda Cam m'Fynyn M'Nemarra, of Rosserene, gent., Mahowne moile m'Connogh M'Gylliduffe, of Ballynecreggy, Tirlagh gancagh m'Connogh, of same, Mahowne M'Brieu, of Lemneh, Denise M'Teige, of Rahviyne, Moriortagh cam m'Tha. M'Mahowne, Melaghlin m'Tha. M'Doyn, of Cahirmurroughowne, Donell O Hevyne, of Dromolya, Don m'Melaghlin roe M'Corman, of Criagh, Nich. Myhinter, of Dromaline, Mahowne O Hynsie, of Ballinacregge, Mahowne M'Connedyne, of Croisse, Moriortagh O Keryne, of Inshycowligh, Teige O Keryne, of same, Donill merriggaghe O Keryne, of same, Owen m'Rorie Ingherny, of Carriggogunill, Mahowne ne Teige M'Inyrrymay, of Ballsallagh, Loughlen reoghe O Glyessane, of Layneih, Teige coway m'Connogh M'Gilliduffe, of Ballinacregg, Slany nyne Thirlagh O'Brien, of Leymneih, and Connogh O'Brien m'Donogh gankagh, of Shally. Provisions as in 6497; save that the proviso excepting crimes committed after the date of the lord president's letter is omitted, and the date of the lord deputy's warrant for the pardon inserted in the body of the patent, as the period up to which offences are pardoned. Provided also that this pardon shall not extend to any murder committed by any of the parties before they entered into rebellion.—6 May, xlv.

- 6618 (5393.) Pardon to John M'Coghlan, of the Cloghane, knt., Pelem m'Owen M'Coghlan, [] gent., Terlagh m'Pelem M'Coghlan, of same, shot, Melaghlin leagh M'Coghlan, of Milton, and Ferdorcha m'Coyn M'Coghlan, of same, swordmen, Manus and Dermot m'Coyn M'Coghlan, of Garigastell, shots, Bryn oge M'Coghlan, of Portavrolan, [] m'Moyler M'Coghlan, of same, gent., Hugh duff M'Coghlan, of same, swordman, Owen O Muldohey, of Garricastell, Ferrell and Hugh O Muldohey, of same, cottiers, Donogh M[] of same, Shean O Keny, of same, Shean M'Cahell, of same, Donogh O Kenney, of Stramaton, and Conor O Kenney, of same, swordmen, Brien m'Cahell O Maden, Cahell hoy O Maden, and Teige m'Cahell O Maden, of same, shots, Terlagh m'Mahona M'Coghlan, of Garricastell, cottier, Rorie O Flaterie, of Lomelone, Rorie oge O Flatrye, Hugh O Flatrye, Shane O Flaterie, and Teige more O Flaterie, of same, shots, Caher O Flaterie, of same, swordman, Dermot oge O Flaterie, Teige m'Donell O Flaterie, Ferill, Donogh, and Owen O Flaterie, of same, cottiers, Brian oge O Flaterie, of same, shot, Teige O Horayn, and Hugh Maglarent, of same, cottiers, Royne ny Dorby, of same, singlewoman, Edm. Maloyn, of Killgavan, co. Westmeath, gent., More ny Cormack M'Coghlan, of Skontown, gentlewoman, Thebott m'James M'Coghlan, of Clonleyn, gent., Edm. Dalaghan, of Teghaarany, gent., Melaghlin M'Glarent, of Cloghan, shot, Patr. O Rigan, of same, cottier, Dermot O Tougher, of same, miller, James O Meleghlen, of Ballycorr, Wm. oge M'Kygan, of same, and Brin m'Donell M'Coghlan, of Log, gentlemen, Marcus Magowin, of Cloghan,

E

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

shot, Wm. O Fahán, Owen O Doleayn, and Conolagh M'Lyndan, of same, shots, Donell O Killyn, of same, piper, Fergananim M'Rorie, of Kyllourna, gent., Daniel M'James, and Con M'Coghlan, of same, swordmen, Geralt M'Coyn, of same, and Wm. M'Maltuly, of Garriroo, shots, Owen duff M'Coghlan, of Clonmore, swordman, Neill O Shiell, of Ballyshiell, chirurgéon, Owen O Money, of Eagir, gent., Matthew O Money, of Gallen, gent., Meleghlen m'Ferill M'Coghlan, of Clonmore, shot, Owen O Killin, of Raghra, piper, Feriagh O Rigny, of Clonmore, Ferell riogh O Rigny, and Myler O Rigny, of same, cottiers, Rorie carragh O Rigny, of Lysedarge, swordman, Wm. O Hanfy, of Clonmor, Manus O Hanfy, and Tho. O Keney, of same, cottiers, Gillaglasce O Seloive, of Anaghmor, harper, Donell and Edm. O Selive, of same, swordmen, James O Selive, of same, harper, Brien O Molclohy, of same, cottier, Adam O Dalachain, of Teghsaran, Daly O Dalaghan, of same, cottier, Donogh M'Gillaroo, of Ardorny, smith, Cahell, Shane, and Hugh M'Gillaroo, of same, cottiers, Fergananim m'Conly M'Coghlan, of Killoomon, gent., James m'Melaghlin O Regin, of Feddan, swordman, Hugh O Shiell, of the Camus, chirurgéon, Cormock, Agbry, Hugh oge, and Rorie O Shiell, of same, chirurgéons, Fergananim M'Coghlan, of the Fedane, gent., Tho. O Rygn, of same, swordman, Donell M'Kygan, of same, shot, Teige O Gillain, of Cloghan, cottier, Geralt oge M'Coghlan, of Clonleyn, gent., Owen oge M'Coghlan, of Bellaciser, Donell and Brian m'Teige M'Coghlan, and Teige oge M'Coghlan, of same, gentlemen, Ferall m'Redmond M'Coghlan, of Clonleyn, shot, Daniel m'Geralt M'Coghlan, of same, shot, James oge M'Coghlan, of Kyncoore, gent., Cormock O Dalaghan, of same, priest, Danell beg O Rigny, Ferdorcha O Keney, and Wm. O Daury, of same, shots, Loghlan O Dalaghan, of Fury, cottier, Danell m'Cormock O Rignie, of Ballimelen, Daniel m'Edm. O Rigny, and Edm. O Rignye, of same, swordmen, Meyler O Rigny m'Donell, of same, shot, Cahir m'Donogh M'Coghlan, of Vickerstowne, Teige and Felem m'Donogh M'Coghlan, Ferrall and Shane m'Melaghlin M'Coghlan, of same, cottiers, Owen m'Hugh M'Coghlan, of Coyell, swordman, Melaghlin O Durly, Edm. O Gellain, and Shane M'Kygan, of same, cottiers, Hugh m'Shane M'Coghlan, of Kilcolgan, gent., Donogh m'Felem M'Coghlan, James m'Shean M'Coghlan, and Owen m'Shane M'Coghlan, of same, gentlemen, Conell m'Firr M'Coghlan, of Kilcolgan, Edmund, Brien, Art, Terlagh, and Ferdorcha m'Fir M'Coghlan, Daniel m'Awle M'Coghlan, and Daniel m'Felem M'Coghlan, of same, swordmen, Cahir m'Felem M'Coghlan, James m'Owen O Rignie, and Donogh duff O Flanagan, of same, shots, Sheane O Donolan, of same, swordman, Cormock and Shean m'Hugh M'Coghlan, and Edm. m'James M'Coghlan, of same, shots, Teige m'Shane M'Coghlan, of Moyclare, gent., Art m'Teige M'Coghlan, of same, swordman, Shean m'Fergananim M'Coghlan, of same, gent., Rorie m'Fergananim M'Coghlan, and Caher m'Fergananim, of same, shots, Meleghlin M'Cologhain, of Kiltaragh, pikeman, Dermot O Fahin, of Kilnagoranagh, Donell O Fahain, of same, shots, Rorie boy O Fahain, Dermot O Maden, Edm. O Brin, and Conor O Maloyn, of same, pikemen, Gillpatrick O Kyllin, of the Corra, shot, Mary M'Graby, of Coile, and Sowry ny Melaghlin, of

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Killneguranagh, gentlewomen, Lisagh and Cohegry M'Melaghlin, of Lyeavanaghin, husbandmen, Conor O Keney, of the Bagyr, Teige m'Sheane O Madden, Neyll m'Fergananim M'Coghlan, of same, shots, Dermot M'Coghlan, of Droyn, gent., Dermot oge O Macoghlan, of same, shot, Katheline oge ny Dolashine, widow, Patr. O Boghola, of same, shot, Daniel duff O Gowuen, Teige O Floyn, and Parriell O Flattery, of same, Teige M'Donlewe, of Tristernan, and Melaghlin O Meledy, of Cloghan, cottiers, Ferly Maglin, of Cloghan, tailor, Donell m'Shane O Meghir, of same, swordman, Gilleduff M'Hugh, and James O Shiell, of same, shots, Gilladuff O Dawry, of Kincora, shot, Ambrose O Maden, of Cloufyaghin, co. Galway, gent., Saw ny Coghlan, his wife, Mulrony O Lockain, of Creaghvoyll, same co., gent., Bryn O Kelly, of Tristan, same co., Tirlagh m'Brian M'Coghlan, of Clonmore, gent., Donogh O Mahowne, of Ballyknappagh, shot, Conor O Coily, of Moyelare, gent., Donogh Kedagh O Meagher, of Balligowen, cottier, Edm. m'Melaghlin M'Coghlan, of Kilnagorugh, Ferdorcha m'Edm. M'Coghlan, of same, Teige m'Fergananim M'Coghlan, of Tristernan, gent., Morogh O Hegan, of same, shot, and Sheane m'Ricard M'Coghlan, of same. Provisions as in 6579. Also excepting any in prison or on bail to appear.—*Date obliterated. Lord deputy's warrant dated 6 May, 1602.*

6619 (5675.) Lease to John Chadwicke; of the site of the monastery of friars Carmelites of Leighlinbridge, co. Carlow, and appurtenances. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 46s. 8d. He shall not alien without license of the lord deputy, nor let to any not of English nation. Reserving to the lord deputy the use of the house when he may desire to sojourn or dwell there.—7 May, xlv.

6620 (5361.) Grant (under queen's letter, 12 Oct., 1594) to the *English* mayor, sheriffs, burgesses, and commonalty of the county of the town of Carrickfergus; one parcel of land called Edengrena, Marshalstoune, a hill called Houghneskeage, another hill called Houghmarowecaple, Loughmorne, Duncrowe, little Duncrowe, the Tonge, two hills called little and great Knockagh, Cloghloghortie alias the Old Stoune, containing by estimation 10 ploughlands arable, more or less, besides wastes and commons, and all other the lands and commons of pasture anciently belonging to the town, the bounds of which were found by an inquisition taken in S. Nicholas' church in the town, 6 Oct. last, to be as follows: from the north east of the town along the seaside to a stream called Copland water which divides the town lands from the bishop's lands; then N.N.W. along the stream to a ford called Annagulumyn alias Clubbes ford; thence W.S.W. along the mearing ditch to the south end of Loughmorne, and so in the same direction to a mark called Carneshushocke alias Larkes hill, and to a hill called Carnesolloghe; thence, still dividing the arable, meadow, and pasture, from the commons, S.W. to the little Duncrowe, and over the ford of Larbrick to the ford of Turnegrawen, along the back of the Knockagh to a mark called Faseria neey alias the Deares Layne; thence S. to a stream called Lysnasheuer running S. into the sea, and dividing the town land from the Earl's meadow; thence by the seaside N.E. to the town. The commons for grazing

1602.

FIANTS. — ELIZABETH.

turbary, heath, and other fuel, reach from the said ford of Annagallmynne N.N.W. over boggy hills to a ford called Avalley Shione alias Johnstowne ford, thence S.W. to an old stone wall called Ralowe, W.S.W. to a hill called Browsley, thence S. to Faseris Neeye alias the Deares Layne. Within these bounds are the ruined abbey called Goodborne, and S. Brides hospital called the Spittle house, which belong to the queen. Reserving to the constable and garrison grazing and provision for their horses. To hold for ever, subject to such rents as are reserved by their charter. Saving the right of the crown to six acres belonging to the Palace, known by the name of S. Francis abbey in said town. In consideration of the loyalty of the town far exceeding other towns and cities in Ireland, "especially by the ecclesiastical obedience of all the inhabitants there by their usual repairing to the church and embracing God's true religion and service, a matter very acceptable unto us."—8 May, xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 607.)

6621 (5411.) Pardon to Chr. Pluncket, of Newcastle, co. Menth, Annor Relye, his wife, Tho. Pluncket, of Loughkrive, Doncho O Luby, of Moyaly, Moylmore O Relie, Reix Rely, Callvagh O Rely, of Ballmacad, Hugh m'Phelim oge Rely, Connor m'Shane Rely, Breine M'Keganne, Cahill O Rely m'Brein gless, Shane O Rourke, Gerrot m'Connor Rely, Katherin Pluncket alias Nugent, Farsey M'Edery, of Correston, Faely Rely, of Galtmolston, Edm. Ledwich, of Carrick, Rich. Nugent, of Donower, Theobald de la mare, of Carrickgonelen, Gerrott Tuite, Tho. Tuite, Tirlagh m'Tho. O Relie, Oliver Pluncket, of Gibston, Phelim and Tirlagh m'Gerrot Connor, Gerald Fitz Gerald, of Molenetaught, Morish Fitz Gerald, of Ballacar, Edw. Balf, of Grinanston, Gerrot Balf fitz Edw., of Corriston, Alexander Pluncket, of Armagh, George Pluncket, of same, John Pluncket, of Balrath, Moriartagh O Gibney, of Harteston, Farrall M'Gawran, late of Rowconnell, Edmund and Philip M'Gawran, of same, Teige O Dalye, of Downgonynne. Oliver Tuite, of Ballitrasney, John Barnwall, of Moylagh, Edm. M'Caffrey, of Garcoline, Hugh and Brein M'Caffrey, of same, Patr. duff M'Caffrey, Hugh Murogh alias Bogerlagh, of co. Wexford, Cahir m'Tirlagh Cavenagh, in same co. Provisions as in 6573. Hugh Murogh alias Bogerlagh, and Cahir m'Tirlagh Cavenagh are excepted from the proviso excluding from pardon any in prison or on bail.—8 May, xlv.

6622 (5412.) Pardon to Brian O Dae, of the Grenagh, yeoman, Nich. Power fitz John, of Balleahenen, gent., Patr. Daton, of Creadan, Teige O Connor, of Dunkitt, and Edm. Croyrke, of Killrone, yeomen, Ellin nyne Donoghoe ny Urdaine, of Ballikenavane, spinster, Donogh M'Rowrie, of Monelarge, yeoman, John M'Murroughoe, of Mothell, tailor, David Fitz Gerrot, of same, yeoman, Rich. fitz Rich. Graunte, of Balliplobe, Wm. Butler fitz Peirs, of Balliquin, Teige M'William, of Aghedolour, yeoman, Tho. Power fitz Edm., of Mothell, gent., Gerrot and John fitz Nich. Butler, of Bollandisert, yeomen, Margaret Corckerane, of Killmocom, spinster, John Ryde, of Ballenonane, hnsb., Tho. Butler, of Shanballeduffe, Wm. O Creghan, Edm. Kelle, and Eady m'Morrish Leahy, of same, Philip Fitz Garret, of Campire, and Rich. Richardson, of

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Croake, yeoman, Rich. fitz David Graunte, of Rathkerane, gent., Rich. m'Shane alias M'Edmund, of Donkella, gent., Morris fitz John fitz Edmund Power, of Little Newtown, Rob. fitz Thomas ne Carrige, of Garranrobelle, Peirse m'Shane Brennagh alias Walshe, of Castlehowell, Tho. O Sawan, of Butlerstown, and Wm fitz Rob. O Shee, of Moneroe, yeomen. Provisions as in 6617. Thomas O Sawan, of Butlerstown, and Wm. fitz Rob. O Shee, of Moneroe, are excepted from the proviso excluding from pardon any in prison or on bail.—8 May, xlv.

6623 (5413.) Pardon to Dermot O Slatteirie, John M'Quade, John Graunte, Ellen ne Richard Barrie, Morrish m'Shane Ealy, Nich. oge M'Redmond, David buoy m'Shane M'Ea, David roe m'Wm. Power, Henry O Phealane, Donogh m'Rerie O Morishe, Morriertagh M'Donnogh, Hugh alias Ra Fludd, John O Meary, Tirlagh O Brian, Conoghor O Kervick, Jeffery Power fitz Morris. Provision for submission in co. Waterford and other provisions as in 6565. Also to Philip m'Tho. M'Cragh, Rorie m'Teige O Kelye, Dermot m'Teige O Brian, Donell m'Donogho Owhehane, of Ballydoan, Rich. m'Shane Owhehane, Nich. m'Shane Owhehane, of Lysevoynne, Rich. carragh Power fitz John, Rob. Power fitz John fitz Edm., Tho. Power fitz Peirs, Donill m'Donill Owhehane, Shane m'Teige O Kelly, Tho. m'Conoghor O Conill, Ellin ny Philip ny Cragh, Rich. Power, of Ballebeg, Rich. Power fitz John fitz Edm., Rich. fitz Philip O Costellesh, Teige O Feaghie, Edm. Power fitz Wm., Wm. Power, of Curragh phillipne, Philip O Morrogho, of Ballekanedan, Katherin ny Teige ny Cragh, Wm. m'Morishe O Hagheren, James Power, of Killcoomecragh, Morrice Power fitz Rich. fitz Wm., Teige O Floyne, Walter fitz Rich. Power, of Garrancortie, Rob. M'Quirke, of Ballegagine, Morrice O Chone m'Donill, Edm. Honebre, of Knockneskery, Wm. fitz David Fitz Nicholas, Rorie more O Loneregane, of Ballenlae, Rob. fitz Wm. Bremagh, of same, Tho. fitz John O Hayne, James m'Shane oge, of Droaney, Morrice O Flahevane, and Rob. O Flahevane, of same, Wm. fitz John Fitz Morrice, Patr. Daton, of Cloghalledroseye, Rickard m'Wm., Donogh m'Shane O Harley, Dermot O Slatteirie, John O Conrey alias Shane more, Edm. fitz Wm. Fitz Nicholas, of Cullagh, Rickard O Donevan, of Ardmore, Ullick Bourke, of Droaney, and John O Marey, of Cnockhaveglash. Provisions as in 6583.—8 May, xlv.

6624 (5414.) Pardon to Derby Quynland, husb., Edmund, Donill, Derby, and John Flynn, Walter Browne, John Killye, Derby O Hiery, Morrish Moore, Morish Crottie, Cromle M'Doeil, Dennys M'Fynnen, David Merigagh, Morish Collom, Morish Connorie, James Kenedie, Morish Flynn, Wm. M'Teige, Derby Quynland fitz John, Morish Roche fitz James, Walter Brodrane fitz Tho., John Lymanoghe, Cornill Dowgan, John Corban, John Gunban, Edm. O Rean, Tho. Quynland, Morris Killie, John Merrigagh, Derby Lyen, Morrish Lawnder, Hugh Connolly, Edm. O Comy, Wm. Fitz John, Derby Crottie, John Fitz Thomas, Tho. O Mynighan, David O Flynn, Cornyll Flynn, John O Connill, Redmund Brenaghe, Morrish Fitz Thomas, Eustace Browne, Wm. Roche fitz John, Wm. Roche fitz Edm., John Dowgan, Wm. Murie, David Crottie, David Flinn m'Teige, David Fitz Daniel, Knoghor O Croghan, John Fitz Robert, Donill O Shannegan, Rob. fitz

1602.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Cromyll M'ny Moisy, Mahown O Griffin, Wm. fitz James M'Moylie, Wm. Browne, Teige Croonie, Wm. M'Dermody, John M'Knoghor, Wm. Brennagh, John M'Robert, Knoghor Creghane, Mahowne Hickie, Wm. Tucker, John M'Teige, Teige O Gryhne, Rich. M'Morish, Owen M'Crughor, Morrish O Kellie, Morrish M'Donoghie, Tho. O Felton, Tho. fitz John O Kealy, Morris fitz David Killie, Rysie O Murrin, Derby Kirwick, Edm. M'Cawly, Ellin Cragh fitz Daniel, Teige m'Knoghor O Kervy, Donnogho Sullivane, and Teige M'David, husbandmen, Philip O Regan, broguemaker, Donill O Keiffe, David O Kervy, Rorie M'Knoghor, John M'Teige, Donogh M'Teige, Tho. Fitz Garrett, Tho. Roche fitz Philip, David Roche m'Garrott, James Roche fitz John, Derby O Collman, John M'Daniell, John O Morroghowe, Cnoghor O Gerie, Rob. O Gerie, Morish O Keryne, Teige O Leaghie, John O Leaghie, Wm. O Gearie, Edm. Norrowne, Wm. M'Teige, Nich. Roane, Moriartagh O Brean, Rorie M'Shikie, John O Gearie fitz Morish, John O Gearie fitz David, Teige Myng, Philip Myagh, John M'Nicholas, Rich. fitz John Poore, Wm. m'Donogh O Folowe, John duff Fitz Thomas, Philip Dahill, Edm. Dahill fitz Philip, John Quynland fitz Philip, Rich. Poore, of CastleReoghe, Wm. Brennock, Wm. Roche fitz John, and Derby oge O Dowy, husbandmen, Tho. Roch fitz Philip, of Lishmore, David Roche m'Garrett and Wm. Roche fitz John, of same, husbandmen, Morish O Hearne, of Aughman, yeoman, Philip Roche, of same, fisherman, Tho. O Crottie, John Dowgan, and John Brennagh, of same, husbandmen, John O Linche, of same, weaver, Teige roe O Kellie, of Inchequyn, husb., John O Knownee, of same, husb., Ellis ny Morrishe, of same, widow, Rorie M'Shikie, of the Decees, John m'Philip O Kellie, Tho. m'Rery M'Crugh, of same, yeomen, Donogh m'Dermoud I Wohillane, of Ballifryn, husb., Owyn Corbane, butcher, Rich. and David Tobin, husbandmen, Wm. Fues, of Ardmore, Rich. O Molone, of Castlegrace, and Henry Fulford, yeomen, Wm. O Kahill, of Robertstowne, husb., Shane O Keaten, of same, tailor, John Fitz Garret, of same, yeoman, Wm. O Flynn, of Rathinnsky, husb., Gohire O Kany, of Barnihelly, and Wm. Brown, of Lisfynke, yeomen, Dermot O Dolane, of same, labourer, Walter Power fitz Rich., of Garomtorvey, yeoman, Rob. M'Shane, of Kilbrey, horseboy, Tho. Butler, of Kilrone, husb., Donell M'Clanaghe, of Grallagh, and Wm. Conegh, of Sarsfieldcorte, yeomen, Tho. m'Wm. Eshorin, yeoman, Katherine ny Thomas, his daughter, Wm. m'Shane M'Crugh, of Castlecownagh, Humfrey Prescott, John O Quyn, of Ballibeggan, glover, Edm. Brennagh fitz James, of Ballebouy, yeoman, Morrish Brennagh fitz John, of Cloane, husb., Gillpatrick O Hanyn, of Balligema, tailor, John and Tho. Gogan, of Barneshaly, yeomen, John begg M'Teige, of same, James fitz Redmund Barry, of Killincory, yeoman, Daniel m'Cormock Carty, of Clonelfadda, Cahir m'Donogh Keavan, of Templebrahir, Conoghor O Keife, of Castellan, Teige O Caran, of Templemichell, Patr. Standon, of Balliphillipp, Morish O Dowine, and John O Dowine, of Ballintossie, yeomen, Ellen ny tane Fitz Garrett, of Cargivrick, wife of James Condon, Tho. buy M'Kieghan, husb., Fynin m'Donill M'Encshelles, of Tymoleig, and Philip O Harty, of same, yeomen, Dermot

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Donogh I Morrogh, of Rathinusk, husb., Nich. Poore fitz John, Teige M'Connoghor, of same, yeoman, Mahowne O Honegan, of same, tailor, Ellen fitz Morris Prindergast, Ellen Butler fitz Wm., of Rushock, Teige and Thomas m'Connoghor huy O Moroghoe, of Carribeg, Donogh m'Moriertagh Darvery O Moroghoe, of same, Roric m'Cahill M'Shille, of Blarney, Callegghan m'Teige M'Dermody, of Carigerihett, Teige m'Roric I Coan, of Carribeg, Gilleduff m'Rery I Coan, of same, Teige m'Donill oge Reogh, of Clonsliar, Teige m'Connoghor O Crony, of Dromkarra, Shane O Mangan, of same, and Derly M'Henry, yeomen, Ellen fitz Wm. Connell, of Aughmalne, Donell O Kearney, of same, husb., David Brenagh, husb., Vrian Pullford, of Moyallo, Henry O Fealan, and John O Cleary, yeomen, David booy m'Shane M'Ra, Andrew Barry, yeoman, Wm. Brenagh fitz David, Teige m'Philip O Kealy, Walter fitz Tho. Power, and Donogh O Floine, of Aghmane, husbandmen, David O Farraell, yeoman, Edm. Baldon fitz Nich., of Kileloney, Morrish m'Rich. O Followe, of Killvynne, Donogh m'Rickard O Followe, of same, Wm. fitz John O Phealan, of same, Philip O Morrogho, of BallyDerby, David Fitz John, of Ballenlondrey, Wm. Fitz Nicholas, of Curraghphillippin, Wm. fitz David O Phelan, of Carrigevroney, Rich. fitz Wm. Poore, of Akincorry, Nich. oge M'Redmunde, yeoman, Peirse Kelly, yeoman, Walter fitz Peirse Power, John Power fitz Theohald, of Cordungin, Wm. O Kealy, of same, Redmund Bourke m'Mullrony, of same, David duff Brenagh, of Donyng, Donell m'Donogh O'Brien, of Tullaghene, John Graunt, of Killronan, husb., Rich. m'James White, Peirse m'Rich. Strange, Tho. m'Walter Tobyn, Rich. Brenagh fitz Wm., Morrish m'Shane Ealy, David Roche fitz Wm. Power, Rob. Pickott, shoemaker, Rob. fitz Tho. fitz Nich. Power, John O Connoghor, mason, David Tobin fitz Walter, of Clonea, Morris e Norry, Tho. O Quaynland, Walter fitz Rich. Power, of Garranterly, Jeffery fitz Morris Power, of Kredane, Edm. M'Cody alias Archdeacon, Morrish O Keally, Teige Fitz Wm., and Tho. duff O Morroghoe. Provisions as in 6583.—8 May, xlv.

6625 (5352.) Grant to Griffith Piggot gent.; of the office of keeper ^{English.} of the queen's house of Kilmynam, and of the garner in the same house, with the keeping of the woods and demesne of the house. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of 12d. a day, and with the mansion or house over the south gate in Killmainam, with a garden and orchard on the east side of the gate, and the grazing of 10 kine, 2 horses, and 40 sheep, on the demesne, as held, under 6025, by Andrew Greene lately deceased.—8 May, xlv.

6626 (5350.) Grant to John Everard, esq.; of the office of second justice of the Chief Place, which Nich. Walsh now chief justice of the Common Bench held. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Edm. Butler or N. Welshe had.—10 May, xlv.

6627 (5366.) Pardon to Mullrony m'Wm. O Carroll, of Leame Ivans, chief of his name, Margaret ne Magher, his wife, Teig O Maugher, of Clonekinse, gent., Donell m'Owen M'Gilliffoole, of Syenrone, gent., Owen oge M'Gilliffoole, of same, horseman, Grany duff nyne Teige, of same, widow, Dermot M'Gilliffoole, of same, stokagh, Wm. Egarran, of the Parcke, Mullrony

1602.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Donogh oge, of Monafadie, and Kyne boy m'Teige O Carroll, of the Tullie, horsemen, Mullrony O Tougher, of Ballencorie, Donogh grany O Moyneghan, of Bellanne haughwolle, and Donell dorrough O Moyneghan, of same, soldiers, Jowan nyne Donell, his wife, Daniel Dwyne, gent., Ownee nyne Rowrie, his wife, Owne m'Wm. O Carroll, of Clonaughelt, Donogh M'Tirlagh, of Ballencloe, Wm. M'Tirlagh, Brian m'Teig M'Shane, of the Bathe, Donell moile M'Teige, of the Tullaugh, and Teige boye M'Donnell, of same, soldiers, Owney m'Mullrony O Carroll, gent., Teig m'Owney, of Ballitample, Donell m'Teig oge, of Cowllonowan, Teig oge O Kenedic, Dermot m'Morghoe O Kennedie, and Rory O Kennedie, of Cargyn, soldiers, Teig O Keynaugher, of Castletowne, hush., Donogh begg M'William, of the Glan, Wm. m'Shane more, of the Cowlederre, Callough M'Rorie, of Ballentample, and Donogh M'Castell, of Teowen, soldiers, More ny Kennaugher, his wife. Wm. O Doygan, of Kilmalloe, Owney m'Mulroney O Carroll, of Leame Evanan, Shane M'Donnell, of Rathbride, David M'Murtagh, and Wm. m'Dermot m'Shane O Cowgan, of same, soldiers, Donell M'Murtagh, of same, hush., Dermot O Galvan, of same, carpenter, Brassell Shannaughe, late of the Graunge, John m'Tho. M'Valronte, of Clonmenea, and Tho. O Henees, of same, soldiers, Murtagh M'Conough, of Clonangh, and Gillernow O Hargodan, of same, husbandmen. Provisions as in 6579.—12 May, xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 626.)

6628 (5409.) Pardon to Rich. Purcell, of Loughmore, esq., Mary Plunket, his wife, Edm. Purcell fitz Gefrie, of Ballivrestie, Conell m'Shane glesse O Mulrian, of Bollinshowe, and Patr. Stapleton fitz Redmond, of Killivollchorisse, yeomen, John O Fogertie, of Beikstoun, Edm. fitz Peirs Purcell, of Ballinrosse, Conaghor m'Donchie oge O Laffie, of Bollinshowe, Connor O Laffie, of Dovea, Philip O Laffie fitz John, of Klondotie, Teige m'Donchie O Fogertie, of the Insew, Rorie O Mullvihile, of Killachre, Arte O Morochowe, Teige M'Casshine, and John M'Kegane, of same, James Purcell fitz Patr., of Klondotie, James Purcell fitz Geoffrey, of Ballyvrestie, Geoffrey reogh Purcell, of Borcestoun, Dermot m'Conchie O Fogertie, of the Insew, John O Dermody, of Kelucherie, Wm. oge O Meagher, of same, Jowan nyne Reiry, of same, widow, Dermot buy m'Teige O Mullrian, of Beikstoun, Dermot O Helie, of same, Donill duffie O Mulane, of Loughmore, Donchie m'Teige oge O Fogertie, of the Insewe, Shane O Kahile, of Raheltie, Wm. O Kegane, of Brownstoun, Philip M'Donchie, of same, and Philip O Doughen, of Kilkilacher. Provision as in 6579.—14 May, xlv.

6629 (5415.) Pardon to Shane M'Brien, Neile M'Brien, Owen m'Donell O Neylle, Donell O Neylle m'Owyne, Ewere m'James oge, Hugh ballagh O Mulchallen, Teige m'Owyne O Mulchallen, Donell gromie O Mulchallen, Gyllie [] O Mulchallen, Cormack oge O Mulchallen, Collome Modderie O Mulchallen, Arte O Mulchallen, Mortagh m'Hugh O Mulchallen, Jenkine M'Richard, Fynyne O Shielle, Teige O Shielle, Owin Modderie M'Anollie, Daltayne O Shyelle, Daltayne [] Owyne dorogh O Mellane, Donogh O Mellane, Ewere roe O Mellane, Henry Magye, Henry O Dornan, Jenkin boy O Dor-

1602.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

name, Brien O Dornane, Manus oge M'Ilerenan, Paul M'Ilerenan, Mortagh O Dornan, [], Nich. Sexten, Edm. O Neile, Hugh oge O Mulchallen, Melaghline M'Anallie, Fellymy and Rowrie M'Anellie, Brien M'Anellie, Rowrie M'Anellie, Owyn O Shielle, Neile O C[oul]trane, Fellymy O Coultran, Gilleduffe Magye, Edm. gromye Magye, Brien O Carrie, Toole ballagh Magie, Brien oge Magye, Henry, Esere, Patrick, Rosse, and Fardorroghe Magye, Wm. Hodoges, Edm. Magye, Rob. Magye, [] Magye, Arte M'Anellie, John M'Richard, Rowrie oge Maquillyne, Esere Maquillyne, Jenken m'Cormock Maquillyne, Rowrie m'Cormock Maquillyne, Rowrie m'Fardorroghe M'Quylline, Wm. m'Gibbon M'Quylline, Cormock M'Connell, Shane O Baylane, Fellymy oge M'Quylline, Neile Magarrie, Brien O Baylane, Edmund m'Hugh M'Quyne, Edmund m'Teige M'Quyne, Owen m'Quyne M'Jenkins, Rowrie O Quyne, Wm. M'Mellaghlin, Owyne oge O Mulchallen, Sorlie M'Mellaghlin, Fellymy oge M'Karachill, James M'Avagh, Owyn M'Garrye, Cormock M'Quylline, Shane m'Hugh O Neyle, Brien modderie O Neyle, Jenkin O Kenane, Rowrie O Madegane, Cullow modderie O Mulchallen, Gilleduffe m'Edm. Magie, Hugh O Dreane, Rich. M'Carroll, Neile O Carr, Fellymy O Flanigane, Patr. O Carr, Owyn hoye O Carr, James M'Swynie, Manus O Henenan, Morhoe O Henenan, Donogh M[], Tho. O Mulanye, Shane O Mellane, Bryen M'Gillechoine, Edm. m'Donnell M'Gillephoile, Gilleduffe M'Morrie, Brien M'Gillechoile, Rob. m'Edm. Magye, Wm. Savage, Mortagh O Dornan, Toole m'Tirlagh oge M'G[], James M'Guyhayre, Gillymoyle M'Crawyle, Rowrie m'Alexander Magie, Toole m'Arte m'Dowlagh Magye, Donell Magye, Rob. Magie m'Alexander, Edm. M'Gye m'Alexander, Manus duff Magie m'Alexander, Patr. madder m'Toole Magye, Gillerenghe m'Terrelagh Magye, Neile and Owin m'Mortagh Magye, Neile m'Donell Magie, Arte m'Owyne Magie, Therrelagh oge Magye, Rowrie m'Therrelagh gromy Magie, Henry O Lagane, Gilleduffe O Lagane, Owyne m'Brien O Carr, Brien oge O Carr, Edm. O Carr, Hugh Magie, John Magye, Cormock M'Awlie, Fellemie duff m'Artt oge, Rowrie duff O Dreane, Donnell O Dreane, and Garrett Usher, gent. Murder committed before their rebellion, intrusion on crown lands, and debts to the crown, excepted from the pardon.—14 May, xlv.

6630 (6146.) Grant to Thomas Ayshe, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Nicholas, son and heir of Nicholas Stritch, late of Lymericke, and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent £4., of which 26s. 8d. is to be retained for maintaining the minor. The minor to be educated in Trinity College, as in 6581.—14 May, xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 626.)

6631 (5345.) Grant to Silvester Edgerton, gent.; of the office of registrar or clerk of the faculties under the statute of 28 Henry VIII. as formerly held by John Heath, deceased. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees. Not to be removed, as in 5983.—15 May, xlv.

6632 (5681.) Lease to dame Elizabeth Sentleger, widow of sir English Warham Sentleger, knt.; of a castle, lands, and the moiety of a seventh part of a water mill in Garkill, and a castle and lands of Balleenishan, co. Carlow, of the possessions of Gerald m'Chaire,

1602.

PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

late of Garckill, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £5. Not to levy coyne or livery.—17 May, xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 600.)

- 6633 (5408.) Pardon to Randall M'Donell, Nice, Lodevick, Alexander, Sorle, and Callow M'Donell, Allister oge M'Donell, Archibald M'Donell, Daniel gouma M'Donell, Nyce M'Donell m'Gillaspick, O Hara, Cormock O Hara, his son, Guffie M'Enre, Urille O Hara, Gillpatrick M'Enry, Dugall, Daniel, Nice, Archibald, and Ferdorcha M'Duffie, Neill hoye Makeaghine, Duncan, Daniel, and Archibald M'Cloister, John M'Neaghtane, Diarmount O Mowlvenna, Hugh M'Neill, Daniel growma M'Neill, Patr. O Layfertie, Alexander M'Gye, Bernard O Layfertie, Dwaltagh M'Gye, Hugh and John O Layfertie, Hugh grome O Layfertie, Patr. duff O Layfertie, Rich. M'Quilline, Neile M'vic Arte, Rich. M'Sinektine, Tehott M'Cuillinge, Alexander M'Cuillines, Rorie M'Cuillinge, Randall M'Alaster, Bernard O Cahane, Bernard boye O Cathine, Dwoncane growma O Cahine, Rich. O Cathane, John Bourke m'Allister, John growma M'Allister, Tancane O Cahine, Nice Gira M'Allister, Archibald M'Allister, Daniel grwma M'Allister, Collo M'Allister, Daniel grwma M'Donell, Deirmot M'Enrie, James M'Enrie, Neill O Cathane, Manus O Cahane, Shetine O Cathane, Bernard O Cathane, Daniel M'Keay, Archibald M'Keay, John M'Keay, Allister M'Key, Rowrie O Hara, Gilliduffe O Hara, Shane oge O Hara, Tirlagh O Hara, Felinie duff O Hara, Laghline M'Keaghane, Rorie oge O Cathane, Hugh O Cathane, Hugh O Mowlane, Manus O Mowlane, Daniel M'Kreay, Archibald M'Donell, John hoye M'Kraie, Alexander Roy Stewart, John oge Stewart, John Stewart, Arte ballagh O Hara, Duncan hoy O Hara, Rowrie and Felinie M'Mahowne, Archibald grwma M'Duffie, Donell oge M'Duffie, Hector M'Kearghane, Duncan M'Keraghane, Loghline M'Kearghane, Neill M'Kreghane, John duff M'Kreghane, Hector M'Kreghane, Ray pheline M'Cuilline, Ewer m'Ray pheline M'Aullin, Sinektine M'Cuilling, Nich. Joye, Rob. Strowhridge, Bernard O Cathane, Conchur duffe O Cahane, Edm. O Cathane, Edm. O Maddegane, Ewer M'Kecay, Hugh O Hara, Neaghtine M'Kecaye, Bernard M'Auiley, Manus Murrey O Siall, Hugh O Siall, Duncan boye O Siall, Cehunie, Tuall, Ferdorcha, Gilleduffe, and Awnye O Siall, Arte m'Neill hoy M'Hugh, Donell m'Neill boy, Deirmot M'Enrie, Donell M'Enrie, Neill oge M'Mowlane, Donell M'Mowlane, Arte M'Gye, John M'Gye, Bernard boye M'Gye, Eweine M'Gye, Donell M'Gye, Enrie M'Gye, Eweine M'Guigine, Tirlagh M'Guigine, John duffe M'Gillpatrick, John oge M'Gillpatrick, John M'Illoiss, Nice ballagh M'Illoiss, Ogneiff, Art M'Nullo, Fertlaha Ogneiffe, Bernard oge Ogneife, Enrias M'Marchais, Donchye growma M'Colla, Allister m'Donchy growma M'Colla, John ballagh M'Allister, Archibald M'Murrie, Duncan ballagh M'Gyll, Ewer boy M'Murrie, Duncan moddera M'Murrie, Gilliduffe M'Gill, Hugh M'Gill, Bernard boy M'Amley, Gilleduff M'Amley, Bernard O Mowlfoull, Bernard O Mowlvenna, Brian M'Amley, Ferdorcha M'Amley, Brian moddera M'Amley, Sheaine annasie M'Gill, Sheaine O Cathane, Daniel grwma M'Kretine, Hugh M'Krenitie, Wm. Springer, Gilliduff O Mowlvenna, Nice M'Allester, Brian O Conchur, Gilliduffe O Conchur,

1602.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Brian M'Twaill, Alister M'Cuilline, Arte M'Nullo, Archibald M'Kerry, Hugh M'Gye, Cathall O'Hara, Shemie oge O'Hara, Felinie O'Hara, Felinie m'Cormock I'Hara, Thirlagh M'Amley, Donell grwma M'Neill, Eowen O'Cahan, Brian M'Amley, Gille-duffe M'Amley, Donell O Mowfaill, Nise O Mowfaill, Rich. M'Alpen, Gillpatrick O'Cahane, Gillagrwna roy M'Amly, and John rawagh M'Closter. Provisions as in 6629.—18 May, xlv.

6634 (5335.) Presentation of Rob. Pearse, clerk; to the vicarage of Carouge, diocese of Kildare, vacant by the death of Rich. Money, clerk.—18 May, xlv.

6635 (5357.) Livery to Rich. Aillward, knt., son and heir of Peter Aillward, late of Fathlegg alias Faithlick, esq., in co. Waterford. Fine 40 marks English.—18 May, xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 619.)

6636 (5400.) Pardon to Nich., lord baron of Howth, Chr. St. Lawrence, of the Warde, co. Dublin, knt., Murtagh Kavnagh, of same, yeoman, George St. Lawrence fitz Nich. alias Howth, gent., Donnys Linche, John Mareman, and Wm. White, of same. Intrusion on crown lands and debts to the crown excepted.—18 May, xlv.

6637 (5364.) Commission to sir John Draycott, knt., to execute English martial law in the county of Meath, as in 218.—20 May, xlv.

6638 (5330.) Presentation of Rob. Tobbin, clerk, to the rectory of Glasco, diocese of Ossory.—22 May, xlv.

6639 (5334.) Presentation of John Sudlowe, preacher of the word of God; to the rectory of Mosey, diocese of Killaloe.—22 May, xlv.

6640 (5944.) Surrender by sir Oliver Lambert, knt., governor of English the province of Connaught; of the site of the priory of Roscarrie alias Roskillarie, co. Cork, the lands, and tithes of the rectory, of Roscarrie; the manor and castle of Rosshryn, the lands of Illanconnista, Illanmenick and Cappaghglas, Dyrryconnell, Rah, and Shanecallaghe, Killaspickeon, and Gortneecrowe, co. Cork, of the possessions of Donull m'Connoghor O Mahowne, attainted, held under 4129.—*Dated* 25 May, xlv.

(5943.) Attached is a commission to Thomas Dillon, esq., chief justice of the province of Connaught, Walter Skarlooke, esq., queen's attorney there, the mayor of Galway, James Darsey, of the same, alderman, and Edward White, clerk; to accept the surrender.

6641 (5363.) Livery to Riccard, earl of Clanrickard, son and heir of Ulick, late earl. Fine £100 sterling.—26 May, xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 600.)

6642 (5689.) Lease to Richard Cooke, esq., chancellor of the Ex-English chequer; of the capital messuage, the hall farm and other lands in Dunshaghlin, and Rowyston in the parish of Dunshaghlin, co. Meath; reciting the grant to John Delahide, (*Fiant No.* 639 Edw. VI.), and their forfeiture by the attainder of his grandson John, son of Walter. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £26 13s. 4d. He shall not alien without license except to persons of English nation.—26 May, xlv.

6643 (5679.) Lease to Thomas Asshe, esq.; of the rectories of the English B.V.M. of Trim, and Kildalkie, and two parts of the tithes of the rectory of Clonarde, co. Meath, of the possessions of the

1602.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

late abbey of the B.V.M. of Trim; the tithes of the town of Galtrim, co. Meath, parcel of the rectory, and two parts of the tithes of turf there, of the possessions of the late monastery of S. Peter of the Newtowne by Trim; the tithes and altarages of the rectory of the Newtowne by Trim, and the tithes and altarages of Rathenally, co. Meath, and the lands of Broomstowne and Howetowne, co. Meath, of the possessions of the late monastery of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin; two houses in the Navan, co. Meath, of the possessions of David Sutton, attainted; all which lessee already had as assignee of several persons. To hold for 21 years. Rent £88 12s. 10½d. Irish, making £66 9s. 7½d. sterling. He shall not alien without license except to persons of English nation.—28 May, xlv.

6644 (5688.) Lease to John Bingle, of Dublin, gent.; of a mill and land of Ballinacurre, and the lands of Disertullaghe, co. Westmeath, of the possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M., Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent £4 13s. 4d. He shall not alien without license except to persons of English nation. He must enroll this lease in Auditor-General's office within three months.—28 May, xlv.

6645 (5729.) Commission to sir Richard Morison, knt.; to execute martial law in the country of Leycall and the borders of it, as in 218.—30 May, xlv.

6646 (5369.) Pardon to John Itchingham, of Donbrody, co. Wexford, esq., Osborne Itchingham, of same, his brother, Tibbott Walshe fitz John, of Kilgoban, Rich. Devereux, of Shilbegan, John Devereux, of Bachelston, and James Roch, of Donbrody, gentlemen, Donogh O Meroan, of Rowston, Rorie O Kellie, of Donbrody, and James O Quyn, of same, yeomen, Tho. Roche fitz Tho., Oliver Roche, Shane roe Fitz Patrick, and Patrick Sutton, of same, gentlemen, Cale M'Shee, and Rich. more Fitz David, of same, yeomen, Shane O Kegan, and Fowke Furlonge, of same, gentlemen, Nich. Devereux, of Clonshearon, gent., Morish Hubard, of same, Donill O Quenahan, of Donbrody, Edm. Fitz Nicholas, of Ballihack, Donell O Dyre, of Donbrodie, Patr. Furlonge, and Owen Cooke, of same, yeomen, Stephen Devereux, of Shilbegan, in said co., gent., and John Trego, soldier. Intrusions on crown lands, and debts to the crown, excepted from pardon.—1 June, xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 616.)

6647 (5370.) Pardon to Owin M'Edmond, of Kilmolocke, yeoman, John Synnot, of Clonkine, Jasper Synnot, of same, Rich. Lafan, of Ballinloman, Donogh O Kae, Rob. Sutton, and Morish boy, of same, yeomen, James duffe M'Gerrald, of Coleshell, freeholder, Wm. Busher, of Lungsige, Wm. Brian, of same, Patr. Busher, of Newcastell, and Shane O Shennane, of same, yeomen, Gervott Synnot, of Ballinhuskey, freeholder, James and Edmund Synnot fitz Gerrot, of same, Dermot M'Donell, of Killnoe, Phelim M'Donill, of same, Morish M'Dermott, of Ballinellott, and Hugh Mergagh, of same, yeomen, Edm. M'Teige, of Ballingone, husb., Owen O Lasie, of Kilderant, yeoman, Gerald O Clamper, of the Inshe, husb., Morish O Lasie, of the Tomline, husb., Phelim M'Dermott, of Ballinlucase, husb., Cahire m'Donogh bane, of Ballina, Fardorrough M'Donogh, of same, Murrough M'Edmund, of Kilmolocke, Gerald boy M'Murrough, of Killhard, Tirrelough

1602.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

M^cFirr, of Ballinea, Nich. O Lasie, of same, Moriortagh Duffe, of same, Wm. M^cGillpatrick, of Ballinhenrie, Wm. M^cTeige, of Ballingonia, and Morrough fitz Wm., of same, yeomen, Edm. M^cDonnough, of Garrahobock, Wm. O Lasie, of Ballesallagh, and David O Lasie, of Towercowlie, husbandmen, James O Lasie, of same, yeoman, Rob. Cood, of Garrefough, gent., Dermott M^cGillpatrick, of same, husb., Peirs M^cMoriortagh, of same, yeoman, Wm. M^cDavid, of Ballindrossocke, husb., Wm. Furlonge, of the Longrage, yeoman, Philip Lamparte, of Ballihure, yeoman, Donell Evallegb, of Killgowan, gent., Teige m^cArte ne Kille derrane, gent., Brein m^cTeige, of same, gent., Honor Kavanagh, of same, Donogh m^c ne Killeb, of same, gent., Owen M^cDavid, of Ballinfernocke, yeoman, David Synnott, of Rahaile, gent., Hugh M^cPhelim, of Ballinlucase, husb., Teige M^cPhelim, of same, yeoman, Walter M^cEdmond, of Ballindarsie, yeoman, Rich. Synnott fitz Rowland, yeoman, Arte M^cTeige, of Ballinkilleh, freeholder, Tirrelagh M^cMoriortagh, of Ballinvollo, husb., Phelim M^cMahowne, of Junnestowne, yeoman, John Synnot fitz Peirs, of Balliboddogh, gent., Cahir Ballowe, of Clanmore, husb., Owen M^cMuriortagh, of same, Cahir M^cMoriortagh, of same, Owim m^cTeige Buase, Kerren M^cEdmond, of Ballenvarren, Edm. M^cOwin, of Ballinkilleh, Morrough m^cOwin kettagh, Owim M^cDonnough, of Kiluskey, Donell and Hugh M^cMelaghlin, and Tirrelough m^cMurrough M^cEdmond, of same, yeomen, Nich. Synnot, of Blackestowne, husb., Donell carrough O Bolger, of same, Hugh M^cEdmond, of Ballina, Brene, Feagh, and Phelim m^cHugh, Fardorough M^cDermott, Hugh M^cEdmond, Callough and Owim m^cHugh, of same, yeomen, Arte M^cEdmond, of Garrevarrone, husb., Terrelough M^cDonnough, of same, Donell m^cArte, of same, Rich. Fitz John, of Templeshenane, Wm. Fitz John, of same, Breine M^cMurrough, of the Creb, Phelim m^cOwen kettagh, and Phelim oge, of Ballinwine, yeomen, Morrough M^cGillpatrick, of Knocknesslock, husb., Phelim M^cGillpatrick, Teige leigh M^cOwen, James m^cArte duffe, and Tibbot m^cEdmond Hoore, of same, yeomen, Matthew Furlonge, of Colenaboy, gent., Jasper Synnot fitz James, of same, Tho. duffe Furlonge, of the Owlorte, Tho. Haie, of Ticomshane, Gerald m^cMourrough Keshellaugh, of Ballinvollo, Redmund O Lasie, of same, Brene duffe O Lasie, of Ballincowly, and Bran m^cDonnough Keshellaugh, of same, yeomen, Wm. O Kellie, of same, smith, Joan Talbot, of Garvenuskeh, Margaret Evenie Edmond, of same, Ayneh enenie Owen, of Ballinawdick, Teige leigh M^cOwen, Art m^cHugh ballough, of Ballincowlane, Brene duff m^cDonell kittagh, of same, Tirrough M^cOwen, of the Courte, yeoman, Cahir M^cFirr, of same, yeoman, Edm. reogh M^cDonnough, of Carranciarish, husb., Henry Synnott fitz Peirs, of Owlortboykeh, freeholder, Teige M^cMahowne, of Ballinrowall, husb., Cahir M^cTeige, Donill M^cMourrough, Owen m^cEdmond reogh, Dermot m^cEdmond duffe, Shane and Hugh m^cMourrough M^cEdmond, of same, yeomen, Cahir M^cMourrough, of Ballingairen, freeholder, Donough M^cMourrough, Donough m^cEdmond reaghie, Owen M^cEsse, Teige m^cArte M^cDonell, and Alexander M^cDonell, of same, yeomen, Hugh and William m^cEdmond duffe, yeomen, Edm. m^cDonnough Tuslane, Dermott M^cOwin, yeoman, Barnabe m^cCahir ower, Edm. reogh M^cShane, Owen m^cMuriortagh moyle, Dermot M^cShane, Wm. duffe fitz Morgan, Fardorough m^cDonell M^cEdmonds, and Far-

1602.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

dorrough M'Donnough, yeomen, Gerrott more M'David, of Moorestowne, hush, John Raweater fitz Rob., of Bridgebargie, and Philip Barrie fitz Edm., of Graigilaugh, yeomen, John Furlonge, of the Chapell, hush, Donogh O Dogber m'Teige, of Tinterne, yeoman, Nich. Riebe, of Shilbegan, Wm. fitz Edm. O Moore, of Boneckstowne, David Raweater, of Kinegh, Shane M'Donnough, of the Haggard, and Robestian M'Patrick, of Ballia, busbandmen, Oliver roe M'Patrick, of same, and Dermot M'Garrot, of Coicklie, yeomen, Patr. boy, of Aghlare, hush, Garrot Tirrell m'Hubbert, of Lissmullin, Edm. geare O Morrowe, Donill m'Donnough entsakin O Morrowe, Feagbe m'Teige O Morrowe, and Hugh ballagh O Morrowe, gentlemen, Owen geare O Morrowe, Phelim m'Edm. ouge O Morrowe, gent., Feagh m'Effe ballagh O Morrowe, Effe ballagh m'Gerralt O Morrowe, Cahir m'Effe ballagh O Morrowe, Edm. duffe m'Phelim O Morrowe, Caher m'Phelem O Morrowe, and Fergananim m'Phelim O Morrowe, gentlemen, Caher m'Donell roe of the Moreis, Effe m'Donell roe, Tibbot M'Fardorogh, Donill oge M'Fergananim, Phelim M'Fergananim, Brian M'Awfir, Edm. roe M'Abie, Murtagh M'Avir, and Donogh fyn m'Wm., of same, yeomen, Gillpatrick m'Wm., of the Sbragadie, Shane m'Edmond oge, of the Morreia, hush, Murtagh m'Donogh bane, Tirlagh m'Ballagh M'Donill, and Brian M'Donill, of same, yeomen, Morrough antataine O Morrowe, gent., Owen m'Brian M'Tirlagh, Donill m'Donogh bane, Cahir m'Edmond reough, and Redmund M'Edmond, yeomen, Edm. m'Gerald M'Teige, Arte m'Shane glasse, Cahir m'Phelim M'Donill, Philip Synot, and Lisagh m'Teige leagh, yeomen, James m'Brien M'Murtagh, Conell M'Lisagh, yeoman, Edm. roe M'Murtagh, of the Morreia, freholder, Teige roe M'Murtagh, Owen reagh M'Caher, and James m'Brian M'Teige, of same, yeomen, Hugh M'Fardorrough, of same, Hugh reough, of same, Fergananim M'James, James M'Fergananim, Edm. duffe M'Shane, and Wm. duffe M'Owen, of same, yeomen, Kedagh m'Tirlagh O Morrowe, gent., Phelim duff M'Donnough, yeoman, Owne m'Teige M'Mabound, Wm. m'Donnogh duffe, yeoman, Arte m'Gerralt M'Arte, Donogh m'Dermot M'Thomas, Edm. m'Caher M'Donell, and Tirlagh m'Caher entotane, yeomen, Edm. m'Teige more, hush, Gerald m'Teig more, yeoman, Owen m'Fir O More, gent., Edm. reough m'Donogh more, hush, Donogh m'Edmund reough, yeoman, Donill M'Art, of Garrevarron, freholder, Teige m'Donill M'Art, of same, Walter m'Gillpatrick duffe, Tirlagh m'Edmund geare, Gerald M'Murtagh, of the Morreia, Art m'Teige m'Arte M'Owen, of same, Shane m'Teig M'Donill, Donill M'James, James m'Garrott Synnot, Edm. M'Philip, Caher M'Brian, and Garrott M'Edmund, yeomen, Shane O Lasse, hush, Owen bane M'Caher, yeoman, Teige m'Edmond duffe, Henry O Clearie, Gillpatrick O Donill, yeoman, Tibbot m'Edm. M'Shane, Owne roe m'Donill M'Effe, Rob. more, Donill M'Mulmore, Dermot m'Shane glasse, Shane duffe M'Phelim, Donogh M'Phelim, and Phelim m'Donell more, yeomen, Owen duffe M'Dermot, of Chastellellies, hush, Gerald m'Edm. M'Owen, and Arte m'Gerald M'Edmond, of same, yeomen, Teige m'Caher Anagnall, yeoman, Teige M'Keoghe, hush, Teige m'David duffe, Brian m'Cahire roe, Donogh m'Wm., James m'Cahire roe, and Owen m'Gerald M'Teige, yeomen, Tade

1603.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

O Bolger, of Ballinknockan, husb., Rosa roe M'David, of same, yeoman, Rich. M'Bran, Donell m'Morrough gallideh, and Edm. m'David duffe, of same, yeomen, Donogh leaghe O Bolger, yeoman, Mollimore O Relie, husb., Alexander Fitz Rowland, of Garrevarron, Walter Fitz Rowland, of Ballihowre, freeholders, John Kenvice, senior, of Dreyheda, Caher roe M'Donnogh, of Killile, husb., Donough hane M'Edmond, of Balliva, freeholder, Mahoune M'Donnogh, of same, yeoman, Brian M'Esse, of Newcastle, husb., Walter Busher, of the Skurr, yeoman, Patr. duffe O Bolger, of Ballinknockan, husb., Brasill O Bolger, and Donogh roe M'Mutt, of same, yeomen, Melaghlin duffe O Nolan, yeoman, Tirlagh m'Donogh O Morrowe, gent., Murtagh karragh O Morrowe, gent., and Wm. m'James Ower, yeoman. Submission in co. Wexford, and other provisions as in 6565.—1 June, xliv. (Cal. P. R., p. 597.)

6648 (5394.) Pardon to Walter Cusack, of Garetstoune, co. Meath, gent. Provisions as in 6579. Granted under a warrant of the lord deputy of 5 Sept. 1600 for John O'Ferral and others, at the suit of the late lord of Dunsany, the pardon under which had never passed the great seal.—1 June, xliv.

6649 (5398.) Pardon to Redmond m'Feagh m'Hugh O Birne, of Kilbane, gent., Katherine nyne Feagh O Toole, his wife, Alexander m'Feagh O Toole, of Carrick roe, Gerald Cavanagh, of Clonye, Dermot own m'Morogh Cavanagh, of Carricklione, Lisagh duffe M'Vadocke, of Comerduffe, and Gerald m'Dermott Cavanagh, gentlemen, Teige m'Donogh reogh, of Balleloyge, horseman, Brian m'Arte O Birne, gent., Moriortagh m'Connor O Birne, horseman, Donnough m'Connor m'Gerald O Byrne, and James m'Moriortagh O Birne, kerns, Gillpatrick m'Phelim, of Moynallestrim, gent., Phelim m'Donnell bane, Connor m'Hugh O Dowle, and Gerald hane O Birne, kerns, Wm. O Morrane, yeoman, Hugh M'Owen, of Balliduffe, and Alexander m'Shane Archbold, horsemen, Gerrot m'Shane Archbold, yeoman, Owen m'Edm. duffe O Birne, horseman, Redmund m'Phelim, of Moynallestrim, gent., Morish O Flaynn, Lisagh hane O Teige, James O Lennan, Teige m'Philip O Dowle, Edm. m'Geralt O Toole, of Ballenecor, Hugh m'Melaghlin O Birne, of Ballenecury, and Dermot m'Donell duffe O Birn, kerns, David roe M'Teige, yeoman, Teige O Spellane, Dowlin m'Dermot O Dowle, Connor m'Tirlagh O Birn, Dermot m'Connor O Birne, Gerrot m'Donogh O Birne, and Rich. M'Hugh, kerns, Gerald m'Teige owre O Birn, gent., Wm. m'Fardorroghe O Gowran, and Tirlagh duff m'Melaghlin O Birne, kerns, Tho. Harrold fitz Wm., and Andrew Brimigham, gentlemen, Hugh m'Shane Derry, kern, Leonard Storle, Tho. Moore, of the Poole, Edm. Hoare, and Tho. O Floinge, of same, Brian reogh M'Garr, of Mountarlog, co. Wexford, and Donell duffe O Byrn, of same, yeomen, Owen reogh O Callaghan, of Heystoune, same co., and Gerrot Roche, of same, horsemen, Morrish Roche, and Edm. O Connell, of same, yeomen, Walter M'Donall, of same, gent., Nich. and Rob. Barret, of Baillichever, horsemen, James Donnell, of Ballimore, horseman, Mary Murche, his wife, Donogh O Anlone, yeoman, Edm. m'Dermot Birne, of Killquiggin, Rich. Leales, kern, Tirlagh O Toole, gent., Gillpatrick O Galchow, of Iffrenog, co. Wexford, husb., Rob. Brazell, of same, yeoman, Rich. Daton, of

1602.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Conneeduff, same co., kern, Tibbot Archebold fitz John, yeoman, Cahir m' Connor m' Gerald O Birne, Hugh O Cullen, Teige oge m' Melaghlin O Birne, and Teige m' Rosse O Birne, kerns, Owen m' Morris oge, gent., and Mullmorie M' Swyne, of Ballikeog, yeoman, in counties Dublin and Wexford. Provisions as in 6629.—1 June, xlv.

6650 (5399.) Pardon to Wm. Darcy, of Platten, co. Meath, gent. Provisions as in 6579.—1 June, xlv.

6651 (5337.) Presentation of Tho. Meredith, clerk; to the rectory canonry or prebend of Delgany, diocese of Dublin, vacant by the death of Edw. Loftus, and by lapse.—2 June, xlv.

6652 (5683.) Lease to Robert Morgan, gent. (assignee of sir Oliver English. Larabert); of the site of the priory of Roscarbery alias Rosahillarie, co. Cork, and the lands and rectory of Roscarberie; the manor and castle of Rosbrin, containing half an acre environed with stone walls, the lands of Ilan Comista, Ilamenick, Cappaghglasse, Dirriconnell, Rahin, Shean-Gallagh, Killaspickoen, and Gurtinacrowe, demesne lands of the manor, co. Cork, possessions of Donnell m' Connoghor O Mahowne, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £18 1s. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. Maintaining two English horsemen. Provided that he shall not charge the premises with coyne or livery or any like unlawful impositions, nor willingly suffer any other person to do so, whereby her majesty's lands by colour of custom might be charged hereafter. He shall not alien, without license of the lord deputy under the great seal, to any, unless they be of English nation both by father and mother, or born in the English Pale.—2 June, xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 625.)

6653 (5690.) Lease to captain Raphe Bingley, esq.; of the site of the monastery of friars preachers of the B.V.M., of Rathmullen, in the country of M' Swyne Fannett, co. Donegal, with the lands of Kyllenne Crosse and Ramullen alias Farren ne brader in the same country; the island of Inche called Inche ne oyatre in Lough sille, and the fishing of the whole river or lough of Lough sille, same co., parcels of the ancient inheritance of the crown. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 46s. 8d. Provisions as in 6652. Consideration 10s.—4 June, xlv.

6654 (5338.) Presentation of John Quonan; to the vicarage of Poulroaine, diocese of Ossory, in the queen's gift by lapse.—5 June, xlv.

6655 (5373.) Pardon to the following persons of Inishowen in the province of Ulster: Chahir O Doghartie, Donell O Doghartie, Donell m' Rowrie, Owen m' Brian, and Edm. m'a Donaltie, of the race of Brien O Doghartie; Connor, Cahir, and Magnes m' Geralt, Donagh m' Manes, Brien and Geralt m' Cahir, Owen roe, Donill and Eurie m' Cahir, Owen and Shane m' Neill, Brien m'a Donaltie, Eghmarcagh m' Donaltie, Roerie Daw, Owin grooma, Tirlagh m' Owen, Donill m' Owin, Roerie m' Hugh, Hugh m' Edmund, Donaltagh m' Hugh, Neill cron, Shane m' Neill m' Edmond, Cahir m' Felim, Terlagh m' Connor, Neale m' Connor, and Felim Murrie, of the race of Shane O Doghartie; Neill oge, Hugh m' Shane Sahe, Donel m' Shane Sahe, Neill grooma, Neill mergagh, Tomilin, Felim m' Tomilin, Shane Boye, Terlagh Mall, Roerie m' Edmund, Brien ballagh, Edm. m' Shane, Semus m' Anfer morcha, Donough carragh, Donill m' Risterd, Shane roe, Neill bane, Terlagh m' Eurie, Hugh a bhawoone, Semus m' Anfer Dhercha, Fer

1602.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Dorcha m'Terlie, Felim m'Anfhir Dhorcha, Brian modarra, Hugh carragh, Felim m'a Ghilla Ghlaís, Hugh m'Shane Bhallic, Arte m'Shane, Cahir Donw, Edm. roe or owin, and Brien ballagh, of the race of the O Dogharties called Bressalie; Shane m'Anfhir Dhorcha, Felim m'Anfhir Dorcha, Doual-tagb m'Hugh boye, Hugh og, Redmund m'Hugh, Redmund m'Neill og, Edm. m'Donell, Semus m'Felim, Gilligroema m'Donell, Terlagb Balroe, Felim kistagh, Cahall m'Neill, and Owin m'Conor, of the race of Felim O Doghartie; Doual-tagb m'Donell groema, Conor Modarra, Owen m'Diermoda, Neill O Carhie, Con m'Farrae, Neill Murrie, Garalt m'Farrae, Donell m'Edmund, and Brien a Roda, of the race of Hugh, William, and Redmund, of the O Dogharties; GillaDuhh m'Garalt, Edm. m'Cahir, Ferdorcha m'Cahir, Garralt m'Shane hoye, Donell cron, and Brien m'Edmond, of the race of Rosa of the Dogharties; Hugh boye m'Cahir, Eghmarkagh, Garalt m'Shane hoye, Brien m'Cunn, Con m'Donell, Rorie oge, Rorie hallagh, Rorie m'Felim, Rorie m'Anfhir morcha, Eghmarkagh m'Conor, Hugh roy m'Garalt, Neill m'Gilligroema, Owin Modarra, Con m'Gillidhuíroo, Neill og, and Con m'Rorie, of the race of Donell of the O Dogharties; Edm. groema, Felim reagh, Hugh boy, Arte m'Hugh, Shane cron, Brien groema, Owin boy, Neill modarra, Henry og, Cormack reagh, Con m'Edmund, Terlagb og, Cahal han, Cahall m'Felim, Eneas groema, Cormack m'William, Wm. m'Diermada, Rorie m'Diermada, Edm. m'Wm., Donell m'William, Rorie m'Terlie, Deirmod m'Terlie, Cormack roe, Rorie m'Cahill, Art m'Neill, Felim m'Art, Wm. boy, Donogh m'William, Semus m'Donell, Semus, Shane, Arte, and Diermod m'Edmund, Donel m'Semus, Brien m'Terlie, Cormack O Madmoghore, Terlagb O Madmoghore, Donell M'Glesgie, Murtagh O Hangan, Donogh O Hanagan, and Shane croeme M'Daveyd, of the name of Clan Daveyd; Donall oge, Gilladawe, James hallagh, Edm. m'Anfhir Dorcha, Eoin boy, Fer Dorcha, Brien m'Teige, Alin m'Teige, Teige m'Anfhir Dorcha, Gilla Esbog, Redmond, Edmund m'Errie, Donogh og, Brien m'Owin, Donell m'Enrie, and Donell m'Donnogh Riewie, of the name of Clan Alin; Hugh carragh, Shane m'a Doualtie, Hugh hoye, Brien Modarra, Hugh m'William, Edm. Sallagh, Brien m'Shane boye, Brien m'Terlie Chair, Donell m'Brien, Terlagb m'Brien, Owin oge, Diermod m'Owin, Neill caegh, Wm. m'Owin, Neill m'Shane, Donogh reagh, Neill Duw, Owin m'Murtie, Henry m'Murtie, Hugh m'Murtie, Wm. m'Hugh boy, Donogh garve, Con m'Felim, Rorie m'Felim, Rich. m'Felim, Brien carragh, Manes m'Donell, Rorie m'Manes, Manes boy, Donell m'Conor, Edm. m'Donogh, Edm. m'Donell, Edm. and Neill m'Donogh Refwe, Donogh m'Manes, Shane Daive, Owin m'Shane Chaire, Terlagb m'Semus, Wm. m'Neill, Manas m'Terlie, Tirlagh hallagh, Hugh an Dun, Manes m'Donell, Felim m'Gillipadrig, Hugh m'Conor, and Neill og, of the name of Clan Laughlin; Con Modarra, Abhne m'Conor, Donell groema, Gilligroema, of the name of Munter Raulaghan; Eoin modarra, Rory og, Donogh reagh, Brien modarra, and Loghlin og, of the name of Clan M'Gillachomhaill; Donnough, Ferdorcha, and Donell O Murghean, Owin O Murghean, Art O Murghean, Owin O Dughierma, Brien O Siel, Touthall, Abhne, Kien,

F

1602.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Eghrie, Finghillie, Donel, Hugh, and Semus O Siel, Kien O Coghie, Donell groom O Coghie, Neill modarra O Coghie, Shane Sallagh O Coghie, Arte O Coghie, Felim dorove O Coghie, Felim cron O Coghie, Edmund, Melaghlin, and Cahell O Coghie, Edm. O Coghie m'Brien, Owin O Gribin, Henry O Gribin, Touthall and Touthall og O Dughierma, Donell Balla M'Donell, Hugh boy O Donell, Cuconnaght O Mulgherick, Eoin dow O Mulgherick, Moelmure O Mulgherick, Donell groom O Mulgherick, [Eneas] roe O Mulgherick, Felim O Laffertie, Eoin, Loghlin, and Donell O Laffertie, Gilligrooms O Durinn, Felim reagh O Mulchieran, Neill M'Glensie, Owin M'a Broc-kinck, Eneas M'a Brehink, Diermod M'a Brehink, Edm. O Lonsegan, Roerie mall M'Grameck, Deirmod, Gilla padrig, and Hugh Magranechan, Conor Magranechan, Shane and Brien Magrodie, Gilligrooms O Morine, Murtagh m'Brien O Donell, Donell O Harkan, Donell m'Colgan MacColgan, Shane Daw M'Colgan, Conor O Murgessan, Gillipadrigge O Kernie, Murtagh O Hegertie, Donell O Hegertie m'Moris, Gillichrist O Heagertie, Shane O Heagertie, Gillipadrigge O Deire, Brien O Coghie, O Douthie, O Gorman, Arte, Owin, Donell, and Roerie O Donell, Mulmorye M'Swynie, Neill and Manes M'Swyne, Mullmore Macgillachair, Tirlagh M'Gillachair, Eneas Macgillachair, and Felim Orodan, of Inishowen. Provisions as in 6629.—5 June, xliv. (Cal. P. R., p. 625.)

6656 (5371.) Pardon to Taddeus or Teig O Brian, of the Newerie, co. Down, gent. Intrusions on crown lands and debts to the crown excepted.—9 June, xliv. (Cal. P. R., p. 625.)

6657 (5377.) Pardon to Owen O Reily, of Cavan, chief of his name, Mullmore O Reily [], of same, Edm. m'Hugh O Reily, of Pa[], Terlagh m'Hugh O Reily, of same, Cahell m'Hugh [O Reily, of same], Shane m[] O Reily, of Molaghe, Molmore m'Philip O Reily, of Tollebrick, Elizabeth Plunkett, wife of said Molmore, Brian m'Philip O Reily, of Dromleynne, Shane m'[Cahell] O Reily, of Lisvodin, Cahell m'Owin O Reily, of Tallyvyn, Brian [] oge m'Owen O Reily, of [], Donell m'Owen O Reily, of Irigell, [] m'Owen O Reily, of Cabrache, Molmore m'Owen O Reily, of Cornombraher, Conor m'Shane O Reily, of [] Japan, Donell m'Shane O Reily, of Lisnodanaghe, Shane oge m'Shane O Reily, of [] turkan, Owen m'Shane O Reily, of [], Tho. Brady, of Kille-vallache, Conor m'Shane boy Brady, of Tonaghmor, Cahell duffe m'Doncho Brady, of Anache, James [] Brady, of Drombo, Owen m'Hugh Brady, of same, Mahven m'James Brady, of same, Gillepatrick m'Donell Brady, of Ineshbige, Felim m'Wm. Brady, of Drounlen, Cahell and Brian m'Wm. Brady, of same, Edm. oge Brady, of same, Edm. m'Brian Brady, of Coroclochan, Terrelagh oge Brady, of Cnokade, Philip m'Edmond, of same, Shane m'Terrelagh Brady, of [] rynnell, Cormok boy Brady m'Tirrelagh, Tirrelagh oge Brady, James, Donell, and Shane oge m'Shane Brady, of same, [] m'Shane Brady, of same, Gilleduffe Brady, of Dromlive, Mollaghlen and Mahven m'Owen Brady, of same, Donagh modero Brady, Philip m'Mollaghlen Brady, Hugh antleve Brady, Brian noskarve Brady, and Gillepatrick Brady, of same, Tho. Brady, of Orny, Shane M'Brady, of same, Philip

1602.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

m'Tirrelagh Brady, of Derehy[ne], Nich. and Donell m'Tirrelagh Brady, of same, Brian m'Philip Brady, of same, Shaen m'James Brady, of Der[], Gilleduffe Brady, of Dervackny, Owen, Mollaghlyn, and Cormock Brady, of same, Cormock Brady, of Anah, Gillpatrick m'Donogh Brady, of Tonachmor, Bryen m'Gillpatrick Brady, of same, Hugh m'Wm. Brady, of Achotyde, Gillpatrick Brady, of Anah, Ferrall m'Tho. O Reily, of Donankery, Tirlagh and Glesne m'Tho. O Reily, of Mormod, Owen m'Brian m'Felym O Reily, of same, Shane galto m'Caher O Reily, of Mornoyov, Tirlagh m'Chaer, of same, Ferrell oge m'Bren m'Ferrall O Reily, of Sleycarbry, Shane m'Bren O Reily, of same, Edm. m'Bren O Reily, of Sleevcharbre, Tirrelagh m'Owen O Reily, of Cillegoen, Owen m'Hugh m'Ferrall, of Klnvahn, Ferrall m'Owen, of Cillegoen, Catherin ny Shane vic Ferrall O Reily, of Liahalo, Mollmore m'Torlagh m'Shane, of Coroslochan, Owen m'Terrelaghe, of same, Cahell m'Owen Brady, of Dromgachen, Terrelagh oge m'Terrelagh, of Coroslochan, Hugh m'Prior O Reily, of Duher, Shane m'Philip O Reily, of Achokyllemore, Donell ouer and Philip oge m'Philip O Reily, of same, in co. Cavan, Owen m'Mollmory O Reily, of Castleoor, Onor ny Reily, his wife, Cahell m'Mollmory O Reily, of Castleoor, Tirlagh and Owen m'Teige O Lyncey, of same, Cahell m'Inovestell Brady, of same, Oune O Moldony, of same, Edm. m'Brian O Reily, of Dyemer, co. Menth, Anne Nugent, of Ferynyconill, Onor ny Mahune, wife (of) Orel, Shane Duff m'Thomas, of Feriniconill, Incise Duffe m'Edmond, Shall Duffe m'Edmond, Gillpatrick oge Duff, Farsye Duffe, and Cochonsache smotach Duffe, of same, of co. Cavan, Gillpatrick duffe ny Bryen more, of same, Hugh m'Donell Bradye, of Nutynye, Tirrelagh m'Owen Brady, of same, Shane bane O Molltalle, of Slievglah, Multully m'Shane bane, of same, Gerrott Fay, of Ballany, co. Westmeath, Conor moile O Multully, of Slievglah, Conor oge O Mullye, of Drombyne, Conor oge m'Conor moile, of Slievglah, Hugh m'Caher O Reily, of Lysanovor, Cahell m'Ferrall O Reily, of Corndo, Tirrelagh m'Ferrall O Reily, of Crossaryevy, Owen m'Ferrall O Reily, of Cnokonvork, Hugh m'Ferrall O Reily, of Clonvikmarorche, Ferrall oge m'Ferrall O Reilye, of Ardloho, Gilliso M'Molmo, of Cnokonvork, Donogh m'Cahell O Goen, Shane m'Cochonsacht O Lynchy, Mollaghlen M'Tlynchy, Hugh and Teige m'Donell oge Lynchy, and Edm. m'Conor O Lynchy, of same, Mollaghlen m'Teige O Lynchy, of Hilton, Shane m'Tirlagh O Lynchy, Teige m'Conor O Lynchy, Donell m'Ferrall O Lynchy, Gillpatrick, Donell, and Wm. m'Mollaghlyn O Lynchy, Matthew and Gillpatrick m'Owen O Lynchy, of same, and Conor ro O Lynchy, of same, Shane m'Hugh m'James O Reily, of Ballaghynae, James m'Hugh O Reilye, of Lislie, Brian and Tirrelagh m'Hugh O Reilye, of Ballaghinae, Shane m'Cahbe, of Chartnewse Laghe, Owen m'Cabb, Dorodario m'Cabb, and Chairro m'Owen m'Cabb, of same, in co. Cavan, Edw. Nugent, of Ballyreoghe, co. Westmeath, Maghlin M'James, of Ballyvannaghe, Gilles Brenan, of Roecaghe, Donell ouer O Reily, of Aghtowkilmore, Phelym oge m'Cahbe, of Drinan, Dowdarie m'Hugh roich m'Cahbe, of same, Gillpatrick M'Shymon, of Corhillonane, Phelym and Donell M'Shymon, of same, Goffero m'Edm. Kellaghe Bradie, of same, Cormok m'Cahell, of same, Brein m'Cahell, his brother, Cahill m'Cormok, of Derigeise,

1602.

PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

Conor O Molpatrick, chief of his name, Hugh O Reily, of Curlurge, Philip O Reily, of same, Donell O Reily, of Rathnedornoragha, Shaen O Gowen, of Crevodie, Tirrelagh boy m'Bren O Reily, of Enaghen, Shaen m'Caheill moyle Brady, of Hilton, Hugh boy O Lynsay, of Donanays, Donell duffe O Heary, of Castlecor, Hugh M'Ingawny, of Donanays, Brein m'Edm. O Reily, of Kelnycrotty, Ferrall and Tirlagh m'Edm. O Reily, of same, Donell O Lyensy, of Donanays, Hugh M'Phillipp, of Laghbally, Corbonaght and Owthny M'Phillip, of same, Owthny M'Kernane, of Ross, co. Meath, Ferrall m'Shaen O Linsy, Donell m'Gerald O Reily, Ferrall M'a Kernan, Bryne bane M'Kernan, Tyrlagh oge M'Kernan, Cormock, Shane, and Cuconaght m'Edm. oge M'Kernan, Owen and Owny m'Kale M'Kernan, and Donell m'Cahe M'Kernan, of same, Tho. Nugent, of Culamber, Walter Dalamar, of Dera, Donell Farrall, of the Abbey of Lanay, Donell O Farrall, of Ardaughraghe, Mary Farrall, of Ballentober, Art M'Conor, of Collamber, Edm. Kernan, of Glannyvine, Owen Mortagh, of Cowlynogon, Farges Farrall, of Cryvye, Gerald and Donell Farrall, of same, Piers Dallamart, of Corre, Theobald Dallamare, of same, Gerald Ledwyche, of Ballyharney, Nich. and Piers Ledwyche, of same, Gerald Delamare, of Corryley, Oliver Nugent, of Kyllmore, Gerald Dallamare, of Derra, Teige M'Gillernave, of Derygarbaghe, Gillekriste M'Gillero, Wm. Lasey, and Owen Mongan, of same, Myler Fay, of Comorston, co. Westmeath, Myler Fay, of Ballynegale, co. Westmeath, Edm. Brady, of Donnenees, Gillpatrick M'Cassery, of Culvyn, Teige Mortagh, of Culnegon, Farrall O Farrall, of Killyncrubaghe, Funghe O Farrall, of same, John Mortaghe, of Lisduffe, Edm. Mortaghe, of Cullygon, Donell and Owen Mortagh, of same, John Farrall, of Mayne, co. Westmeath, Walter Nugent, Owen and Wm. Mortagh, and Mortagh gare M'Mortaghe, of same, James Mortagh, of Melton, John O'Seery, of same, Tho. O Farrall, of Mayne, Thady Kernan, of same, Myler Dalamare, of Dera, James Dalamare, of Clonnave, Mortagh roe Mortagh, Donagh Mortagh, Edm. Mortagh, and Geffery Mortagh, of same, Edm. Mortagh, of Lyssaghneadan, John bane O Donagh, of Culamur, Rory Mortagh, of Culnegon, Shane Mortagh, and Wm. Mortagh, of same, in co. Westmeath, Cahell m'Hugh O Farrall, of Lisryan, Morogh Fagon, of Ballacorky, Rory O Conelane, of Jurdanston, Rorie M'Loran, of Cuilamorey, Donell Onedaly, of Aghevogy, Gillpatrick M'Loyrane, of Coulanery, Gill Patrick Mortagh, of Cuile, Tirrelagh O Farrall, of Killocomy, Christopher Fitz Symons, of Archerstown, Tirrelagh O Farrall, of Killocomy, Donell O Cullemane, of Killmore, Tirrelagh m'Mortagh O Farrall, of Ballaghgoly, Brein Gillerneve, of Culamory, Rorie M'Gillernere, of same, Tho. Royke, of Clonnavey, Edm. Nugent, of Timon, Rich. Nugent, of same, Conor m'Gerald O Farrall, of Lismoreen, Chr. fitz Edward, of Mylkastle, Nich. Tuite, of Robbynston, James Deice of Turbotston, Gerald Fitz Symons, of Lispoobole, Rich. Nugent, of Donenis, and Katherin Nugent, of Ballyany, Provisions as in 6565. Provided that it shall not pardon Rich. Brady, late of Droghda, merchant, and late a prisoner in the castle of Dublin. "And for that their be many of the name of the Bradyes by strange additions inserted in this hant, I have thought good to make a special exception herein against one

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Rich. Brady, late prisoner in the castle of Dublin, that was charged with robbing a Scotch man upon the sea."—*Date obliterated.*—*Lord deputy's warrant dated 9 June, 1602.*

6658 (5397.) Pardon to Catelyn Ferrall, in co. Longford, widow, Fergus Ferrall, of the Pallace, same co., gent., John Ferrall, of Ardenagh, same co., gent., Thomas Reynolds, of same, gentlewoman, Jane Ferrall alias ny Cashell, of same, Brian Maccarmack, of same, gent., Deirmot M'Carmack, Connor M'Cahell, Cahill and Brien m'Hubbert O Ferrall, and Connock m'Iriell, of same, gentlemen, Hubert m'Iriell O Farrell, Owny m'Tirlagh O Ferrall, of same, gent., Brien m'Geralt O Ferrall, of same, Cormock m'Cahell O Ferrall, of same, Hubert m'Lysagh O Ferrall, of Cloghanbready, Patr. and Rowrie m'Hubert O Ferrall, of same, Lishagh duff m'Hubert, of Newton, Brien m'Shane O Ferrall, Donogh m'Hubert, Cormock m'James, Brian M'Morrugh, Wm. M'Carbry, Owen M'Gawran, and Edm. M'Cahill, of same, Tho. m'Gillernow O Ferrall, of Callow, James m'Hubert O Ferrall, Morrogh oge ny Morrogh, Owen m'Hugh O Ferrall, and John fitz Wm. O Ferrall, of same, Geralt m'Tho. O Ferrall, of the Bawne, Edm. oge O Ferrall, of same, Celine nyne Edmond O Ferrall, of same, Rowry m'Cahall O Ferrall, of Cluseoghre, and Cahill m'Conner O Ferrall, of Corra, gentlemen, Onora ny Kedagh O Ferrall, of Rathrievagh, widow, Teige m'Connell O Ferrall, of Drumade, James and Melaghtin O Ferrall, of Castlereogh, Morogh M'Carmock, of same, Teige M'Cunayn, of Mornyn, Donogh and Wm. M'Cunayn, Loughlen O Kenedy, Brien Magiermada, Teige M'Keney, Teige, Connor, and Morogh M'Shanly, Teige M'Roase, Cahell O Fiellagh, Patrick and Donogh O Crumegan, Treura O Drunellan, Donell M'Gillakleyne, and John boy Albanagh, of same, Jeffrie O Ferrall, of Dury, Cormock duff O Ferrall, of same, Rowrie groame O Ferrall, of Callow, Teige reogh Murtagh, of same, and Gerralt m'Connell O Ferrall, of Colcambragh, gentlemen, Connor m'Gerralt O Ferrall, yeoman, Tho. M'Gillakleyne, of Castlereogh, Cormock O Donelan, Donell M'an Coylew, Owen M'Donell, Donell duffe O Casy, Donogh O Kennay, and Wm. Mackiernain, of same, gentlemen, Gillpatrick duff O Ferrall, shoemaker, Cahell m'Edm. O Ferrall, of Carrick, gent., John Mollony, of the Pallace, harper, John m'Hubert O Ferrall, of Moytres, Fughna m'Gillernow O Ferrall, of Callow, Rich. O Ferrall, and Carbry m'Shane O Ferrall, of same, gentlemen, Patr. M'Kigan, of Curragh, brehowne, Donell oge O Ferrall, of Kildordan, gent., John O Bradan, of Tesynihy, gent., Nich. O Bradan, of same, gent., Connor O Holy, of Cunnagh, tailor, and Hubert Macarmack, of Mornin, co. Longford, yeoman. Provisions as in 6573.—12 June, xlv.

6359 (5358.) Livery to John Itchinghame, of Donbrodie, co. Wexford, son of Charles and nephew of Edward, the sons of Osburn Itchinghame, knt., deceased. Fine, £35 6s. 8d.—12 June, xlv. (Cal. P.R., p. 600.)

6660 (5396.) Pardon to Cahir m'Walter, of Balleboy, co. Dublin, gent., Neale m'Donogh and Teige m'Owen, of same, Patr. m'Walter, of the Burgage, same co., Teige m'Hugh, of Balleboye, and Walter m'Shuran, of the Carrick, same co., yeomen, Shane O Tyman, of Balleboy, hush., Hubert Glasco, Tirlagh

1602.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

M'Donnogh, and Cahir M'Donnogh, of same, yeomen, Connor Cullon, of Knockenghen, same co., Henry Walshe, of Newtowne, same co., and Edm. m'Rorie, of Balleboy, same co., gentlemen, Tirlagh M'Donnell, of same, Shane O Hicky, of Burgage, kern, Garrot M'Morrice, of same, Brian M'Tirlagh, of Lacan, Brian O Tumane, of Balleboy, Brian M'Dermot, of Tombegh, Garrot M'Donnogh, of Oughfrestounne, Brian O Donelane, of Ardenot, Brian M'Cahell, of Oughfrestoun, Edm. m'Shane reogh, of Balleboy, and Edm. Nugent fitz John, of Taghmone, yeomen, Henry Walshe, of Dalky, gent., Tirlagh O Farrell, of Balleboy, Cormock O Farrell, Shane M'Henric, Cale O Relye, and Donell M'Tirlagh, of same, Shane M'Tirlagh, of Balleowry, and Edm. Owney, of same, kerna, Moriortagh M'Hugh, of Ballinetone, yeomen, Tirlagh ower M'Peagh, of Balleboy, kern, Matthew O Cullon, of Knockegan, and Rich. Nugent fitz John, of Taghmone, yeomen, Dermot owre m'Moriortagh backagh, of Old Rosse, gent., Onory ny Neale, of same, Rich. m'Rob. O Shea, of Ballisopp, gent., Teige m'Morishe Lea, of Killalpoke, Donill O Dowill m'Fergananum, of same, Donogh m'Donill O Dowill, of same, and Arte m'Donill owre, of Ballytornae, gentlemen, Shane O Pyan, of Moniehore, Edm. hallagh M'Brien, of Tinscolly, Edm. m'Dermot owre, of Old Rosse, Gerald m'Dermot owre, Brian m'Fergananum m'Murtagh Rosn, and Wm. Roche O Conanan, of same, Dermot O Ryan, of the Olde Rosse, Gerald m'Fergananum O Conanan, of Marne-glasse, Chr. Kavanagh m'Cahir duff, of the Annagh, and Rich. Nangle, of Taghmone, yeomen, in co. Dublin. Provisions as in 6565. Cahir m'Walter, Matthew O Cullon, and 14 first named persons excepted from proviso requiring security.—15 June, xliv.

"Walter m'Edmonde, father to the said Cahir, hath acknowledged a conditional deed of defezance of the pension which he hath from her Majesty for the future obedience and loyalty of the said Cahir and 14 others first above mentioned, which deed remaineth of record in her Majesty's high court of Chancery in this Realm."

6661 (5381.) Pardon to Teig O Molane, of the Noryn, co. Longford, Shane O Flangan, of same, Cale m'Edm. O Farrall, of the Carrick, same co., Faghnie M'Gillernowe, of Rataclina, co. Longford, Hubbert m'Lisagh O Farrall, Patr. and Donogh m'Hubbert O Farrall, and Rory m'Lisagh m'Hubbert O Farrall, of same, Teig M'Regan, of Carrickbegge, same co., Teig O Molan, of same, Chr. Nugent fitz Rob. oge, of Newcastle, co. Westmeath, Oliver Nugent, of Colodogheran, same co., Wm. M'Dowell, of same, Wm. Tirrell, of Foer, co. Westmeath, Chr. Nugent, of Dromcree, same co., Rob. Uriell, of Johnston, same co., George Fay, of Moileganston, same co., James Fay, of same, Meiler Fay fitz Edw., of Comerston, same co., Margaret Reilie, of Newcastle, same co., Phelim O Reilie, of Clonebreny, co. Meath, John Plunckett fitz Tho., of the Novan, same co., Oliver Plunckett fitz Chr., of Kells, same co., Brien M'Shane, of Ballennake, same co., Patr. Lynch m'Cale duife, of Kilakyrr, same co., Nich. Gibnie, of Killalane, same co., Cale and Hugh m'Mullmorie O Reilie, of Castelcorr, James Dalie m'Teig, of Balltraanie, Mullmorie O Reilie m'Tho., of Mounter Connaght, Gerrot and

1602.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Edmund m'Tho. O Reilie, of same, Anably Reilie, of same, Ferrall m'Edm. O Reilie, of Kilmecroft, co. Cavan, Connor m'Prior O Reilie, of the Carnie, same co., Rich. Nangle, of Ballicorkie, co. Westmeath, gent., Elinor Nangle, of same, Tirlagh O Ferrall, of Killiskie, hush., Cormac O Ferrall, of same, hush., James Nangle, of Killenbracke, gent., Rich. Nangle, of same, gent., and Garrett Tirrell m'Hubert, late of Lismullin, co. Wexford, gent. Provisions as in 6400. The pardon not to extend to any of the O Connors and the O Moores of Leix and Ophaly.—23 June, xlv.

6662 (5380.) Pardon to Tirlagh m'Henry O Neale, chief of the Fucs in the province of Ulster, Sara ny Neale his wife, Henry O Neale, Arte O Neale, [

], Henry, Brian, and Neale O Neale, sons of Donell m'Phelim roe, Con, Brian, Henry, and Patrick O Neale, [

], O Neale m'Brian ballagh, Con O Neale m'Phelim, and Henry O Neale, of the Fucs aforesaid, gentlemen, Arte O Neale, Broen O Neale, Phelim roe O Neale, Neale O Neale m'Con, [] O Neale m' [

] M'Eghire [] M'Eghire, horseman,

Brian M'Eghir, hush., Aghie M'Eghire, and Patr. roe M'Eghire,

yeomen, Coolie O Quyn, hush., Kaele O Quyne m'Edm.,

horseman, Hugh O Quyn, [priest], Edm. [] O Q[uyne],

Kaele m'Art O Quyn, hush., Patr. O Quyn, hush., Doncho

O Quyn, yeoman, Patr. gromy O Quyn, hush., Hugh and Patr.

O Quyne, yeomen, Kale O Quyne, hush., Glasmev and One

M'Shane, horsemen, He[]], yeoman, Phelim M'Shane,

horseman, Neale M'Shane, yeoman, Art m'Shane M'One, hush.,

James m'Shane M'One, and Rorie M'Shane, horseman, Arte

m'Tohile ro M'Shane, Brian m'Torilagh M'Shane, and Brian oge

M'Shane, husbandmen, [] Shane, horseman, Rorie M'Shane

[]], Torylagh M'Shane, yeoman, Kahire M'Shane, horseman,

Henry M'Shane, yeoman, Henry Rawane M'Shane, hush.,

Glessny M'Shane, yeoman, Patr. M'Shane, hush., John Shenle,

horseman, Patr. []], Feriagh M'Cardle, hush.,

Patr. m'Coolie carragh M'Cardle, horseman, Coolie carragh

m'Philip duffe, hush., One M'Cardle, horseman, Patr. ballagh

M'Cardle, yeoman, Philip M'Cardle, hush., Conoghe M'Cardle,

and Donoghe oge M'Cardle, horsemen, Feragh M'Cardle, yeoman,

Patr. M'Cardle, priest, Patr. M'Cardle, hush., Torylagh bane

M'Cardle, yeoman, Henry M'Cardle, hush., Edm. bane M'Cardle,

yeoman, James M'Cardle m'Coolie more, horseman, Brian, Tori-

lagh, Coolie, and Shane M'Cardle, yeomen, Shane m'Cormack

carragh M'Cardle, and Torilagh M'Cardle, husbandmen, Frances

Lewis, woman, Art M'Murchie m'One, Redmund M'Murchie,

Kilty M'Murchie, One buy more M'Murchie, Phelim duffe

M'Murchie, Donchie M'Murchie M'Ceberagh, and Patr. M'Mur-

chie, husbandmen, Manus M'Murchie, yeoman, One boddy

M'Murchie, horseman, Torilagh M'Murchie, hush., Brian

M'Murchie, horseman, Art and Donogh M'Murchie, husband-

men, Donill M'Murchie m'Patr., and Donill M'Murchie m'Edm.,

yeomen, Donchie M'Murchie m'One, hush., Patr. bane M'Mur-

chie, Patr. M'Murchie, and Donchie duff M'Murchie, yeomen,

Patr. m'[N]eale m'Many M'Murehy, hush., Many and Phelim

m'Nele M'Murchie, One M'Murchie m'James, Patr. m'Cormack

1602.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

M'Murchie, and Cormack M'Murchie, yeomen, Donchie oge m'Donchie M'Murchie, husb., Donchie duff M'Murchie, tenant, Patr. gromy M'Murchie, Shane gromy M'Murchie, Coolie m'Glessny M'Murchie, Edmund, Patrick, Mlaghlen, Patr. duff, and Donill M'Murchie, tenants, Moris, Torilagh, Cormack, and James M'Evire, husbandmen, Moris, James oge, and Shane M'Cowane, yeomen, Rorie M'Cowan, husb., Torilagh M'Cowane, yeoman, Patr. O Brengan, horseman, Brian, Donill, and Art O Brengan, husbandmen, Patrick M'Garway, Donill M'Gawry, Brian, Torilagh, One, Mlaghlin, One, and Donell M'Garway, tenants, Nele and Donill O Lowhan, husbandmen, Mortagh and Donill O Lowhan, yeomen, Patrick, Mlaghlin, Brian, and Manus O Hullig, husbandmen, Patr. O Hanraghtie, Hugh O Hanraghtie m'Evicker, Hugh O Hanraghtie m'Phelim, One, Patrick, Donill, and Phelim O Hanraghty, tenants, James and Donill O Hanraghty, Patr. O Hanraghty, and Gilleduff O Lurkan, yeomen, Nele O Kellychan, tenant, Brian O Kellichan, yeoman, One and Patr. O Kellichan, One O Kellichan m'Shane, Rorie O Kellie, Brian O Kellie, junior, and Brian O Kellie, senior, tenants, Torilagh O Corry, Patr. O Corrie, Many O Corry, One O Corrie, Many O Hanlon, tenant, Shane, Brian, Hugh, and Glessny O Hanlon, tenants, Art, Brian, and Many M'Gloskie, kerns, Patr. M'Eldony, yeomen, Rorie and Brian M'Eldony, horsemen, Hugh M'Eldonie, yeoman, Shane, Brian, Tohile, and Rich. O Bwyle, James boy M'Coime, Donchie M'Coime, Art M'Coime, Patrick, Gorry, and Patrick O Hire, Mlaghlen and Patrick M'Elyre, One oge M'Elane, Elin M'Elane, Kayle and Hugh M'Conwayle, kerns, Redmund M'Conill, Alexander, Gillesooge, and Brian M'Conile, tenants, Art M'Glaskir, Brian and Many M'Glaskir, kerns, Cormock M'Enemy, Brian oge M'Enemy, Brian M'Enemy, husbandmen, Manus Cahon, Dorby Cahon, Gorry Cahon, horsemen, Mlaghlin O Cawertie, Patr. O Marygan, Hugh O Haghie, Patr. O Duffedie, Rorie M'Gwygine, Nele M'Towchie, Feagh M'Cronila, Donill O Culline, Hugh M'Eveighe, Hugh O Hanaghane, Nele O Larkane, Rorie M'Sirry, Rorie M'Cavill, Art M'Henry, Brian M'Many, Patr. O Tohile, Shane O Kenan, Patr. M'Eghile, Donchie M'Eghile, Donchan O Daly, Donell O Dolan, Phelim reagh M'Conwell, One M'Conway, Murtagh M'Conway, Brian oge M'Girraty, Patr. modder M'Gerrety, Sowly M'Conill, Patr. O Mollan, Terrilagh Ekestan, One O Cumar, Tho. O Shele, Teige and Hugh O Ferrall, Donchie O Fearnamy, Hugh M'Evard, One M'Etanny, Tho. M'Evard, Rich. O Cahon, Donill M'Echeran, Tirlagh M'Echerane, Coole O Crawle, Tho. O Bwyle, Patr. O Towill m'Donogh, Phelim O Tohill, Patr. M'Gwerke, Patr. M'Rorie, Phelim and Shane M'Elrowbe, Edmund and Philip O Mulish, Teige Moynagh, Shane M'Wylline, Hugh M'Echalle, James buy O Calane, Mlaghlen duffe, Patr. M'Gillernewe, Conoghor M'Creverty, Patr. O Conry, Anne Geoghan alias Fitz Garrald, One oge O Haghie, Murch O Cassie, Patr. O Karewlan, Hugh M'Elchrive, Morris Leynagh, Edm. O Brian, Patr. M'Gunny, Henry O Brian, Shane duff M'Coddane, James Leynagh, Cormock O Kellechan, Manus O Lennan, Nele M'Kinny, One M'Cawell, Teige O Kessidie, Finolly ny Qahir, in the Fues, in the province of Ulster, Stephen Dowdall, of Dundalk, merchant, and Anne Dowdall, his wife,

1602.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Provisions as in 6629.—*Date destroyed.*—*Lord Deputy's warrant dated 24 June 1602.*

6663 (6745.) Pardon to Theobald alias Tibbot Dillon, of Killeenaghne, co. Westmeath, kn., Morish M'Shane, of the Baskin, gent., Edm. mac Thomas, of Ardnagraghe, gent., Ferdorogh O Moran, of same, shot, Shane M'Morrishe, of Lysdossan, gent., Redmund M'Morish, of Kilkennie, horseman, Shane begg M'Morish, of same, shot, Redmund Dalton, of Noghvall, Gerald M'Thomas, of Dromrany, and Peirse M'William, of same, horsemen, Walter M'Henrie, of Donemony, pikeman, Redmund oge, of Liassnoda, horseman, Gerald m'Thomas, of Portlike, gent., [] M'Shane, of Killnennyne, gent., James M'Shane, of same, horseman, Walter Bourke, of the Baskin, shot, Edm. Fitz Gerrot, of Walterstowne, horseman, Gerrott Dalton, of Moyvaghlie, gent., Peirse M'Hubbert, of Belannegloghduffe, pikeman, Henry M'Shane, of the Baskin, horseman, Hugh M'Goghghan, of Laragh, gent., Chr. M'Gawlie, of Donygan, gent., Denis O Muldownie, of Clonyn, horseman, [Connor f] O Muldownie, of same, shot, Morrogh and Ferdorogh O Melaghlin, of Moyelee, gentlemen, Donill O Dowlie, of same, shot, Many O'Brien, of Cocosane, pikeman, and Dermot reogh O Fallan, of Milton alias Killinquirke, co. Roscommon, gent. Intrusions on crown lands and debts to the crown excepted.—[] June, xlv.

6664 (5378.) Pardon to Morish Fitz Gerralde, of Bealough, co. Westmeath, gent., James and Edward Fitz Gerrald, of Tullaghgwory, co. Kildare, Edm. m'Mulmorie M'Donill, of Moone, same co., Walter St. Michell, of Kildare, Rich. and Walter fitz Chr. Fitz Gerald, of Barronstone, co. Kildare, gentlemen, Peirse Dalton, of same, yeoman, Shane duffe O Boyleane, of same, horseboy, Donell Hicky, of Kiltoghane, and Connor Hickie, of same, his brother, horsemen, Donogh O Deorane, of same, soldier, Tho. Kindelane, of Kildare, and Gerrot m'Dermot O Nolane, of Grany, horsemen, Rowry Alhanagh, of Castlerowe, harper, Hugh O Heverine, of Fecollyn, husb., Wm. M'Kay, of Kildare, soldier, Gyles ny Kyernane, his wife, Cormock M'Kyernan, of same, horseboy, Owny M'Kyernane, of same, harper, Onorrye nyne Tirlagh O Dempais, of Tymoghoe, gent., Shane beg O Monye, and Morrogh O Monye, of same, hushandmen, Edm. Terrell, of same, yeoman, Donogh M'Callough, of Kildare, soldier, John Brandon, of same, yeoman, Patr. m'Firr O Deoran, of Elyston, soldier, Margaret Bourke, of same, Rich. m'Cormock boye O Connor, of same, soldier, Morish fitz Wm. Fitz Gerald, of Ardye, gent., Melaghlin m'Donell M'Evoe, of Athie, Wm. Smith, and More ny Mulcayle, of same, and Owny nyne Oliver Fitz Gerald, of Nichollston, yeomen, Tho. fitz Morish fitz Wm. Fitz Gerald, of Blackwood, gent., Patr. O Roen, of Dullardstown, weaver, Donell O Horeghan, of same, yeoman, Teige O Lackyne, of Scablerston, harper, Margaret Terrell, his wife, Gerald fitz Brien Fitz Gerald, of Britton, gent., Edm. Seixe, of Kildar, James and Rowland Seix, of same, horsemen, Connor O Morane, of Norry, soldier, Edm. m'Tirlagh O Donill, horseman, Chr. fitz Morish Fitz Gerald, of Glashealy, gent., in co. Kildare, Gerrot m'Phelim O Toole, of Sroughboo, co. Catherlogh, gent., Tyrlagh m'Owen M'Neyle, gent., Edm. O Moore, of

1602.

PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

Moone, soldier, Edm. m'Owen M'Neyle, of Kildare, gent., Bryen and Rowry m'Mortagh M'Enley, of Graunge Myllon, yeomen, Tirlagh m'Gerrot O Toole, of Osbertston, co. Kildare, gent., John Eustace, of Athie, gent., John White, of New Rosse, yeoman, and James fitz Rob. Pluncket, of Balmacad, gent. Provisions as in 6579.—2 July, xlv.

6665 (5389.) Pardon to Dermot O Shaghneise, of the Gort, co. Galway, gent., Wm. m'Shane oge, of Cloghrouk, gent., Wm. M'Hubbert alias M'Hubbart, of Isarkelly, Rich. oge Bourke, of Clownmass, Wm. M'Redmunde, of Lissduff, gent., Rich. M'Davog, of Portumany, Rowland Bourke, of the Owltoyr, Edm. ro M'inbrahir, of Twobkeynmaylehyn, Redmund in Tieuy, of Syfin, Wm. M'Guiff, of Bekanyneane, Raory O Horain, of the Fahy, Dermot O Horan, of same, Edm. O Horain, of same, Melaghlin O Trasy, of Ballinchesgrigh, James M'Guiff, of Loghriegb, Colla O Kelly, of Mylig, Wm. reogh O Kelly, of same, Mlaghlin M'Teige, of same, Cowchoigry m'Hugh oge, of Tibbayhe, Feigh m'Mlaghlin O Kelly, of Knockmoy, Connor O Kelly, of Gallagh, Donill m'Mlaghlin cam, of Keilineloghbir, Redmund m'Rickard baoy, of the Moote, Ferdorogh m'Rickard baoy, of same, Walter m'Rickard boye, of same, Teig O Dalye, of Larayhe, Dermot O Daly, junior, of Kyllimur, Dermot O Daly, of same, senior, Donogh O Daly, of same, Shane O Daly, of Layragh, Owen O Daly, of Ralignorgyne, Tirlagh O Daly, of Tirolabayn, Mlaghlin O Maddin, of Clare, Mlaghlin halv O Maddin, of Cloghain, Donell oge M'Swynie, of Castleton, Gilleduffe m'Rickard M'Duynie, of the Cowlagh, Tho. duffe m'Rickard M'Duynie, of same, and Moilry hane Bourke, of Castlehackett, gentlemen, Rickard baoy O Mulkyrie, of the Rowe, yeoman, Walter leigh M'Davog, of Leydigane, Edm. M'Davog, of Derrydonnell, Cowgeylie O Heyin, of the Haggart, Henry m'Shane oge, of Kreigymulgreny, Donogh m'Edmund Bovir, Hubbard M'Moyler, of Isarcleran, Moyler M'Jonick, of Kreigintarly, Edm. M'Teige, of Lissinnanaragh, and Edm. beg m'Wm., of Ballindromy, gentlemen, in co. Galway. Provisions as in 6374.—7 July, xlv.

6666 (5471.) Pardon to Lisagh Demsy, of Clonehorke, King's co., gent., Dermot oge Demsy, of Gragneffyneny, Edm. carragh Demsy, of Derotagb, Owen m'Lisagh Demsy, of Kilkoni, Fally and Edm. m'Gerald Demsy, of the Raben, gentlemen, Teige M'Mortagh, of Clonegawny, all in said co., Shane M'Brien, of Klonehorke aforesaid, Donogh M'Morishe, Donell oge m'Donell Lee, and Teige M'Fynne, of same, yeomen, Pat. Lalor, of Raben, yeoman, Mortagh Demsy, of Kilnecurte, Queen's co., Tho. reagh Demsy, of Clonkine, same co., and Edm. m'Donagh Demsy, of Ballinorishe, same co., gentlemen, Teige O Kelly, of the Grage, same co., and Hugh ro O Kelly, of same, yeomen, Dermot O Lalor, of Ballebristias, same co., clerk, Phelim m'Gerald Demsy, of Colletoderie, same co., gent., Owen O Beaghain, of Braklain, same co., yeoman, Alexander Walsh, of Larecor, co. Meath, Gerrot Russell, of Russellstown, co. Westmeath, Oliver and Garrot Nugent, of Lisagbenedert, same co., gentlemen, Edm. Farrell, of Duncastlane, same co., yeoman, Callogh O Moloy, of Rathelin, King's co., gent., Laghlin O Morishes, Donogh

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Morishes, and Owen O Flanagan, of same, yeomen, and Wm. M'Cahir, of Balleboy, King's co., gent. Provisions as in 6629.—7 July, xlv. (Cal. P. R. p. 626.)

6667 (5379.) Pardon to Hugh roe m'Manus oge, of Corridowran, co. Monaghan, gent., Owin and Henry Birne, of same, husbandmen, Rose M'Mahoun, and Gerald Birne, of same, gentlemen, Edmund and Dowlin Birne, of same, husbandmen, Patr. M'Mahoun, of same, gent., Teige Birne, junior, of same, hush., Glasne M'Mahoun and Patr. Birne, of same, yeomen, Patr. M'Mahoun, Shane Birne, and Breen Birne, of same, husbandmen, Hugh O Durnyne, and Shane Birne, of same, yeomen, Art oge m'Rorie M'Mahoun, of the Kennely, gent., Patr. M'Mahoun, Patr. O Calan, Patr. M'Mahoun, and Patr. Birne, of same, yeomen, Donchie M'Mahoun, of same, gent., Henry Dowdall, in co. Meath, Joanna ny Neale, of Shanasrooke, gentlewoman, Brian Lurkan, of same, hush., Patr. O Dubie, of the Breckine, vicar, Brian O Dubie, Owin O Dubie, Cale M'Crenir, Patr. O Kellie, Patr. O Flanygan, Mawbe O Brynan, Patr. Fenigan, Shane Wackelly, Patr. boy O Flannygan, Rory M'Mahoun, Donill O Hoy, and Shane M'Elvridie, of same, husbandmen, Ferdorogh M'Kena, of Iniskyen, vicar, Peter M'Keghris, of Shanasrooke, and Shane M'Keghris, of same, yeomen, Gille-duff O Quoyn, Shane M'Molie, Brian O Toill, Neale M'Neguill, Shane O Congan, Pheilm M'Eliman, and Patr. M'Collgan. Provisions as in 6573.—23 July, xlv.

6668 (6143.) Grant to Elizabeth Ayre; of the wardship and marriage of William, son and heir of William Ayre, late of Kinvilshin, Queen's co.; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent 20s., of which 10s. is to be retained for maintaining the minor. The minor to be educated in the college of the Holy Trinity, as in 6581. Fine 13s. 4d.—3 Aug., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 607.)

6669 (5967.) Surrender by Thomas, son and executor of Jaques English. Wingfield, esq.; of the lands of Portmernocke, co. Dublin, and the rectory of Rathennie, leased to the earl of Ormond.—Dated 5 Aug., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 605.)

6670 (5674.) Lease (under queen's letter 18 Aug., xlii.) to English. Thomas Wingfield, gent., son and executor of Jaques Wingfield; of the lands of Portmernocke, co. Dublin, and the customs of the tenants, and the Moncke's meadow sometime in the tenure of Patrick Giffen, and the rectory of Rathennie. To hold for 60 years. Rent £20 10s. 8d. He shall not levy coyne and livery. The premises had been leased, 17 July, 1575, to the earl of Ormond, who aliened to Jaques Wingfield, and are now surrendered.—7 Aug., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 605.)

6671 (5349.) Grant to James Greame, son of Tho. Greame; of the place of a horseman to serve in the army, which Tho. King, deceased, had. To hold for life, with the stipend of 9d. sterling a day.—8 Aug., xlv.

6672 (5356.) License to Adam Loftus, A.M., judge of the marshal court, and one of the masters of the high court of Chancery; to be absent in England for three months.—10 Aug., xlv.

6673 (5336.) Presentation of Rob. Pearse, clerk; to the vicarage of the Downings, diocese of Kildare.—10 Aug., xlv.

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 6674** (5326.) Grant to Hugh Hogan, clerk; of the deanery of Killaloe, vacant by the death of Donagh Hogan.—13 August, xlv.
- 6675** (5360.) Commission to sir Samuel Bagenall, knt., commander *English* of the queen's forces in the counties of Westmeath and Longford; to execute martial law in those counties, as in 218.—20 Aug., xlv.
- 6676** (6145.) Grant to Wm. Mynshall; of the wardship and marriage of Thomas, brother of the late Piers Gowld; and custody of his lands; during minority. Rent, £5 sterling, of which 50s. is to be retained for maintaining the minor. The minor to be educated in Trinity college, as in 6581. Fine £5 *English*.—30 Aug., xlv. (Cal. P.R., p. 626.)
- 6677** (5348.) Grant (under queen's letter, 6 July, xlv.) to Edmund Pelham, knt., serjeant-at-law; of the office of chief baron of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with all such fees and allowances as Rob. Napper, knt., had.—20 Sept., xlv.
- 6678** (5342.) Grant to Charles or Cahir Duinn, A.M.; of the office of one of the masters of the Chancery. To hold during good behaviour, with all such fees as Rob. Conway had. Authority as in 680. Not to be removed, as in 5983.—20 Sept., xlv.
- 6679** (5324.) Presentation of John Guin, clerk; to the vicarage of Newchurch, diocese of Cashel, vacant by the death of James Bolgey.—28 Sept., xlv.
- 6680** (5355.) Appointment of George Robinson, esq., learned in the laws; as judge, with the intent only to sit as justice of the court of Common Bench on the quindene of S. Michael next, in the absence of the two judges (N. Walshe, knt., chief, and Peter Palmer) at assizes.—30 Sept., xlv.
- 6681** (5344.) Grant to Nich. Bagnall, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Leighlin bridge, with the fee of 3s. *English* a day, and twenty men for its defence at 6d. *English* a day each. To hold during good behaviour. Not to be removed, as in 5983. Sir George Carewe, lord president of Munster, who holds the office, consented to resign in favour of Bagnall.—5 Oct., xlv. (Cal. P.R., p. 604.)
- 6682** (5386.) Pardon to Donnell Spaynagh alias Kevanagh, of Clonmullin, co. Wexford, gent., Garrett Kevanagh m'Brien, of Cahendaragh, Edm. Kavenagh m'Brien, of Kiltella, Morish m'Donell Kavenagh, of Clonmullen, Teig O Dowle, of Killerowe, Gerald Kavenagh, of Clonmullen, and Wm. Fitz Patrick, of the Oldetown, gentlemen, Dennis Doyle, of Dublin, Shane O Folowe, of Volenavocan, Owen M'Shane, of Moychorey, Cahir O Nolan, of Tangarry, and Morish O Coringe, of Myshill, yeomen, in co. Wexford. Excepting from pardon, murder, intrusion on crown lands, or debts to the crown.—16 Oct., xlv.
- 6683** (5387.) Pardon to Theobald Bourke, of Castlebar, in co. Mayo, esq., Mewre O'Connor alias Bourke, his wife, David Bourke m'Ullick in temple, of Bealanacarragh, gent., David Bourke m'Moyler, of Partrye, gent., Morogh ne moyre O'Flahertie, of Ballinehinche, co. Galway, gent., Owen O Maly, of Kearnemart, gent., Peter oge French fits Peter, of Galway, merchant, and Stephen Lynch fits Tho., of Galway, notary. Submission in co. Galway or Mayo (except from Theobald Bourke) and other provisions as in 6374.—16 Oct., xlv.

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

6684 (5385.) Pardon to Tho. Vicars, of Mareborough, Queen's co., yeoman, Mulrony M'Dermot, of Balclehan, same co., Teig M'Mulrony, of the Cammo, same co., Shane, Donogh, and Thomas M'Mulrony, of same, David M'Mulrony, of Mareborough, Donall M'Mulrony, of Cammo, Murtagh and Dermot M'Mulrony, of Mareborough, Connor M'Murrough, of same, Edm. M'Murrough, of the Cammo, Robert, Patrick, Shane, and Laughlin O Dolan, of same, Teig, Edmund, Loughlin, and Dermot M'Davis, of same, Donogh M'Jefferie, of same, Shane M'Gillpatrick, of same, David M'Donogh, of same, Shane M'Kedough, of Mareborough, Dermot O Harrough, of the Cammo, Teig O Deorane, Shane M'Murrough, and Hugh O Dolin, of same, Edm. M'Thomas, of Boolelehan, in said co., David O Lalor, of the Cammo, Patr. M'Shane, David M'Donnell, Neale M'Davye, Murrough M'Dermot, Arte M'Murrough, and Teig M'Murrough, of same, Loughlin M'Murrough, of Balclehan, Morough M'Dermot, of Cammo, Lysagh M'Art, Neil M'Lyssagh, Teig M'Jefferie, Wm. M'Donnell, Tirlagh M'Shane, Murrough M'Shane, Dermot O Henes, Patr. M'Donnell, Patr. M'Patrick, Morough O Dowlie, Donell M'Morrough, Donell M'Davy, Loughlen M'Teige, Patr. O Kellie, Morough O Donylan, Morough M'Donough, and Shane O Doran, of same, and Hugh O Lalor, of Mareborough, yeomen. Submission in Queen's co., and other provisions as in 6565.—18 Oct., xlv.

6685 (5671.) Lease to sir John fitz Edmund FitzGerald, of Clone, ^{Engish.} co. Cork, knt.; of the manor of Conechie, co. Cork, the lands of Shaneconechie alias old Conechie, Cowladoroghe, Kilballeme, and Kildilie, belonging to the manor, Knockanastickan, Ballinwrody, Towrin, Garientagirt, Knockincapull, Aghercarew, Killaseraghe, Ballevicisimon, Ballyvermerihillegh, Rathdromye, Ballioiskie, Garicaheraghe, Ballegan, Ballenscurloge, Kilphillipen, Ballenvoentyn, Ballekaywicke, Cullenagh, Ballencagleighan, Bouldoroghe, Glassiganny, Langewyell, and Glanrioughe, co. Cork, possessions of James fitz Thomas Gerrald, late of Conechie, co. Cork, attainted. The site of the monastery of grey friars near Yonghell, co. Cork, with John Mahowns park. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £6 12s. 4d. for the manor and lands, and 12d. for the friary. He shall not levy coyne or livery.—18 Oct., xlv. (Cal. P. R. p. 624.)

6686 (5319.) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 June, xlv.) to Roland Lynch, bishop of Kilmacuagh; of the bishopric of Clonfert, to hold in commendam. In consideration of the small value of the former see arising from the extortions of the Irish.—20 Oct., xlv.

6687 (5376.) Grant to Donald alias Daniel O Cahan, gent., chief of his name; of the custody of the country of Kryue alias O Cahan's country, in the province of Ulster, except as follows: the castle or mansion of Aynough in said country or in the county of Colrane, with its appurtenances, all lands and hereditaments situate between the river Foghan and Loughfoile to another river called Bangibbon which runs into the Foghan, and so between the river Bangibbon and Loughfoile as far as the lands of Donald O Cahane extend, the whole river and fishing of Foghan and Bangibbon, his title to the river and fishing of Loughfoile from the mouth of the Foghan to the other extremity of the reserved territory, the river and fishing of the Bande, all lands called Balleho, the

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

castle of Colrane with appurtenances, all lands and tenements about Dungevin whereof Coyne Ballough or his brother were seised, and all lands which shall be appointed to Dennys O Mullan and his heirs by agreement of the governor of Loughfoile and said Donald O Cahane. Also grant to him of all lands of dissolved religious houses within the country committed to him. To hold to Donald and his assigns during pleasure. Rendering such customs and royalties as were formerly reserved.—20 Oct., xlv.

- 6688** (5384.) Pardon to Donald or Daniel O Cahan, gent., chief of his name, Rosa O Neale, his wife, Rowrie O Cahan, his son, Grany O Cahan, his daughter, and all other children of said Donald, Manus and John O Cahan, brothers of said Donald, Manus O Cahan m'Quynevallie, gent., Quyneballagh m'Rich. O Cahan, Rich. O Cahan m'Avenye, Donogh O Cahan m'Avenie, Avenye O Cahan m'Brien modhern and his brothers, Cony m'Gorry O Cahan and his brothers, Owen O Hanlon, Fardorogh O Hanlon, and Arthur O Hanlon, gentlemen, living in O Cahans country, Fardorogh O Molan, gent., chief of his name, Tomelin, Donell, and James O Molane, brothers of said Fardorogh, John O Molane, ecclesiastic, Gilleduff O Molane, with others of the name of O Molane living in said country, Magilleghan and others of that name, in said country, Donogh M'Redie, priest or chaplain of said Donald O Cahan, the dean of Derry now being, with all of the name of Mactaggard, attendants of said Donald, and all inhabitants, and all attendants and tenants of said Donald O Cahan, within the said country. Intrusions on crown lands and debts to the crown excepted from pardon.—21 Oct., xlv.

- 6689** (5347.) Grant to John Large, gent.; of the office of supervisor, to stop the lading and transporting of wheat and other kinds of grain, and other prohibited wares, and to take care that no gold or silver coined or in bullion be carried out of Ireland, nor any counterfeit coin of the new standard brought into the same. To hold during pleasure. He is authorized to stop the lading and transporting of all kind of corn and grain, beef, lard, bacon, butter, tallow, wax, wool, tanned leather, hawks, hobbies, horses, or any other staple wares, and gold or silver coined or in bullion either imported or exported, by statute, custom, or proclamation, forbidden to be carried out of or into Ireland. To seize them as forfeit, applying so much as required to provisioning the garrisons. Half the forfeitures of merchandise are granted to Large. He has authority to search the ports of Dublin, Drogheda, Dundalk, Carlingforde, Strangforde, Arglas, Carrickfergus, Lougfoyle, Balleshanon, Sligagh, Galloway, Dingenequish, Kingsale, Corke, Limerick, Yonghull, Waterforde, Dongarvan, Rosse, and Wexforde, and other ports and havens, and all ships and boats lying in the same. He shall purvey for the lord deputy's household wines, wares, or other merchandise in any ship from beyond the sea, paying ready money, or agreeing with the owners at reasonable prices. Recites that the goods above named are daily in great abundance transported to foreign parts, as also brought into the realm contrary to the laws and proclamations, by merchants as well subject as others, to the great hindrance of the provisioning of the garrisons and of the common weal by inflicting scarcity whereby excessive prices are charged upon all things.—25 Oct., xlv.

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 6690** (5383.) Pardon to Daniel O Donnevan, alias O Donnevan, of Castle Donnevan, gent., John Cartie, Daniel and Dermot O Donnevan, of same, Dermot M'Consly alias Consly, of Menan, and Teig m'Conoghor M'Cynelrig, of Laghanaght, gentlemen, Joan ny Dermot Cartie, of Castle ne hynchey, gentlewoman, Donogh m'Dermot, Daniel M'Inishels, of the Mywny, gent., Donogh m'Hugh M'Teige, of Laghanaght, gent., Donogh m'Dermot M'Hugh, of Kilsheanaght, gent., Donogh m'Donell M'Owen, of Killhachlin, gent., and Awliffe m'Connogh M'Coneligg, of Laghanaght, gent. Provisions as in 6617.—27 Oct., xlv.
- 6691** (5551.) Grant to Thomas Ashe, esq.; of a pension of 3s. ster. a day, during good behaviour.—28 Oct., xlv.
- 6692** (5362.) Grant to Edw. Fitz Gerald, kn.; of the wardship and marriage of Christopher, son and heir of George Darcie, late of Platten, co. Meath, esq., and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Christopher may marry any one of the daughters of Fitz Gerald, but because his father was slain in the queen's service, he shall not be compelled to do so, but is at liberty to marry as he pleases. Rent £30, to be increased by £10 on the death of lady Mary White, wife of Nich. de St. Laurence, kn., lord baron of Howthe, and on the marriage of each of the two daughters of Chr. Darcie, grandfather of the minor, a further increase of £10, being the allowance for the maintenance of each charged on the lands. Grantee shall allow for maintenance of the minor £26 17s. 2d. a year. The minor to be educated at Trinity College, Dublin, as in 6581.—30 Oct., xlv. (Cal. P.R., p. 599.)
- 6693** (5382.) Pardon to Edm. m'Hugh O Relie, of Ballentolcho, co. Westmeath, gent., Owen m'Hugh O Relie and James O Relie, of same, gentlemen, Edm. ban Fagan, of same, yeoman, James Nugent fitz Tho., of same, gent., Teige m'Cahall Fagan, of same, yeoman, Florente O Corkran, of Newcastle, Garrett fitz Edward, and Rob. Nugent fitz Edward, of same, gentlemen, Edm. M'Granall, of Ragarfe, yeoman, Daye O Spelan, of Clesure, gent., Hugh O Gibne and Brien oge M'Cagan, of same, yeomen, Tomultagh Fagan, of Killmore, Tho. m'Mullaghlen Fagan, of Carlanston, Cahall duffe Fagan, of same, Manus oge Fagan, of Foyran, and Cormock Fagan, of same, yeomen, Nich. fitz Edward, of Togher, gent., Nich. Fagan, of Foyran, yeoman, Rob. fitz James, of Licbla, Tho. Brady, of Donenes, James Brady, of same, Chr. fitz Oliver, of same, Philip O Relie, of same, Garot and Peirse Fay, of Glanydan, Edw. and Meyler Fay, of Brownston, Hobard M'Gawly, of Ballelochale, Farall M'Gawlie, of same, Garot M'Gawly, of same, Evelin Dalton, of same, and John Pluncket, of Longind, gentlemen, John Tuite, of Power, Rich. Veldon, Patr. M'Carmick, Hugh and Gillpatrick O Moght, and Redmund O Relie, of same, and Edm. M'Gillecyrno, of Ballentier, yeomen, Chr. Nugent, of same, gent., Bryn O Caruell, of same, yeoman, John Fitzsymons, of Ouell, gent., Elenor fitz James, of Kintarke, gent., Walter Browne, of Tuisteston, gent., James Browne, of Frichanston, gent., Farell O Senechan and Padin Maglen, of same, yeomen, Wm. Nugent, of Lespable, gent., Donnell m'Conor Lyncey, of Eyens, gent., Farall O Morcho, of same, yeoman, Philip m'Prior O Relie, of Deraghe, gent., Margaret Farrall, of same, gentlewoman, Shane oge m'Shane O Rely, of same, Grany ny Goghegan,

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of same, Shane Atlewe m'Philip O Relie, Cahall m'Philip O Relie, and Hugh navadoche O Relie, of same, gentlemen, Rob. fitz Thomas, of Le Skie, gent., Elizabeth Nugent, his wife, Tho. fitz Robert, of same, and Gerrot fitz Robert, of Heatheston, gentlemen, Teige O Dalie, of Ballemarada, John fitz Robert, of same, Hugh m'Dorlagh O Farrell, of Fower, Shane oge m'Rich. O Farall, Theobald Dalton, Rich. Dalton, and Tho. Dalton, of same, and Wm. rao Fagan, of Baulanc, yeomen, Balthazar fitz Rich. Nugent, of Newcastle, gent., Gillpatrick m'Conor Fagan, of Ballecunioll, and Garret Deise, of same, yeomen, Edw. Nugent, of Gilbertstown, gent., Denis Murtoch, of Faghelton, Donell Hyrraghtle, of Carolanston, Farrall and Hugh M'Kyernan, of same, and Tho. Flangan, of Carpenterston, yeomen, John Relie, of same, gent., Margery Nugent, of Comerston, gent., Gerald M'Goghagan, of Ronoer, yeoman, James Nagell, of Bushopston, gent., Shane O Muldownen, of Ballecumcill, yeoman, Cahall O Torno, of Donenes, Farrall O Mauchan, Philip M'Ingauno, and Jeffery O Goen, of same, husbandmen, and Edw. FitzSymons, of Kintorke, in said co., gent., and Gillernow Magie and Owen Magaran, now in prison at Mollingar, and condemned at the last sessions. Submission in co. Westmeath, and other provisions as in 6374.—30 Oct., xlv.

6694 (5388.) Pardon to Christopher Pluncket, of Dunsboghy, co. Dublin, knt. Provisions as in 6579.—2 Nov., xlv.

6695 (5329.) Presentation of John Guyn, clerk; to the vicarage of Whitechurch alias Templegale, Killmacar, and Killaghi, diocese of Ossory.—3 Nov., xlv.

6696 (5359.) License to George Bouchier, knt., master of the ordnance; to be absent in England for six months.—8 Nov., xlv.

6697 (5685.) Lease to Robert Rothe or Rooth, of Kilkenny, esq.; of the rectories of Mondasshell and Killenninane alias Kilvenina, cos. Kilkenny and Tipperary, of the possessions of the priory of the B.V.M. of Kells, co. Kilkenny. To hold for 21 years. Rent £13 6s. 8d. Provisions as in 6652. Fine £20.—9 Nov., xlv.

Attached is a surrender of the premises by Robert Rothe as assignee of Thomas Nevell gent., assignee of his master, Henry, earl of Sussex.—7 Nov. xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 606.)

6698 (5365.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, lord chancellor, Henry, archb., of Ardmagh, Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossorie, high treasurer, Tho., bishop of Meath, Nich., bishop of Fernes and Leaghlin, Wm., bishop of Coreke, sir George Carewe, knt., lord president of Mounster, sir George Cary, knt., vice treasurer, sir Rich. Wingfield, knt., marshal, sir R. Gardener, knt., chief justice, sir N. Walshe, knt., chief justice of the Common Pleas, sir Edm. Pelham, knt., chief baron, sir Anthony St. Leger, knt., master of the rolls, sir G. Bowrohier, master of the ordnance, sir Jeffery Fenton, knt., secretary for estate, sir Henry Harrington, and sir Francis Stafford, knights, members of the privy council, the governor of Connaght, for the time being, the mayor of Dublin for the time being, sir Ralph Lane, knt., muster master, Rich. Cooke, esq., chancellor of the Exchequer, Nich. Cardiffe, serjeant at laws, C. Calthorp, attorney general, the solicitor general for the time being, Ambrose Forth, doctor of civil law and judge of the

1602.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

admiralty, Adam Loftus, judge of the marshal (or martial) court and one of the masters of Chancery, Jonas Wheeler, dean of Christchurch, John Rider, dean of S. Patrick's, Tho. Ramme, dean of Corck, the provost of Trinity College, Dublin, for the time being, Lucas Challenor, doctor of divinity, William Daniell, master of arts, and Wm. Pilsworth, master of arts; to be commissioners for ecclesiastical causes, as in 5834.—13 Nov., xlv.

6699 (5472.) Pardon to Rosse O Ferrall, of Lysmanonagh, co. Longford, Brien na monie O Ferrall, of Tully, and Melaghlín Mackierne, of Lysmanonagh, gentlemen, Morogh M'Gillernowe, Teig O Ferrall, Teige roogh O Ferrall, James O Ferrall, [] Fluyne, Hugh O Biglene, Gillpatrick M'Gillawoyre, Wm. O Kynne, Cahill O Kynne, Conor O Hohy, Donogh O Mahaf [], [], Donell M'Enlevie, Morogh O Maledie, Moylmorie M'Cassarle, Gillpatrick M'Enlevie, Teige M'Enlevie, Donell Abrehaine, and Edm. O Conylane, of same, James O Ferrall, of Cluyard, Kedagh O Ferrall, of Cashenama []k, Connock, Hubert, Tirlagh, James, and Donell O Ferrall, and Hubert M'Granny, of same, Donell O Ferrall, of Dromynacroyse, Morogh M'Gormoyle, of Bellaghnagragh, Gerrot O Ferrall, of Crieveigh, Donill, Fergus, and Rory O Ferrall, of same, Morrough O Ferrall, of Lysard, James O Ferrall, Donill ballagh, and Rorie O Ferrall, of same, More ny Granyll, of Lyntriayne, Dermot O Ferrall, of Coiltelought, Rich. O Ferrall, of Collynmadorgh, Cassarlagh M'Cassarle, of Fernought, Neyse M'Cassarle, of same, Hugh M'Tirlagh, of Draf []ge, Fergus O Ferrall, of Gurtine a kaill, Teige O Ferrall, of Manydoffe, James oge O Ferrall, of Lysard, Fergus O Ferrall, of Clucase, Cohonaght Makarnane, of Cloonbroose, Ranall Magranail, Connor M'Enlen, Morogh, Wm., and Tirlagh Magranail, Shane buye O Ruayrke, and Donogh O Begline, of same, Shane O Diernot, of Moyntergarane, Wm. O Diernot, Philip Moleghine, and Oyne O Suleghane, Henry and Teige O Shymeghan, Gillernow O Suleghane, and Philip O Suleghane, of same, Bryan duffe O Dany, of Longford, Wm. O Carie, Donell M'Cooughie, of same, Uuy M'Donell, of Cluniagh, Loughleine M'Enlevie, of Cluyntymchayr, Ferrall M'Owin, Rory M'Enlevie, and Manus O Duffie, of same, Gillpatrick M'Fergus of Crive, Bryen duffe Maconill, of Dyrroulla, Cormock M'Rorie, of Drumcachie, Conor M'Hugh, of Dullracke, Wm. boye O Ferrall, of Lysmanonagh, Morogh Magearrie, of Drumcachie, Diernot O Treuvahaire, of Castlenamrock, and Shane m'Brien O Ferrall, of Killmacane, yeomen, Gerrot fitz James, of same, Donill M'Kiegan, of Cluniaghe, yeoman, Cohonaght O Sherdane, of Lysmanonagh, Shane O Sherdan, of same, Melaghlín M'Donell, of Cungesse, Teige boye M'Donell, of Monyard, Cahill M'Hubert, of the Molough, Brian M'Cachonoght, of Acharivaghe, Donell O Clerie, of Cungesse, Brian Magearne, of same, Donill M'Morough, of Monylagane, Edmund, Conock, and Brien M'Morough, and Morroughie oge, of same, Teige and Shane M'Garrit, of Ballykeny, Ferragh M'Hugh, of Cloniarke, Shane and Faghnie M'Hubert, of Monylagane, Teige M'Carbery, of the Lagane, Ferrall M'Diarmot, of same, Tirlagh M'Shane, of Clainedirmare, Coalie M'Evard, of Lysmanonagh, Hugh buye O Ferrall, of Clungisse, Lisagh M'Faghnie, of Moni-

G

1602.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

lagane, Hugh M'Morogh, of Keillmore, Connoghor O Feighraile, of the Cartone, Teige duffie M'Casserly, of Fernought, Fergus M'Donell, of Cashenamrock, Donogh M'Hubert, of Keyineenodagh, Brian M'Cormock, of Cornyma, Hugh M'Evaire, of same, Cochoonaght M'Evaire, of Corhoys, Hubert M'Edmund, of Killosony, Tirlagh M'William, of same, Rosse M'Teige, of Tully, Teige M'Carraighan, of same, Carbery M'Eugawney, of same, Kedagh M'Conill, of Ballinvaine, Ferrall O Daly, of Bollynakilly, Cormock m'Rich. M'Gynarcn, of Tully, Rorie M'Gynarcn, Gillepatrick M'aChisse, and Gillepatrick M'Keallie, of same, Donogh O Higinie, of the Gurtine, and Teige M'Kiggane, of Carrebeg, yeomen, Fergus O Ferrall, of Callicorra, Cormuck O Birne, of same, yeoman, Laughlin O Hislemane, of Legline (or the Gline), Colle M'Keogh, of Grunard, Laughlin O Carbery, of same, Teige M'Gillechrist, of Callicorra, Gillestiernan M'Entighe, of same, yeomen, Margaret ny M'Eginagauny, Gillepatrick duffie M'Nehma, of same, yeoman, Edm. oge O Ferrall, of Culaghartie, Ferrall M'Kigane, of Ardenraughte, Kedaugh m'Lysagh O Ferrall, of Bellaclare, Hugh duffie M'Collmane, Donill O Carhry, of Clare, Moylmory O Cluane, of same, Edm. Tuise, of same, Donell m'Wm. O Ferrall, of Callicarra, Cahell O Fynane, Brian O Finane, Connor M'Cassarlie, Brian huy M'Kiernane, Gillepatrick oge M'Encovall, Gillepatrick M'Cassarlie, Shane m'Kedagh O Ferrall, Shane M'Evaister, Wm. M'Carmaick, Gillepatrick M'Carmicke, and Morecho M'Shane, of same, yeomen, Brian hoy m'Donill O Ferrall, of same, James Keogh, of Clunidaarte, yeoman, Tirlagh m'Owin O Ferrall, James Tuise, of Clare, Rich. m'Tirlagh O Ferrall, Brien M'Carmick, and Carbery O Ferrall, yeomen, Katherine Cassarlie, spinster, Neale O Melaughlin, of Balindery, Morogh M'Cormick, Tirlaugh m'Deirmot O Ferrall, Connor m'Rosse O Ferrall, Faghnie m'Gillernow O Ferrall, Edm. Keogh O Ferrall, Edm. oge M'Shanly, Gerald m'Hubert O Ferrall, and Donell m'Ferus O Ferrall, yeomen, Doeren ny Birne, spinster, Ferrall Magary. Owen bane O Duneghan, yeomen, Onora ny Kedagh O Ferrall, and Margaret ny Kedagh O Ferrall, gentlewomen, Wm. O Ferrall m'Donell, Cahill O Mollvill, Teige M'Gillepatrick, and Donell O Ferrall, of Tynihick, yeomen, Mary ny Ferrall, of Barry, spinster, Faghnie m'Teige O Ferrall, of Cartron Martoigey, Morogh m'Gerrot M'Mortagh, of same, Shane m'Gerrot O Ferrall, of Mullaworna, Owen boy M'Mortagh, of Cartrowmartoigey, Hubert m'James M'Mortagh, Donell O Shewan, Brian M'Murtagh, Patr. O Shesman, Wm. and Teige M'Ingarky, Gerat M'Feighny, Shane and Hugh M'Ingarky, Edm. doregh M'Mortagh, and Cormack oge M'Murtagh, of same, Hubert m'Geralt O Ferrall, Lysagh O Ferrall, and James M'Teige, yeomen, Doryne nyne Alexander, spinster, Shane M'James, Gyrire M'Skally, Fergus M'Edmund, Tho. Seally, James oge M'Murtagh, Gillepatrick M'Edmund, Shane M'Skallemet, Morogh O He'egane, Donell m'Edm. m'Hubert hoy, and Diernot O Horogh yeomen, Wm. O Ferrall, of Ballintober, Patr. m'Donogh O Ferrall, Morogh m'Donell O Ferrall, Rory m'Donogh O Faill, Pherall O Donogan, Murtagh m'Phelim O Ferrall, of same, and Mulmory, Cahell, and Brian O Reyley m'Hugh reagh, gentlemen, Anlon Magigan, Owyn Magygan,

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Rorie M'Kellecher, Hugh O Hellenan, Diernot O Fennan, Donell M'Carry, Donogh O Rourke m'Hugh boy, Shane O Flynn, and Connor roe O Ferrall, yeomen, Cahir O Reiley m'Mulmore, Brene M'Granyl, Donogh, William, and Cormock M'Garry, Tirlagh M'Dermot, Brene O Moleghan, Edm. M'Morrey, Cahill O Greynan, and Cahill O Mulvihill, of Lysnenoan, yeomen, Wm. m'Donell O Ferrall, of Cloufyn, gent., Farsye O Dougynan, of Mostra, Mulmore O Dowgynan, Laghlin M'Elysagh, of same, Teige M'Walrick, of same, Donill m'Tho. moyle O Ferrall, Cahill roe m'Gerrot O Ferrall, of Firleken, James m'Gerrot O Ferrall, of same, Hugh m'Faghnie O Ferrall, of Moylaker, and Garret O Ferrall, of Srower, yeomen, Patr. m'Hubert O Ferrall, of Police, gent., Cormock M'Cahell, of Cloughduffe, Gillernow M'Ingawny, of Tully, Hubert m'Edm. O Ferrall, of Calloe, Rorie m'Tirlagh O Ferrall, Donogh m'Gerrot O Ferrall, of Clownely, Gillernow duff M'Mortough, of Mory, Patr. O Mulrenan, of Clare, Edm. O Molegan, of Tully, Breen O Solechan, Tho. M'Ingawny, and Donill m'Donogh O Ferrall, of same, Wm. m'Shane buye, of Clare, and Edm. m'Tho. O Ferrall, of Dyrry, yeomen, and Honor ny Lysaugh O Ferrall, gentlewoman, in eos. Longford and Westmeath. Provisions as is 6400. At the suit of sir Francis Shane kn't.—*Date obliterated.*
Lord deputy's warrant dated 13 Nov., 1602.

6700 (5390.) Pardon to David, lord Barrye, viscount Buttevant, and lady Ellen Barry, his wife. Provisions as in 6579.—15 Nov., xlv.

6701 (5392.) Pardon to Juane, lady of Lixnawe, Ellinor Fitz Morris, Donell O Swilivane, late of Carrignassy, Teige O Swilivan, Gillecuddie O Swilivane, John m'Dennys O Howleghan, Deraod oge Gancaghe, Diermod leigh M'Conoghor, Deirmod m'Shane oge, Connoghor O Howleghan, Donell ny Buoly m'Conoghor O Howleghan, Teige and Donill m'Conoghor M'Deirmody, late of same place, Fynine oge m'Fynine m'Dounogh roe, late of Downmanus, John Daly, of Castellions, John oge m'John M'Teige, Wm. fitz David oge Barry, and Donogh O Lanaghie, of same, Rich. fitz James Barry, and John fitz Rich. oge Barry, late of same, Teige O Leaghie, of Cregge, Morris m'Wm. m'Tho. Roche, of same, Wm. reogh O Encantie, of Tymolage, Callaghane M'Conoghor, of Creabuy, Redmund fitz James, of Downeurlinge, John fitz Redmund Barry, of same, James fitz John fitz James, of Garrahemange, Wm. Stauton alias M'Inylly, of Ballisherown, Rich. fitz Tho. M'Cottir, of Sarsfieldscorte, Edm. fitz Rich. fitz Edmund, of Inshynybacchy, Cahill O Gary, of Culnepishe, Rob. fitz Rich. Barry, of Garriduiffe, Gerrot fitz Rich. Barry, of Rwgarrane, David fitz Gerrot fitz Rich. Barry, of same, David fitz Garret, of Walsheston, Tho. fitz Rob. Barry, of Garrane Kenefsky, Stephen Goulde, of Carrigtooil, Rickard Water, of Ballinencokane, Conoghor oge meale O Kieffe, Wm. m'Shane O Bruodir, of Ballythomas, Moriortagh m'Donill O Bruodir, of same, Deirmod m'David O Murreghow, of Rathuskie, Rich. Water, of Macroany, Gerrot Roche, of Ballynycrussy, Donogho m'Shane M'Callaghane, Ellyn nyue Gerrot, Teige m'Shane O Murreghowe, of Downebollog Shane m'Donogho O Murreghowe, of same, David fitz Gerrot buy Barry, of Ballynycourty, Donell m'Art O Keiffe, of Tirries—

1602.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

towne, Ea and Donogh m'Donill O Keiffe, Donill m'Mulmarry M'Swyne, John m'Donogh O Dalie, Donill roo m'Keave M'Donill, Rich. O Quyen, Wm. O Murroughowe, Edmund and Philip O Murroughowe, and Deirmod fitz John O Keiffe, of same, Connoghor O Keiffe, of Dunballoge, Ellen nyne Garret, Donogh Incuocane O Lerye, late of Macrometie, Donnogh Ingearhie O Leary, of Maninge, Deirmod rowe O Lerie, late of same, Donnogh m'Fynine O Mahowny, Connoghor m'Teige O Cruoly, Deirmod oge m'Diermody M'Carty, of Gortachorny, Teige O Cullane alias O Cullaine, Elyne nyne Ranill, his wife, John Yonge, late of Rosse, Donogh m'Donell M'Carty, late of Kilbrittainy, Ranill fitz Ranell oge Hurly, Morris fitz Wm. O Hieren, Edm. fitz John fitz David Condon, James Greene, Eneas m'Donogh M'Craghe, Owen O Corribane, late of Cloghieghe, John M'Ihoel, John oge Carpentar, James fitz Peirs Condon, John m'Donill O Flyn, and James O Morishe, late of same, Teige M'Cragh, of Ballintobree, Wm. O Connell, of same, Teige O Cronine, late of Skart, James Fitz Morris, of Killeridan, Manus m'Connoghor O Keiffe, of same, Tho. Carewe, of Ballincrockane, Hugh m'Owen M'Ibrehowne, of Lisdon, Katherine Browne, widow, Margaret Arthur fitz James, Katherine Coursy fitz Edmund, John oge O Heymod, butcher, Rich. fitz Wm. Brenagh, of Kilkridane, Wm. O Callenane, Rickard Tobin, Tho. O Connowe, John fitz Wm. O Meagher, Rickard roo Engleshe, Owen O Swilvane, of Carrignassey, Rickard O Lenargan, Patr. Hacket, of Hoarenbay, Deirmod O Fynnysie, of same, Margaret nyne Kenedie, Hugh Fludd, Cullaghan M'Owen, of Dromneaghan, John fitz Wm. O Hea, of Tymolage, Deirmod m'Teige ny Gawny, of Penbrockstoune, Manus m'Connoghor O Keiffe, Tho. m'Diermody, Teige m'Diermodie M'Cartie, of Downemanevy, Juane nyne Donell, his wife, Teige oge m'Teige M'Cartie, of same, David m'Teige O Cruoly, of Dromtyelohy, Teige m'David O Cruoly, of same, Deirmod m'Fynine M'Cartie, of Barenybane, Donell m'Teige oge, of Clonetive, Connoghor m'Teige oge, of same, Connoghor oge O Cullane, of Downemanevy, Teige m'Donell O Cullaine, of same, Teige m'Diermody O Cullaine, of same, Donell O Cullaine, (of) Cappagh, Fynin m'Cormock M'Phelimy, of Bareny, Deirmod m'Connoghor O Cullaine, of Downemanevy, Deirmod roe M'Connoghor, Deirmod m'Donell O Driscoll, Connoghor O Cullaine, Dermod m'Davy O Cruoly, Donell oge ny Cartaine O Donevane, of Cloghistradally, Morgan m'Donell O Donevane, Donell oge O Donevane, Cabell and Connoghor m'Donell O Donevane, of same, Donell oge m'Brodyne M'Eneslis, of Baye, Connoghor oge O Regaine m'na Madder, of same, Awliff O Cruoly, Donogh O Cruoly, Awliff m'Donell m'Awliff O Crowlie, Donogh m'Donell O Cullaine, Fynine m'Teige M'Cartie, Teige oge O Cullaine, Donnogh O Coghlane, Deirmod m'Donell O Cullaine, Teige m'Thomas reonghe, Shane O Coghlane, and Owen M'Cormock, in the province of Munster. Provisions as in 6617.—15 Nov., xlv.

- 6702 (5346.) Grant to Rich. Gravener, gent.; of the office of gentleman janitor, usher, or porter, attending the president of Munster, lately held by Ralph Hammond, gent. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees.—16 Nov., xlv.

1602.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 6703** (5368.) Pardon to John Verdon, of Coreke, merchant, Diernot O Donnevan, of Castledonevan, Donell beg O Dowgan, of Castlemore, Tho. M'Teige, of Kilmynne, and Rich. m'Shane Barry, of Drissall, yeomen, Rich. Coppinger, of Coreke, gent., Connoghor m'Deirmody O Driscoll, of Baltmor, yeoman, George Roche fitz Philip, of Kinsale, David fitz Rob. Meaghe, and Patrick Meagh, of same, merchants, Wm. m'Ranell Harley, of Bealenacarrigie, yeoman, James fitz Morrice Gerrald, of Kileredan, yeoman, and Michael White, of Baltimore, merchant. Provision for submission before the president and council of Munster as in 6497. Other provisions as in 6579.—16 Nov., xliv. (Cal. P. R., p. 617.)
- 6704** (5391.) Pardon to Rob. Walsh fitz Walter, of Ballinoue, co. Kilkenny, gent., Henry, Wm., and Adam Walshe fitz Rob., of Graunge, Edm. Walshe fitz Rob., of Rossonene, James and Lewys Walsh fitz Edm., of same, Philip Walsh fitz Walter, of Knocknallane, Wm., James, and Edm. Brennagh fitz James, yeomen, Rich. Walsh fitz James, of Knockmolan, gent., Rob. Walsh fitz Rich., of same, yeoman, Tho. Purcell, of Barrialeigh, gent., Garrot Butler fitz Nich., of Clonasse, Peirs fitz Wm. O Heraghty, of Balletarsney, Peirse Brennagh fitz Wm. bane, and Wm. Walsh, of Fernock, yeomen, Walter Walsh fitz Rob., of Castlehowell, gent., John Butler fitz James, of Davidston, gent., Rich. Asteken fitz Redmund, of Ballisallagh, yeoman, Peirs Butler fitz Wm., of Ghanballeculleuan, gent., John and Philip Walsh fitz John, of Castlehowell, yeomen, James moore Brennagh, of same, husb., Theobald Purcell fitz Patr., of Sart, Philip Brennagh fitz Oliver, Lewys Brin fitz Lewes, of Castlereogh, yeomen, Honor White, of Ballenony, spinster, Tho. Shortall, of Killeine, gent., David roo, of Ballenony, husb., Wm. Walsh fitz Philip, Edm. Crooke fitz Walter, of the Graige, and Leonard Grace, of Rathnaggadan, yeomen, John Roth fitz Peirs, of Shepestoun, gent., Edm. Brennagh fitz Philip, of Hilltown, John and Oliver Walsh fitz Philip, of same, yeomen, Rob. Walsh fitz Philip, of same, gent., James fitz Tibbot Butler, of Kildromy, Garrot Asteken fitz Wm., of Killabee, Morrish Asteken fitz Wm., of same, Patr. Asteken fitz David, and Oliver duff Brennagh, of Newchurche, yeomen, James Butler fitz Peirs oge, of Kiltorkin, gent., Darby O Holy fitz John, of Ballecarvan, husb., Rich. Crooke fitz Walter, of the Graige, and Tibbot Butler fitz Edm., of Pollicapple, yeomen, Tho. Denne, of Kilerony, gent., John O Fahy, Shane O Moony, of Bealaraggad, Patr. Purcell fitz James, of Bathrath, John O Kenedy, of Kilmanchin, Edm. owre M'Cragh, of same, James Purcell fitz Robnet, of Fennerscorte, and Philip Maecormock, of Tullaghanhroe, yeomen, Edm. St. Leger, of same, gent., Wm. St. Leger, and Rob. St. Leger fitz Oliver, of same, yeomen, Wm. FitzGerald, of Burnchurch, gent., David Lange fitz Wm., of Newcastle, husb., John Grace fitz Walter, of Balleprouke, gent., Tho. Poer fitz Edm., of Mohill, gent., Edm. Butler fitz Peirs, of Monghan, yeoman, John O Coddihie fitz Rich., of Knock-together, shoemaker, John Asteken fitz Edm., Patr. Forstall fitz James, of Curriston, John Butler fitz Nich., Rich. duff Brennagh, Rich. fitz Nich. Brennagh, James Grace fitz Edm., of Ballecuddihe, John O Kenedy, of Gaulstoun, Donnogho O Glishe, of same, Oliver Croke fitz Rob., of Cowle roe, and Edm. Asteken

1602.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

fitz Peirs, of Killmachain, yeomen, Philip Brennagh, of Cashelgannan, husb., Oliver Brennagh fitz Rich., of Barreghie, and Edm. Brennagh fitz John, yeomen, Donnell O Morrisie, of Flemingstown, Mary Brennagh fitz James, of the Graunge, gent., James O Brother, of Bealaraggad, yeoman, David O Morrogho, of same, husb., James Butler fitz Tihhot of Mountgarret, gent., Oliver Grace, of Kilrendony, gent., Patr. Asteken fitz Wm., of Grove, yeoman, Morrougho Cavanagh fitz Donnell, of Carrigloog, gent., Edm. O Broder, of Jerreponte, Morrish bane M'Shane, Roh. fitz Walter M'Rickard, of Kells, Murtagh fitz Tirrelagh, of Cloghruske, James O Coddie fitz Tho., of Bolliflogh, and Edm. O Cuddie, of same, yeomen, Derby Cuddie, of Craghtobeg, husb., Tho. Butler fitz Nich., yeoman, David Cuddie fitz Tho., of Bolliflogh, yeoman, Roh. Walsh fitz Adam, of Graunge, gent., Rob. Commerforde, of Kilsashe, yeoman, Katherin Fleminge, of same, spinster, Wm. M'Clanaghie, of same, husb., Wm. fitz Roh. Gerralts, of Dinanginmore, yeoman, Alexander Grace fitz Philip, of Monenemuck, yeoman, Grany fitz Tuilignie, his wife, John Flahertie fitz James, and Edm. Brennagh fitz Wm., yeomen, Edm. Walshe fitz Peirs, of Longfoord, gent., James duff Brennagh fitz John, yeoman, Rich. Walsh fitz Wm., yeoman, Jouan fitz Geifferie, spinster, John Bourke fitz Theobald, of Ballindony, Rob. Walshe fitz Oliver, of Bullinony, and John O Rian, of Cowtroo, yeomen, James Graunte fitz Tho., of Ballenebuoly, gent., Peirs Brennagh fitz Oliver, of Cnockmoylan, and Edm. Butler fitz John, of Bealaraggad, yeomen, Edm. O Bardan, of Kilereggan, husb., Tho. O Kenedy, of Clogagh, Donell O Kenedy, of same, Peirs Butler fitz Walter, of Ballycurrie, Philip mele Brennagh fitz John, of Ownyne, Morrish Poer fitz Tho., of Fiddan, Rich. Power fitz Tho., of same, and Wm. m'Shane M'Morish, of Kilclone, yeomen, Katherin nyne Donell M'Melaghlin, David O Kenedy, husb., John Archer fitz Walter, of Corbetstounne, gent., Rich. fitz Peirs ewacinie, Walter Butler fitz Wm., Peirse Wall, Rob. Power fitz John fitz Edm., and Tho. O Broder, of Bealaraggad, yeomen, Moriartagh roo O Morishie, of Fidowne, husb., Philip O Macher, of Atlongporte, Rich. M'Shahie, of Legrenan (or the Grenan), Wm. Butler fitz Tho., of Bealaraggad, Donogh O Heneshie, of Beallaghtohin, Morhow M'Keighowe, of Claragh, Edm. Forstall fitz Walter, of Kilbridie, Keallagh and John m'Donnell Fitz Patrick, of Furmoilie, yeomen, Shane m'Tevilagh Fitz Patrick, of same, yeoman, Katherin fitz Donnell, his wife, Wm. Purcell fitz Edm., of same, Melaghlin roogh O Bergin, Mahin O Monechan, of same, and Teige O Doyre, of same, yeomen, Katherin Butler fitz Peirs, and Margaret fitz Jeffery Fitz Patrick, of same, spinster, in co. Kilkenny. Provisions as in 6400. The last ten, beginning from Keallagh m'Donnell Fitz Patrick, excepted from the proviso requiring submission and security; and Roh. Walsh fitz Walter, Moriartagh roo O Morishie, and Donogh O Heneshie excepted from the proviso excluding from pardon any in prison or on bail.—16 Nov., xlv.

6705 (6175.) License to Jonas Wheeler, dean of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin; to be absent in England for six months.—8 [], xlv.

6706 (5425.) Pardon to Rich. Commerford, of Ballyhurr, co. Kil-

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

kenny, gent., Redmund Morris, of Templemore, gent., Katherine ny Keigan, his wife, Adam Tobin, of Garrangibbon, Rob. St. Leger, of Balencow, Tho. Mery, of Callan, Peter Cantwell, of Oldtowne, Redmund Purcell, of Graigerawe, and Rich. Purcell, of same, gentlemen, Geoffrey Purcell, of same, yeoman, James St. Leger, of Ballenow, gent., John Walshe, of same, yeoman, Rob. Walsh, of Ballenecowle, gent., Donnogho O Meagher, of Kilcowle, Donogho O Shea, of Graignowe, Nich. fitz Rob. Ger-ruld, of Liscelyn, Rob. Grace, of Meylerstown, Rich. Tobin, of Ballaghoge, Edm. O Brennan, of Ballingowan, John O Fahy, of Ardmaile, Teige O Meagher, of same, Donell M'Owen, of Ballin-beghin, Peter O Brennan, of same, Donell O Nolan, of Kilcowle, Edm. Butler, of Mongan, Donogh O Magher, of same, Philip Prowte, of Graunge, Walter Forstall, of Kilbride, John Bourke fitz Tibbot, Oliver roo Shortall, of Garriduffe, Edm. O Brennan, of Kildergan, Awly O Bolger, of Bellenefrana, Rowrie O Carroll, of Cowlegmore, Redmund Grace, of Boylener, Nich. Grace, of same, James fitz Tho. Prindergast, of Rathgallagh, Teige O Mor-raghowe, Oliver Fanynge, of Cappagh, Nich. O Shea, of same, Oliver Shortall fitz Nich., of Claragh, Rich. m'Teige O Riergan, of Poerstoun, and Morrish O Hicky, of same, yeomen, James Daton, of Ballemacrone, gent., Gillpatrick roo M'Shera, or Bushopscorte, Dermot O Mulbridy, of Ballilorecan, and Patr. Bergin, of same, yeomen, George Commerford, of Balleburr, gent., Tho. Shortall, of Claragh, John Barron, of Burnechurche, Edm. Sweeteman fitz Wm., of Castleleiff, yeomen, Rich. fitz Nich. Grace, of Confeyle, gent., Tho. Fannyng, of Baylekele, gent., James Cleere, of same, James Drylen, of Kilbergin, Wm. Drylin, of same, Hugh O Neale, of Upperclaragh, and Brian M'Cabbe, of same, yeomen, Gerald fitz Lewes Bryn, of Listerlyn, gent., James Dullard, of Ballene-funshog, Morris Dowage, of same, Teige O Kelly, of Curragh, Munrogho m'Artte Cavenagh, Oliver Morris, of Knockagh, Wm. O Herke, of Drome, Tho. fitz Donnogho O Skanlane, Brian O Kenny, of Drome, and Philip O Neale, of Croghan, yeomen, Wm. Aylward, of Aylwardstoune, gent., Peter Aylward, of same, yeoman, Wm. Purcell, of Aghaley, gent., Edm. Purcell, of same, gent., Donnell O Cahell, of Balllichaell, and Patr. Stapleton, of Kilclone, yeomen, Dermot and Edm. O Dwyre, of Clonehorp, Peter Butler, of Moyally, Walter Lawles, of Kentingston, and Edm. Butler, of Lisalin, gentlemen, Hugh M'Eigan, of Brittas, yeoman, Katherine Bourke, of Roscree, spinster, Edm. fitz James, of Shally, gent., Roree fitz Edmund, of same, Daniel M'Dermot, of same, Teige m'Donogho ne Kyle, of Ballicaghan, Edm. m'Shane O Fogorte, of Inshy, Shane O Fogorte, of Grallagh, and Wm. O Slaterry, of Drom-dile, yeomen, John O Neale, of Ballinele, and Walter Stapleton, of Drome, gentlemen, John Hickey fitz Wm., of Cronevone, yeoman, John Butler, of Cabbrugh, gent., Edm. O Brenan, of Croyt, Rich. and Edm. Croke, of Grage, Philip m'Donogho Crone, Rickard Tobin, of Graystoune, and David bay, of Granerahy, yeomen, Edm. m'Shane Termone, gent., James fitz John glasse Purcell, gent., Peirse Purcell, of Balliarosse, gent., Edm. Purcell, of Dove, Teige m'Shane M'Ecro, of Ballicormick, Rorie Carrell, of Moghobbar, Philip O Broher, of same, and

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Teige O Shea, of Moddossell, yeomen, Hugh O Coghy, Gilliduffe O Kenedy, of Garvanmore, John O Kenedy, of Urregh, Hugh duff O Kenedy, of Castletowne, Mahowne O Kenedy, of Carrigin, Gilliduffe O Hogan, of Kildingin, Hugh O Kenedy, of Rappagh, Deirmod O Kenedy, of Bogherleigh, Edm. O Kenedy, of Ballintot, Brian O Hogan, of Monse, and [Wm.] O Clere, of Broder, gentlemen, Edm. O Slattery, of Dromadilly, Teige M'Donnogh, of Ballochane, and Teige O Gormoge, of Balligalverd, yeomen, Tho. Bourke, of Balliglass, gent., Peter Purcell, of Munselstowne, yeoman, Rich. Stapleton fitz John, of Kildona, Deirmod O Haghe, of Aghnenurlin, and Teige O Caffo, of Grenan, yeomen, Bealagh M'Byrrocha, of Sragh, gent., Philip O Mulrian, of Gladderregan, gent., Teige O Mulrian, of same, Connor O Mulrian, of same, yeoman, Edm. O Mulrian, of same, yeoman, Philip O Kenedie, of Tiraglass, gent., Rob. Purcell, of Moyally, and Donogh m'Murroghe O Kenedy, of Ballequirke, yeomen, Peter Stapleton, of Cloneniswe[ll]ue, gent., Patr. Stapleton, of same, yeoman, James Purcell, of Balloormick, gent., Wm. M'Gilleduff, of same, Peter fitz Tho. Purcell, of same, and Donogh M'Eigan, of Lisbane, yeomen, Rob. Purcell, of Cloane, and Nich. Callor, of Latteragh, gentlemen, Owthney O Fahy, of Ardmayle, Cahir boy, of same, Tibbot fitz Tho. Butler, of Ballekiren, Walter roe Stapleton, of Ardmayle, Tibbot fitz Rich. Butler, of same, Florence Fitz Patrick, of same, and Wm. [O Fian], of Synon, yeomen, Tho. Butler, of same, gent., Wm. O Fenge, of Balleneclogher, Philip O Cormick, Edm. Fannynge, Tho. Fanninge, and Wm. O Magher, of same, yeomen, Brian O Kenedy, of Traverston, gent., Tho. O Mulrian, Edm. O Hogan, Gillpatrick O Glisan, and Donell ne gnave, yeomen, Donell O Mulrian, of Killinleigh, gent., Teige O Mulrian, of Rosnebolleggy, Melaghlin M'Donnell, of same, Donell O Mulrian, of same, Dermot ballagh, of Killinleigh, yeomen, Peter and John Butler fitz Tho., of Oughtersath, gent., Shane O Mulrian, of Coulien, and Rorie O Mulrian, of Bollebane, gentlemen, Tibbot Bourke, of Cowlagh, Dermot m'Shane O Magher, and Wm. Stapleton, of Clanswillin, yeomen, Wm. m'Knoghor O Mulrian, of Balleheynod, and Melaghlin O Kenedy, of Seskin, gentlemen, Rorie O Horan, of Glanbride, yeoman, Wm. O Dwyre, of Cloane, gent., Tho. Fitz Peira, of Moddossell, yeoman, Donell O Togher, gent., Deirmod O Clery, yeoman, John oge O Donell, of Cahir, yeoman, John Burke, of Clogh[u]ssalla, gent., Onor Bourke, spinster, Hugh O Hogan, of Oghyll, gent., Owen M'Swynie, Donell O Kenedy, of D[o]rra, James Cantwell, Terlagh O Brine, of Dereclone, Peira and Wm. Shortall fitz Leonard, yeomen, Teige M'Eigan, of Rodine, Bealagh M'Eigan, Wm. Roth fitz Jefferie, Edm. St. Leger, of Graignekylle, and Wm. St. Leger, of Dirintoake, gentlemen, James Brennaugh, of Lismalin, and Tho. oge P[urcell, of Templeno], yeomen, John O Hogane, of Raogalle, gent., Rich. roe Stapleton, Wm. fitz Patr. Stapleton, of Drome, Wm. O Shallowe, James Stapleton, and John Butler, of Tallaghossane, yeomen, Cahir O Mulrian, gent., Tho. Shortall, of [C]harr[jagh], yeoman, James Butler, of [Kilalloe, gent.], Connor O Kennrey, and Teige oge O Boyle, yeomen, Theobald and Walter Butler fitz Edm., of Annagh, gentlemen, Melaghlin O Mulrian,

1602.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Glasderregane, yeoman, John O Kenedy, of Lackeyne, gent., Wm. Cantwell, of Kyllines, Rich. fitz Walter O Shea, Nich. O Lahie, of [Lismalin], Peter Laffan, of Noan, and Edm. Comyn fitz Wm., yeomen, Gerald Grace, of Leagane, gent., Oliver Waton, of Watonsgrow, gent., Edm. Waton, of same, Humfrey Bolger, of Dongarvan, John O Mulreane, of Leagan, Teige O Corban, Jeffery Purcell, of same, Donogh M^cCostely, of [Menagh], Edm. M^cMurtagh, of same, James [O Q]uyrrine, of same, Rich. M^cCostilo, of same, and Wm. Duff, of same, yeomen, Hugh O Mulreane, of Carraghin, gent., Wm. Encoyne O Kenedie, of Ballechiel, gent., Edm. Clinton, of Mokilly, Owen O Hiffernan, Tho. O Shea, Donogh O Shea, James Cooke, Teige O Kierny, of Shanek[ell], and Tho. Butler fitz Rich., yeomen, Teige m^cCahir O Mulrian, gent., Garret Wale, Rich. O Hally, of [Balleckive], James Fannyngs, of Bollenvale, and Donell O Mulrian, of Rosseneboggie, yeomen, Kenedy m^cRickard M^cBrien, clerk, Walter Brenagh fitz Peirs, Rich. Blansvild, of Ballinbloghay, John O Faghie, of Ardmaile, Edm. O Connore, of Gawran, Murrogh O Rian, of Gurtine, Patr. fitz Nich. M^cCoddie, of Garra, Morrish and Daniel M^cCoddy, of same, Wm. Tobin fitz Rich., of Gawran, Morrish [O Rian] fitz Peirs, of Stackelly, Gillpatrick O Doyne, Tho. Butler fitz Walter, of Gawran, Donell m^cShane O Shea, of Clonihie, John fitz Edm. beg Tobin, of Monneehone, David Sutton, of Cahir, and Tho. Tobin fitz Wm., of Grangemoelyer, yeomen, Robnet Purcell fitz Jefferie, of [Glaine], gent., Elizabeth Barron, his wife, Edm. m^cCahir, gent., Robnet Purcell fitz Tho., of Fowkrath, gent., Gillpatrick O Kellie, of Glann, yeoman, John Rocheford, of Killary, John Tobin, of Killahie, Walter moore Butler, of Lackagh, Peter Butler, of same, Tho. Butler, of Ardmaile, and Edm. Butler, of same, gentlemen, Tho. White, of Callan, burgess, Cyprian Hors[all], of Inisnag, James Laffan, of Lorge, and Owyne O Carroll, of Modryne, gentlemen, James m^cShane M^cSurley, John m^cCormick M^cEla, and Walter Tobin, of Ballagho, yeomen, Owen O Kenedy, of Ballihagh, gent., David O Coman, of Melagh, yeoman, Mahowne O'Brien, of Ilow, gent., Patr. boy Hacket, yeoman, Murrogh O Kenedie, of Ballin[der], Theobald Bourke, of Ellanemore, John fitz John Fitz Patrick, of Ballegihin, and Redmund Purcell fitz Jefferie, of Ballibriste, gentlemen, Patr. Purcell fitz Jefferie, yeoman, Margaret [fitz John] Fitz Patrick, of same, spinster, Donnogho bane O Meagher, of same, Tho. buy Borke, of same, Brian fitz John Fitz Patrick, of Ballegihin, yeoman, Grany fitz John Fitz Patrick, of same, spinster, Donnell fitz John Fitz Patrick, Donnogho Fitz Patrick, and Tirlagh fitz John Fitz Patrick, yeomen, Philip [O Dwigin fitz] Wm., gent., Wm. m^cCarroll O Lalor, yeoman, Rich. Butler, [of Solloghod beg], gent., Garret English, of same, gent., Daniel O Rian, of Curraghain, James O Rian, of Ballekannowe, Teige O Rian, of Curraghain, Derby O Rian, of same, Peirs O Rian, of [Stockanne], Teige [m^cEdm. O] Rian, of same, John O Murrihey, of same, Rich. m^cPeirs O Rian, of same, John m^cDavid O Rian, of same, Donogh m^cHenry, of same, James m^cMorishe O Rian, and Walter buy O Rian, of Pollagh, yeomen, Deirmod Evalle M^cKiermodie, of Bannaghdogh, gent., and his wife, [Fhlyne] M^cDermad, Wm. M^cDermad, Teige M^cDeirmod, and Donogh O Moran, of same, yeomen, Tho.

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Comerford fitz Henry, gent., Walter Denne, of [Ballehomoge], gent., James M'Coddie fitz Nich., of G[ar]ran, yeoman, Caher m'Shane O Mulrian, of Cappagh, gent., and Rich. [Hacket fitz] John, hurgess. Provisions as in 6400. The proviso for submission and security (in cos. Kilkenny and Tipperary) applies only to last 41 persons beginning at Mahowne O'Brien. Rob. Walshe is excepted from the proviso excluding from pardon any in prison or on bail.—18 Nov., xlv. (Cal. P. R. p. 639.)

- 6707** (5459.) Pardon to Terence or Tirlagh Magrath, of Ballinacsky, gent., Redmond Magrath, of Killoghe, gent., Barnaby Magrath, of Bleyne, gent., Nelle Magrath, of Camass, gent., Joan Barron, his wife, Tho. O'Doyre, of Ballynemoony, gent., Margaret Carroll, his wife, Grany ny Carroll, her sister, Rich. Poer, of Pierston, John O'Doyre, of Dondromy, and Ireyle O'Kenedy, of Kilowneyne, gentlemen, Edm. Comerford, of Leamchevog, gent., Giles ny Meara, his wife, Tirlagh fitz Morris Magrath, gent., Rich. and Gyllepatrick Magrath, of Bleyne, husbandmen, Edm. fitz Rich. Magrath, yeoman, John Magrath, of Ouskiegh, hush., Donell fitz Matthew Ryan, hush., John O'Collanane, of Killogh, hush., Onory, his wife, Wm. fitz Matthew Rian, of same, Tirlagh roo O'Connor, of same, Edm. M'Entreyney, John fitz Donill O'Mearan, Alexander fitz Tirlagh O'Donyll, Donogh O'Mearan, John O'Mearan fitz Patrick, Donell fitz Edm. Swyny, Dermot O'Tierny, and Andrew m'Neale Magrath, yeomen, Donnogh O'Bellevan, labourer, Andrew ultagh Magrath, Edm. M'Crefford, Gerrot Comerford, and Melaghlin Leigh, of Burries, yeomen, Gillenensave O'Tierny, smith, James Magrath fitz Patr., yeoman, Farrell roo O'Rithe, hush., Hugh O'Hanreghan, mason, and Brian O'Hogain, hush., in co. Tipperary. Provision as in 6579. Excepting also any in prison or on bail. Recommended by letters from the lord of Ormonde.—18 Nov., xlv.

- 6708** (5426.) Grant (under queen's letter, 5 July, xxxi.) to Edm. Barret, gent.; of the rectories of Kyllyan alias Killaghan and Clondaly, Teynan alias Tynan, and Beallana, co. Meath, in the queen's hands by the attainder of John Cusack, late of Cussinston, in said co. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent £7 6s. 8d.—20 Nov., xlv.

- 6709** (5447.) Pardon to Anne Warren, of Ballscaden, co. Dublin, gent., Rich. Owen, Nich. Owen, Joan Owen, Joan Kegan, Tho. Ball, and Patr. Ball, of same, and Patr. Laghlin, of Ardee, gentlemen. Provisions as in 6374.—22 Nov., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 634.)

- 6710** (5448.) Pardon to Neile m'Hugh M'Murthoe, of the Fivagh, co. Antrim, in the province of Ulster, gent., Donell oge O'Neyle, Brien modderie O'Neyle, Fellymy O'Neile, Donell M'Owyne, Henry M'Owyne, Rowrie oge O'Neile, Teige M'Canua, Ownhye O'Connors, and Ownhye O'Connell, of same, gentlemen. Submission in co. Antrim, and other provisions as in 6565.—22 Nov., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 634.)

- 6711** (5474.) Pardon to Patr. Savage, lord of little Ardes, in the province of Ulster, Rowland Savage, his brother, Rich. Savage fitz Rich., of same, gent., George Savage fitz Patrick, of Bollofnoragh, gent., Patrick, Henry, and Rowland Savage fitz Edmund, Henry Savage fitz Rich., Rowland Savage fitz Edm., Henry Savage fitz Wm., David and Henry Smith fitz Davy, Patrick

1602.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

and Owyne Smith fitz Gilliduffe, Henry Smith fitz Gilligromy, Art and Dowdaltagh Smith fitz Gilliduffe, Rowry Smith fitz Rich., Hugh Smith fitz Patr., Edm. m'Daniell M'Gillicomell, Edm. oge M'Gillicomell, Owyne Savage fitz Edm., Jenkin Savage, his son, Arte gromy Smith fitz Rich., Jenkin Smith fitz Rowrie, Owyne Smith fitz Fardorogh, Morris Fitz Symons Obikine, Walter Fitz Symons fitz Rich., James Fitz Symons fitz Gerald, Obikine Fitz Symons fitz Nich., Rich. Fitz Symons fitz Redmond, Jenkin Fitz Symons fitz Wm., Henry bane Fitz Symons fitz Redmond, Rich. Fitz Symons fitz Williams, Wm. and Henry Fitz Symons fitz Gilligromy, Edm. duffe Fitz Symons fitz Gillegromy, Morris Fitz Symons fitz Garot, Garot bane Fitz Symons fitz Peirse, John duffe Fitz Symons fitz Jenkin, Cormuck Magye fitz Brion, James boye Magye fitz Cormuck, Manus Magy fitz Gilliduff, Rich. Saye (or Eaye) fitz Shane, Shane carragh Macra-well fitz James, Denis and Edmund M'Naskie fitz Jenkine, James Fitz Symons fitz Peirs, Sampson, James, and Patrick Fitz Symons fitz Gilligromy, of little Ardes, in co. Down, in the province of Ulster. Submission in co. Down, and other provisions as in 6565.—22 Nov. xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 628.)

- 6712** (5478.) Pardon to Rowland Savage, of the little Ardes, in co. Down, in the province of Ulster, gent., Patr. Savage, Owyne Savage m'Fardorogh, Redmund oge Savage, Owyne Savage fitz George, Roh. Hazore, Nich. Hazore, Owyne M'Namara, Owyne Savage m'James oge, and Hugh M'Namara, of same, gentlemen, Gilleduffe M'Namara, Owyne duffe M'Namara, Gilliduff M'Namara m'Brien, Owyne a praye. Patr. a Praye, John a praye, George Hazore, Patr. Hazore, Hugh a praye, James oge M'Item praye, Tho. M'Item-panye, Bryan gromy M'Item-panye, Nich. Meryman, Phellymy O Marrye, and Gillireough O Marrye, of same, yeomen, Tho. Walsh, of Knockfergus, gent., Edm. O Flynnne, of little Ardes, and Knochor M'Namara, of same, yeomen, Emanuel Deaxe, of Dublin, gent., Edm. O Flynnne, of the Ardes, gent., Gilliduffe Magyane, of same, priest, Laurence Magyane, of same, and Gilliduff M'Namara m'Brien, of same, yeomen. Provisions as in 6565.—22 Nov. xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 628.)

- 6713** (5476.) Pardon to Brian O Deublinge, of Mountrie Deublinge, chief of his name, Rowrie and Teige O Deublinge, Brian modderie O Deublinge, Shane O Deublinge, Edm. oge O Deublinge, Terrelagh gromy O Deublinge, Ferdorogh O Deublinge, Shane enase O Deublinge, Rowrie O Deublinge m'Neyle, Teige boye O Deublinge, Cahall O Quaygine, Donell oge O Quaygine, Collowe M'Quygine, Cahall oge O Quaygine, Donogh oge O Quaygine, Terrelagh M'Quygine, Rowrie carragh M'Quygine, Arthur M'Quygine, Rowrie M'Quygine, Shane reogh M'Quygine, Gillpatrick boy M'Quygine, Toole O Deublinge, and Morbertagh O Deublinge, of same, gentlemen, Gillpatrick O Deublinge, Gillpatrick O Keregane, Cuye O Ulnanye, Mortagh carragh O Mulnanye, Gilliduffe O Deublinge, Hugh gromy O Deublinge, Edm. O Deublinge, Rowrie O Brennan, Owyn O Brennan, Gillpatrick modderie O Brennan, Gromyne O Deublinge, Phelemy oge O Lagane, Neile boye M'Quygine, Edm. owre M'Quygine, Dowdaltagh O Deublinge, Owyn O Quaygine, Patr. M'Lerenan,

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Hugh O Dallis, Fellymye boye O Deublinge, Fellymy M'Canna, Gillpatrick oge M'Hugh, Neyle O Mulnanye, and Cormock O Corr, of same, yeomen, Manns M'Cawell, of Clonnoe, vicar, Owyn, Collowe, Neile, Roris, Phelamy, Owyn, and Terrelagh M'Cawell, of same, yeomen, Donogh roe O Conan, of Mountjoye, carpenter, Donell O Conan, Teige M'Gillephoile, Melaughlin O Donell, Rowrie O Corre, Art M'Inchelly, and Gillpatrick bane O Quayne, of same, yeomen, Gillpatrick O Deublinge, of Ardboe, vicar, Terelagh and Art O Deublinge, Mortagh, Donogh, Knochor, Owyn, and Tho. O Cananan, Shane and Donogh O Lagan, and Patr. Crillie, of same, yeomen, and Mortagh M'itananye, of Mountjoye, in the country or county of Tyrone, in the province of Ulster. Submission in co. Tyrone, and other provisions as in 6565.—22 Nov., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 629.)

- 6714 (5484.) Pardon to Owyn O Hagan, of Tulloghoge, chief of his name, gent., Neile boye O Hagan, Cormock O Hagan, Teige O Hagan, Owyn gromye O Hagan, Brien M'Anally, Neale O Hanaricke, Arthur O Hagan, Phelemie boye O Canally, Donell O Kelly, and Brian O Kellie, of same, gentlemen, Morish O Collan, Ownye O Collan, Donogh O Loye, Arthur O Kellie, Neile O Deublinge, Brian duffe O Deublinge, Ownye crasne M'Inallie, Moriortagh O Lenan, Gillypatrick O Callan, Gillypatrick oge O Callan, Peirse O Callan, Rowrie O Mought, Morris O Mulyerowe, Gillypatrick M'Fylone, Donell M'Fylone, Donogh O Hagan, Owyn boye O Hagan, Gillypatrick M'Grorye, Brien roe Magrouitie, Edm. O Hagan, Brien O Hagan, Teige O Hagan m'Igillygromye, Neile M'Cormucke, Ownye O Coullane, Brien O Kenan, Teige O Curkye, Gillpatrick duffe O Mulnany, Donogh M'Cormucke, Hugh O Hagan, Brien O Mulkrynye, Owyn O Lawrye, Arte O Lawrie, James O Collan, Gillpatrick modderie O Hagan, Neyle begge O Kenan, Mortagh moyle O Branagan, Arte O Kenna, Hugh M'Shane, Gorhy M'Ranell, Donell O Dowran, Rowrie M'Can, and Cahir O Mellan, of same, yeomen, Hugh gromye O Hagan, Gillpatrick oge O Hagan, Shane O Hagan, Cormack oge O Hagan, and Edm. modderie O Hagan, of same, gentlemen, Neile O Hagan, Terelagh O Hagan, Peirse O Collan, Donogh oge M'Cawell, James M'Cawell, Gillpatrick O Kellie, Gillyreughe O Mollan, Ownye boye O Collan, Hugh O Hagan, Arthur M'Gynston, and Ownye O Maylegan, of same, yeomen, Gillpatrick oge O Forfuye, Teige O Deublinge, of same, yeoman, Shane M'Ownye, and Ownye M'Ranell, of same, yeomen, Neile O Corr, of same, gent., Brien O Corr, Toole O Hagan, Gillpatrick O Cullan, Arthur O Hagan, Conoghor O Quayn, Donell oge O Soroghan, Donell O Kanylle, Murtagh crasagh O Quayne, Ownye boye O Quayne, Fellymy O Quayne, Edm. O Quayne, Fellymy M'Anerie, Rowry M'Conwye, Cormuck O Hagan, Callow oge M'Shane, Rowry O Connor, Terrelagh O Connor, Munomagher O Quayne, Arthur O Quayne, Teige O Casedye, James M'Shane, Gilliduffe O Brennan, Terrelagh O Deublinge, and Shane O Boherane, of same, yeomen, Arthur and Donell m'Hugh O Hagan, and Phelam boye O Hagan, of same, gentlemen, James O Hagan, Shane O Hagan, Donell O Conerye, Wm. O Conerye, Knochor O Conerye, Donogh O Mellane, and Gregory Storton, of same, yeomen, in the country

1602.

FIANTS — ELIZABETH.

of Tyrone, in the province of Ulster. Submission in the co. Tyrone, and other provisions *as in* 6565.—22 Nov., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 632.)

6715 (5419.) Presentation of David Good, clerk; to the vicarage of the church of S. John of Kilkenny, diocese of Ossory, vacant by lapse or otherwise.—22 Nov., xlv.

6716 (5421.) Grant to Wm. Crook, clerk; of the archdeaconry of Clonfert, vacant by the death of Tho. Boork, priest.—23 Nov., xlv.

6717 (4231.) Grant (under queen's letter [3 Aug., xliii.) to Nich. English. Browne; of the country of Coamange, in the countries or counties of Kerry and Desmonde, in the province of Mounster, the manor, castle, and lands of Malaheiffe, the castle called Molane, with the lands belonging lying in two towns called Malaheiffe and Kilmalaheiffe, by estimation 8 quarters of land, Kilcomyne Reth alias Ekley, 4 quarters, together with (the) Toghe and the town of Kilcomyne alias Kilcomye Itley, 8 qrs., Knockane Ecantie, 2 qrs., and three other towns called the Clonemoylans, 2 qrs., late in the tenure of Teige m'Dermody m'Cormack [of the Clancarties], containing by estimation 24 quarters or plowlands after the rate of 40 acres the quarter; Noffoy[re], late in the tenure of Owen m'Fynin, 8 quarters; all the country of Onaught alias Onaghe Ódonocho moore in the county of Desmonde, in the old county of Kerry, that is to say the manor and site of the castle of [Rosse I Donogho] in that country with the demesne lands, 2 quarters, a church and town called Killearnye, with divers small islands called Loghleanne, Inisfallen, and Muckrush, and sundry others, late in the tenure of Rory O'Donoghoe alias O'Donnogho Moore, all which country of Onaght contains by estimation 50 quarters after the said rate; certain fishings to the manor of Rosse I Donoghoe [in the several islands] belonging; the whole are certified to contain 82 quarters, and being rated at 80 acres the quarter, contain 6,560 acres, besides the fishings. The grantee holds the premises as assignee of the the earl of Clancar to whom they were granted in tail male by patents of 18 April and 28 [June], xxx. To hold for ever, by fealty, in common socage. Rent after 4 years £58 13s. 4d., and after 7 years £113 6s. 8d. Provisions *as in* 5277. The premises were granted to grantee and his late father sir Valentine Browne, by 5277, in reversion after the death of Donald, earl of Clancar without heirs of his body. The earl had since died leaving issue only a daughter who hath many children, and his estate being properly in tail male, this grant is made to rectify the error in this respect in 5277.—[25 Nov., xlv.] (Auditor-General's Patent Book 30, p. 196.)

6718 (5436.) Grant to George Beverly, esq.; of the office of general surveyor and controller of the victuals of the soldiers. To hold during good behaviour with a fee of 10s. a day, as Tho. Might or Tho. Mollynell had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—26 Nov., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 626.)

6719 (5443.) Grant (under queen's letter, 28 July, xlv.) to James Ware, gent.; of the office of auditor of the accounts of all treasurers, receivers, and other accountable ministers, and auditor of the treasurer at war, in reversion after Chas. Peyton, who held under English patent of 4 Nov., xxviii. To

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

hold for life, with a fee of 100 marks sterling a year, and 50 marks for expenses, and £50 English for the office of auditor of the treasurer at war.—27 Nov., xlv.

(5418.) Grant to Laurence Kendall, scolasticus; to be one of the four chaplains in the collegiate or parochial church of Gawran, diocese of Ossory, vacant by resignation of John Meredith.—28 Nov., xlv.

6721 (5680.) Lease to Fines Morrison, gent.; of the rectories of *English.* Downings and Keraughe, co. Kildare, of the possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem. To hold for 21 years. Rent £10 6s. 8d. Provisions as in 6570.—28 Nov., xlv.

6722 (5552.) Grant (under letter of the English Council, 22 March, 1600) to (capt.) Anthony Huggins, gent.; of a pension of 2s. ster. a day, for life, in succession to John Bagnot, deceased.—29 Nov., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 626.)

6723 (6144.) Livery to John Tobyn, of Killagh, co. Tipperary, gent., grandson and heir of James Tobyn, late of Killamerie, gent. Fine, £24.—29 Nov., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 635.)

6724 (5423.) Pardon to Arthur Magneisse, captain of his name, Sara Neale, of Evesaghe, John Magneisse, Brian Magneisse, Glasny m'Donell Magneisse, Con and Hugh Magneisse, Donell oge m'Quiggan, Art m'Bryn, Murtagh Magneisse m'Felim, Tho. m'Conigan, Anable Reilly, Mary Magneisse, daughter of Hugh Magneisse, knt., Murtagh O Lawry, Cahill and Owen m'Brady, Cormock oge O Reilly, Tirlagh O Reilly, Bryan m'Inry, Tho. m'Inrie, Tirlagh m'Manus, Bryan O Reilly, Brian oge O Reilly, Brian m'Edery, Oyne O Conhor, and Gillecolum m'William, of same, in co. Down. Provisions as in 6629.—1 Dec., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 634.)

6725 (5424.) Pardon to George Russell, of Lecale, co. Down, gent., Patr., James, and Christopher Russell, John Daniell, John Bedlewe, Jenkin Fitz William, Chr. Walsh, Rich. Fitz Richard, Edm. m'Owen Savadge, Rich. Savadge, Jenkin boye Savadge, Henry Savadge, Owen m'Redmond Savadge, Patr. Savadge, James oge Savadge, Henry Savadge, and Rich. m'Rich. m'Wm. Savadge, of same, gentlemen. Provisions as in 6579.—1 Dec., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 634.)

6726 (5449.) Pardon to Teige m'Coghlane, of Kyllagly, King's co., gent., Donell O Heigan, of same, Gillernowe O Dally, of same, and Felim m'Owine O Connor, of Ophalie, gentlemen, Murtho O Kinge, of Foxes country, Connor O Kinge, Wm. O Kinge, Toll O Kinge, Tho. O Dowlings, Murtho oge m'Gegan, Twole m'Faughner O Conner, Felim m'Gegan, Tibbot Foxe, and Tibbie Foxe, of same, yeomen, Murthe m'William, of Leixe, gent., John Braughan, of same, gent., Wm. Boye, of same, and Murtho Carr, of Connock, yeomen, Teige m'Shane O Molloye, of Fercall, gent., and his wife, Derby Bryen, of Leixe, and Bernard Wood, yeomen, Anthony Atkinson, of same, Donogh m'Shane, of Ballyndrinan, Tirlagh boy O Moloy, of Fercall, Edm. O Donn, of Regaine begg, and Owen Farrall, of Clanooley, gentlemen, Onye Inyaerie, of same, spinster, Tirlagh bane O Kellie, of Rathownsey, John m'Feagh O Moloy, Owen O Hennye, of same, and Cosney O Henny, of same, gentlemen, the wife of Teige m'Shane O Moloy, Patr. Fleminge, of Gormanston, Patr. O Kenedy, of Fercall, Wm. Fullam, and Tho. B[] of same, gentlemen,

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cosyns oge O Moloy, of same, gent., and Katherine ny Kigan, his wife. Provisions as in 6573. Patr. Fleming, of Garnantown, excepted from clause requiring submission and security. At the suit of sir Francis Rasse, kn. —1 Dec., xlv.

- 6727** (5469.) Pardon to Wm. Furlonge, of Yengestowne, co. Wexford, gent., Downell M'Moroghe, of Ballyeclymack, Morish O Farall, of Resillagh, Edm. M'Donell, of Ballyeclymack, Nich. M'Donell, and Melaghlin Lealex, of same, husbandmen, Teige O Dowile, of same, shoemaker, Morish M'Thomas, of same, tailor, Philip Doyre, of same, hush., Rob. M'Donell and Tho. Brunege, of same, yeomen, Art M'Dunogh, of Colenastowne, hush., Gillespatrick O Dallan, of same, smith, Donogh O Headen, of Ballynoskran, James O Headen, John O Birne, Wm. O Headen, of same, Rich. M'Donnell, of Haresmesse, and Wm. M'Patrick, of same, husbandmen, Morrogh buoy O Collone, of Rahenduffe, weaver, John M'Philip, of same, hush., Dorragh O Dallan, of same, smith, Redmund Furlonge, of same, Hugh O Dallan, of same, Donell M'Edmunde, of the Horetowne, Donogh M'Shane, Walter Connick, and James Rawceter, of same, husbandmen, Deirmot and Morish Keare, of same, masons, Owen M'Edmund, Hugh O Kelly, and James M'Walter, of same, yeomen, Donell O Tracey, of same, hush., Donogh M'Hugh, and Edm. M'Flart, of same, yeomen, Morrish Leagh, of same, carpenter, James O Clirie, of Russellagh, yeoman, Teige more and Rich. M'Teige, of same, Rich. Furlonge, of Camerose, husbandmen, James Reighe, of same, yeoman, Tho. Stafford, of same, gent., Morough M'Deirmot, of same, hush., Tho. buoy Furlonge, of Dunanoe, yeoman, Donogh m'Cahir, of Pierstowne, gent., Cahir m'Tirrelagh, of Newbaune, gent., Wm. M'Edmunde, and Tho. M'Cra, of same, yeomen, Edm. O Gibbenny, of Molranckan, harper, Dowlyn M'Morrough, of Old Rosse, gent., Rich. Staffords, of Newbaune, Edm. and Shane M'Murrough, of Ballaghclaren, yeomen, James duffe Brunnagh, of Skoltake, shoemaker, Rob. Furlonge, of same, Shane O Colletane, of Slavey, Rich. Roche, of the Grovetowne, and David O Dowly, of Cowlenaboy, yeomen, Edm. Synnot, of Kyngstowne, gent., Walter Devereux, of Tamon, hush., Wm. m'Deirmot merigagh, hush., Tho. Devereux, of Adamstowne, Ullick Roche fitz Wm., of Brydewell, Rich. Synnot fitz Pehse, of Ballyntorman, James M'Murrough, of Gallvally, Edm. m'Hugh reogh, of Arderoman, and Wm. Brennocke, of same, yeomen, Rich. Nevill, of the Horetowne, and James Hoare, of same, gentlemen, in co. Wexford. Submission in co. Wexford, and other provisions as in 6573. —1 Dec., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 629.)

- 6728** (5445.) Grant to Rob. Leycester, gent.; of the offices of clerk, English. comptroller or surveyor general of the ordnance and munitions, surrendered by Rich. Warde, who held under 6351. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Warde or any other had. Not to be removed, as in 5983. —1 Dec., xlv.

- 6729** (5416.) Presentation of Donald O Nellan, clerk; to the archdeaconry of Kilfenora, vacant by the death of the last incumbent. Addressed to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, and Ambrose Fourth, judges and commissaries of the court of Prerogative, the seo being vacant. —2 Dec., xlv.

- 6730** (6142.) Grant to Robert Ramond, esq.; of the wardship and mar

1602.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

riage of James, son of Patrick Lampport, and grandson and heir of Philip Lampport, late of Ballyhure, co. Wexford, gent.; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, 50s. after the death of Alison Codd, widow of said Philip, of which 40s. is to be retained for maintaining the minor, who is to be kept in Trinity College, Dublin, as in 6581. Fine £5 ster.—[2] Dec., xlv. (Cal. P. R., pp. 626 & 635.)

6731 (5437). Grant to John Strowde, gent.; of the office of comptroller of the customs of the port of Drogheda, surrendered by Rob. Leicester. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees as Wm. James, Tho. Plunket, or R. Leicester had. Not to be removed, as in 5963.—3 Dec., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 626.)

6732 (5430.) Livery to John, son and heir of James Unyack, late of Youghell, co. Cork, gent. Fine, 20s. English. Recites an inquisition taken 27 Jan., xxviii., finding that said James Unyack was seized of Ballehuberd in Imokelly, co. Cork, Mokirishe, Ballyvirigen, Barnegyhy, Vanehyamore in the franchises of Youghell, and four messuages and two gardens in Youghell, co. Cork.—4 Dec., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 627.)

6733 (5479.) Pardon to Thaddens or Teige Fitz Patrick, of Clonburen, Queen's co., gent., Shane m'Teige Fitz Patrick, of Mongha, Fynin m'Donell Fitz Patrick, of Cuelle, and Donogh m'Teige Fitz Patrick, of Mongaghe, gentlemen, Wm. M'Mahon, Deirmot m'William, and William oge m'William, of same, husbandmen, Connor M'Mahon, of Ballerally, husb., Hugh M'Phelim, of same, shot, Teige m'Donnell M'Shane, of Aghwee, gent., Donell m'Geffery Fitz Patrick, of Balleawly, gent., Deirmot O Byrgin, of Gortycklehy, shot, Kymne m'Firr O Molloy, of Downaghmore, yeoman, Gillepatrick O Brohy, of Cullikell, Teige Roynough m'Wm., Mahon O Brohy, and Deirmot O Brohye, of same, husbandmen, Terrelagh duffe M'Teige, of same, yeoman, Shane m'Teige oge, of same, Shane m'Teige duffe, of Grantston, and Teige M'Croy, of same, husbandmen, Shane duffe O Phyllan, of same, glover, George Shey, late of same, merchant, Wm. m'Hugh boys, of Graygevelly, shot, Bryene Fitz Patrick, of Castletowne, gent., Deirmot m'Laghlín M'Kennyn, of Kepnerray, husb., Donogh m'Laghlén M'Kennyn, of same, shot, Donogh m'Teige M'Wm., of Leakagh, husb., Deirmot m'Donogh M'Teige, of same, shot, Donell Keadie, of Ballekerdy, Teige m'William M'Donnell, Teige m'Deirmot M'Teige, Moriortagh m'Dyermot M'Teige, Shane m'Jeffery M'Kenyn, and Geoffrey m'Teige M'Fynyn, husbandmen, Donogh m'Connor m'Donogh leaghe, and Rich. Hardinge, yeomen, Oway O Carroll Mayderfynne, gent., Mycagh M'Cassen Georchyon, of Elunvryn, and Gillepatrick m'Shane M'Cassen Georchyon, of Ballybrowgh, yeomen, Cahyr m'Carroll O Deoran, of Tentoghor, husb., Donogh and Connor m'Murtogh O Phylan, yeomen, Owen and Donnell m'Mortagh O Phylan, Teige O Beheghene, and Donnell m'Carroll M'Teige, shots, Rowry and Owen m'Shane O Phylan, yeomen, Donagh m'Shane O Phylan, Moriortagh moell O Phyllan, yeoman, Shane m'Carroll M'Teige, Morgan Smyth, Melaghlen O Bekan, Connor O Brohy, of Kellenell, and Connor O Brohy, of Rathmore, husbandmen, Fynin m'Teige M'Costygen, and Teige m'Donell gromy, yeomen, Teige m'William O Dullany, husb., Gillepatrick

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Beman, shot, Melaghlen M'Owen, of Keapallan, freeholder, Shane Shortall, of Castletowne, yeoman, Wm. O Phyllane, of Eglishe, freeholder, Neile O Deorane, of Graynegh, hush, Shane M'Kellagh, of Cahir, freeholder, Callagh M'Shane, of same, yeoman, Wm. O Dueygen, of Killclanfert, Laughlen O Hellan, of Graynelly, and Kellagh m'Teige Moyell, of Killcoursan, husbandmen, John Purcell, of Cromaghe, freeholder, Grany nyne Deyrmot, of Rossbrey, widow, Donell O Dulchenta, carpenter, Teige O Dulchenta, boy, Gyellis ny Henry, Arte Enuse, of Martinstowne, horseman, Donogh m'Teige, of Clonhurren, gent., Collon M'Cassen, of same, yeoman, Thomas and Mullrony O Duan, of same, husbandmen, Edm. O'Gormele, Wm. O'Byrne, and Wm. O'Byrgin, of same, Walter Grace fitz Redmund, of Bralfalstowne, James m'Tho. M'Gerralt, of the Graige, and Edm. oge m'Edm M'Teige, of Magherneskneagh, yeomen, Tihhot Bourke, of Colliquill, gent., Tho. Magan, of Drumrany, hush, Enostas Morres, gent., Teige oge O Phillan, of Pellnaduffe, yeoman, James Eustace, of Higgenstowne, gent., and Nich. Lahie, of Lysmallyn, co. Tipperary, hush. Provisions as in 6629. Excluding from the pardon any in prison or on bail, except Nich. Lahie.—4 Dec., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 631.)

- 6734 (5481.) Pardon to Rosse bane M'Mahone, co. Monaghan, gent., Brien ne saffagh M'Mahon, Patr. m'Colle M'Mahon, Patr. M'Mahon, One m'Brien M'Mahon, Arte, Brene oge, and Hugh oge m'Rosse m'Brene M'Mahon, gentlemen, Patr. oge O Duffie, Patr. m'Brene m'Cormock O Duffie, Philip m'Shane M'Cardell, Donogh croine O Morchghine, Owen m'Melaghlin O Moraghie, Patr. oge O Moraghie, and Edm. oge M'Coode, yeomen, Rosse m'Enahie M'Mahon, gent., Symon Egerton, of Callon, gent., Arte roe O Moraghie, Brene O Moraghie, and Patr. m'Mortagh O Lowane, yeomen, Con M'Mahon, gent., Brene O Pornie, yeoman, Shane ballagh M'Ecorffe, harper, Evelin ny Breene, gent., Patr. O Duffie, Manus O Brenane, Tirlagh O Bran, Philip O Brannaine, Patr. O Brannaine, and Calle M'Caghie, yeomen, Uni ny Candell, Sarowe ny Neale, and Mewe ny Agane, gentlewomen, Rossem'Patr. huoy M'Mahon, gent., Evelin ny Cardill, gent., Hugh oge O Duffie, Owen, Henry, Arte, Tirlagh, Bren bane, and Donogh O Lowane, and Donogh m'Shane roe O Lowan, yeomen, Con M'Mahon, gent., Neale grome M'Coade, Teige M'Coade, Melaghlin m'Henry oge M'Coade, Patr. oge M'Coade, Teige m'Henry oge M'Cola, Manus, Hugh duff, and Art M'Coade, yeomen, Patr. bane M'Mahone, gent., Melaghlin oge O'Lowane, Owne, Connor, and Deirmod M'Evard, Tole huoy O Conely, Shane O Cone, Breene O Duffey, Patr. m'Breene O Duffie, Phelim O Duffie, Patr. reogh O Conoley, Patr. oge O Lowane, and Tirlagh O Duffie, yeomen, Cormock M'Gillecosgelie, harper, Penece O Casadia, chirurgion, Art m'Tho. ban O Conolie, and Tho. O Duffie, yeomen, Katherine nyne Hugh oge M'Mahon, gent., Patrick and Hugh m'Owen M'Mahon, gentlemen, Donogh M'Cabe, yeoman, Patr. M'Mahone m'Connele, Breene m'Patr. M'Mahone, Ever, Manus, and Hugh m'Towll M'Mahon, gentlemen, Edm. M'Cardell, Patr. m'Tho. vell O Duffie, Mah O Kine, and Shane O Duffie, yeomen, in co. Monaghan. Provision as in 6573.—4 Dec., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 627.)

- 6735 (6661.) Pardon to Henry oge O Nell m'Henry m'Shane, of

H

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Portienalligan, co. Arinagh, esq., Cort[rine] O Nell, his wife, Tirlagh oge and Come buoy, his sons, Cooconnaght O Kinas, his priest, Arte [and Brene] m'Edm. O Nell, Tirlagh m'Twoell O Neale, Terilagh m'Arte m'Edm. O Neale, Edm. O Nell, Brene roue O Nell, Brene m'Hugh more O Nell, and Shane m'Hugh oge O Nell, of same, gentlemen, [Jone m'Brene O Nell, Art m'Henry] m'Shane O Nell, of same, gent., Art m'Nelle m'Arte O Nell, Hugh m'Rowrie O Nell, Tirlagh m'Enarraght O Nell, Donell O Nell, Fardorogh O Nell, Donell O Nelle, Calle O Nell, Henry O Nell, Cale m'Hugh O Nell, Onie O Neale, Donill oge M'Quigine, Patr. m'Felmey O Hugh, Philip and Phelemy m'James O Hugh, and Cormock oge O Hugh, of same place, Patr. Verdon m'Tho., of Verdonston, Donell m'Chocohenet O Hue, of Portinulligan, Neile m'Patr. moyle O Hugh, Patr. O Hue m'Neil, Doncho [m'Eparson O Hue,] Patr. grome O Hue m'Eparson, Patr. m'Evecar O Hue, Malaghlín m'Edm. roue O Hue, Edm. m'Donell ville O Hue, Patr., Donell oge, and Art buoy m'Edm. m'Donell moyle O Hue, Henry duffe O Hugh, Cormock m'Phellinay duffe O Hue, Henry m'Philip ne faragh O Hue, Patr. oge m'Patr. moyle O Hue, Phelemy caragh m'Patr. moyle O Hue, Ony m'Edm. O Hue, Connchor moyle O Hue, Ony m'Melaghlín O Hugh, Melaghlín oge O Hue, Brene, Henry, and Neill m'Tirrelagh duffe O Hue, Shane m'Konle O Hue, Arte m'James O Hue, Patr. m'Tirrelagh entleuy O Hue, Tirrelagh m'Patr. entleuy O Hue, Connchor m'Henry O Hue, Henry and Arte m'Bren O Hue, Patr. m'Neil m'Henry O Hue, Donell, Fardorogh, Ony moyle, and Patr. m'James O Hue, Phellinay and James m'Arte boy O Hue, Doncho m'Ony boy O Hue, Henry m'Arte moyle O Hue, Tho. and Arte boy m'Melaghlín valy O Hue, Doncho m'Tho. O Hue, Onie and Henry m'Cormock oge O Hue, Patr. carragh m'Edm. O Hue. Patr. m'Edm. m'Cormock rauer O Hue, Fardorogh m'Edm. O Hue, Malaghlín Shane O Hue, Fardorogh heg O Hue, Edm. roue O Hue, Patr. Branagh O Hue, Brene m'Edm. m'Ony moyle O Hue, Donogh m'Henry O Hue, Edm. m'Cormack Breny O Hue, Philip oge O Hue, Patr. m'Donell oge O Hue, Donogh m'Wm. oge O Hue, Patr. m'Brene m'Patr. moyle O Hue, Henry O Hue m'Shane Carie, John Weston, Fardorogh O Hagane, Edm. m'Art O Hagane, Nell O Hagane, Shane boy O Hagan, Cormock O Malane, Terrilagh oge Ovine, Doncho Ovine, Patr. boy O Vine, Edm. [m'Patr. boy O Vine,] Arte O Gormley, Donell M'Canee, Edm. m'Fellemy eny O Connchor, Teige O Connchor, Brien O Connchor, Morrish O Haghie, Patr. oge M'Kuesker, Cochonot M'Kuesker, Brien M'Kesker, Shane M'Kuesker, Patr. M'Morchie, Rorie, Henry, Ony, Manes, and Brene M'Morchie, Shane m'Patr. oge O Donell, Donell O Donell, Connchor oge O Duayne, Tirrelagh oge O Duayne, Kulle M'Grane, Shane M'Grany, Shane O Haghie, Patr. O Gomely, Conchor, Hugh, and Donell O Lapane, Patr. oge O Lapane, James M'Coye, Patr. M'Carbrie, Philip M'Kerbrie, Gelygrome O Kessdy, Tirrelagh roue O Mulverie, Felemie M'Elviddie, Morris O Muldounne, and Nise M'Elcharne, of same place, George Garnon m'Patr., of Willistounne, Shane O Begly, of [Portienulligan,] Tirrelagh O Shiridane, Kall O Gone, Ony oge O Mallane, Kall M'Ristard, Rorie Kerbrie, Tirrelagh O Cocerane, and Bren riagh M'Elchernay, of same, gentlemen, Ony riagh M'Parlane, Tiege M'Glojnene, Patr. roue M'Glone, Donell

1602.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

and Bren M'Cassie, Malaghlin oge M'Cassie, Shane O Kinane m'Bren m'Connochor O Kinane, Cormock m'Bren m'Connochor O Kinane, Patr. oge O Kinane, Ony O Kinane, Shane m'Patr. moore O Kinane, Teige O Kinane, Hugh M'Eteget, Bren m'Philip O Dony, Edm. M'Eyerie, [Tirrelagh M'Closkie,] Cormock M'Scौरly, Edm. M'Guyfe, Hugh O Care, Patr. O Mulchalen, Donogh O Gerlee, Henry O Gormly, Patr. [oge M'Rorie, James oge M'Rorie,] Donell M'Rorie, and Patr. m'Edm., of the same place; all (with two exceptions) described as gentlemen; co. Armagh. The pardon not to extend to any in prison or on bail, and not to include intrusions on crown lands or debts to the crown. [6] Dec. xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 634.)

6736 (5452.) Pardon to Teige keigh O Carroll, of Clonaghell, in Bally, Teige m'Rorie O Carroll, of Clonaghan, Teige m'Donnagh ne Kellye O Carroll, of Killrodstresten, Shane m'Donnagh ne Kellye, of same, Shane O Kenedy, of Lackyn, Brian m'Teige O Carroll, of Raenygan, and Owen m'Owney O Kenedy, gentlemen, Teige M'Boddooyge, Melaghlin O Lavyn, and Awley m'Hugh moyle, yeomen, Donell gromsey O Carroll, gent., Hugh O Kinge, yeoman, Rorie roogh O Carroll, gent., Donell O Skolley, and Rorie m'Shane leyghe O Molly, yeomen, Wm. m'Bryan roe O Carroll, of Byr, gent., Melaghlin M'Corekran, and Shane M'Edmunde, yeomen, Donogh m'Fyrr O Carroll, of Ballyntamsoill, and Gylles ny Cormocke oge, of Lem, gentlemen, Tirlagh, Neill, Murtagh, and Bressell m'Donnell M'Murtagh, yeomen, brothers, Callough m'Fyrr O Carroll, of the Imill, gent., Rory roogh O Dologhentie, of Bullenbret, James O Heynen, Connor M'William, Owen oge O Madden, Shane moyle O Henes, Teige O Kelly, and Wm. m'Deirmot O Maugher, yeomen, in Bally, and Oliver Eustace fitz Wm., of Dublin, gent. Provisions as in 6579. Excepting also any in prison or on bail.—15 Dec. xlv.

6737 (5428.) Livery to Alexander, son and heir of Alexander Redmond, late of Redmondes Hall, co. Wexford. Fine £4 6s. 8d.—17 Dec. xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 635.)

6738 (5429.) Livery to Robert, son and heir of Edward Nugent, late of Desert, co. Westmeath, gent. Fine £31.—26 Dec. xlv.

6739 (5444.) Grant to Wm. Parsons, gent.; of the office of surveyor, estimator, and extensor, of the queen's manors, lands, and possessions (surveyor general), surrendered by Geoffrey Fenton, knt., who held under English patent of 10 Aug. xxxiii. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £60 sterling. Not to be removed, as in 5983.—26 Dec. xlv.

6740 (5677.) Lease to Patrick Sarseilde, of Tullye, co. Kildare, gent.; of the ruinous castle and lands of Sillet, co. Kildare, with liberty of common of pasture on the Curraghe of Kildare, the lands of Bralyssan, Insenegrey, Inselogher, and Shenclone, Coliersland in the Greyfryers of Kildare, messuages and land appertaining to the late White friars of Kildare, with common of pasture upon the Ourragh, and the lands of Typpenane, co. Kildare, all possessions of David Setton, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £25 12s. 0d. Provisions as in 6570. Consideration £10.—30 Dec. xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 631.)

1602-3.

6741 (5475.) Pardon to Coll m'Art M'Mahowne, of Cloncarvill, co. Monaghan, gent., Done, Aghen, Hugh, Tolle, and Art M'Mahound, Patr. Magorman, Patr. Brien, Patr., and Arte

1602-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Mahound, of same, gentlemen, James Brenagh, of same, yeoman, Hugh M'Cullmart, of same, gent., Maghe Ukerrell, Edm. M'Ane, and Donyll M'Cane, of same, yeomen, Patr. O Leay, and Hugh M'Mahoune, of same, gentlemen, Kerrell O Byrn, Patr. glasse O Byrn, Teige, Patr., Hugh, Bryn, Phelim, and Teige O Byrn, Hugh and Carye O Dorney, Curmook M'Cavill, and Dolin O Byrn, of same, yeomen, Patr. roo M'Mahound, of same, gent., Tolin m'Shane O Byrn, and Hugh Sarreley, of same, yeomen, Henry Dowdall, of Athboy, merchant, Edm. m'Davy O Lalor, Derby Fynn, and Shane Grany, of same, yeomen. Submission in co. Monaghan, and other provisions as in 6374.—7 January, xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 628.)

- 6742** (5451.) Pardon to (Tho. owre Roche, son of Wm. Roche, of Rochland, gent., *struck out*), Walter Meyler, of Duncormuck, Laurence Fitz Henry, of Femes, and Nich. Fitz Henry, of Moghmayne, gentlemen, Edm. Duffe, of same, David O Kennay, of same, Donogh M'Teige, of Tomlane, and Murtagh m'Donell hane, yeomen, Paul Keatings, of Bawllenston, gent., John Mealer, of Knocktowne, gent., Barnaby Scurlock, of Roslare, Philip Scurlock, of same, yeomen, Murtagh O Doyle, of Kilkoan, gent., Tho. M'Arte, of Little Ardenagh, Edm. Sutton, of Little Ballikeroock, and Philip O Cremen, of same, yeomen, Simon Sutton, of Prishaggard, gent., Wm. Meyler, of Duncormuck, Nich. Devereux fitz Wm., and John M'Dorroghe, of Kilkevan, yeomen, James Forstall, of Monichore, gent., Donogho O Flahie, of Kilkevan, Tho. Revell, of same, and Walter buoy Roche, of Ballikeogha, yeomen, Wm. Furlonge, of Bulganeogh, gent., and Tho. Keoghe, of the Newtown, co. Wexford, yeoman. Intrusion on crown lands and debts to the crown excepted.—15 Jan., xlv. (5435.) Livery to Patrick, son and heir of John Barnewall, late of Kilbrwe, co. Meath, gent. Fine £11 2s. 4d.—[15 Jan., xlv.] (Cal. P. R., p. 635.)

- 6744** (5420.) Presentation of Nich. Smith, A.B., clerk; to the vicarage of Rathlouth, diocese of Meath, vacant by the death of John Fleming, clerk.—19 Jan., xlv.

- 6745** (5438.) Grant to James Faireweather, gent.; of the office of say-master for the overseeing, searching, and trying of all hides and leather dressed and tanned throughout Ireland, under the statute of 11 Eliz. With power to seize all leather not sufficiently wrought or that shall be tanned in any unlicensed place; half of such forfeitures to be for himself and half for the crown. No leather may be sold until examined and sealed with the broad arrow head on pain of 5s. for each offence. He may receive 1d. for each hide sealed. The liberties of the archbishop of Dublin excepted. To hold during pleasure.—26 Jan., xlv.

- 6746** (5442.) Grant to Edw. Brooke, gent.; of the office of clerk of the market as in 5410. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £10 yearly. Recites that the late holder, Walter Williams, had been found by inquisition, to have misbehaved in his office, and not to have exercised it for four years past, and thereby to have forfeited it.—2 Feb., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 630.)

- 6747** (5439.) Grant to Roger Langford, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Knockfergus alias Carrickfergus, in the province of Ulster, surrendered by Charles Edgerton; with a fee of 3s. 4d. a day, and 8d. a day for each of 20 armed footmen. To hold during pleasure.—5 Feb., xlv.

1602-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 6748** (5440.) Grant to Griffith Hayes, gent. ; of the office of porter of the castle of Dublin, surrendered by Tho. Griffin. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of 12d. a day. Not to be removed, as in 5983.—8 Feb., xlv.
- 6749** (5434.) Livery to Nicholas Rocket, of Atlongport, co. Waterford, son and heir of Redmond Rocket, late of Atlongport, gent. Fine £10.—11 Feb., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 635.)
- 6750** (5432.) Livery to David, son and heir of Thomas Russell, late of Cookstown, co. Meath, gent. Fine 26s.—12 Feb., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 636.)
- 6751** (5455.) Pardon to James Roche fitz Patr., of Kinsale, merchant, Wm. Heymothe, Edm. roe M'Shane, and Rich. fitz Edm. Cragh, merchants, Joan ny James Moneghan, gent., Donnell oge O Dally, John Coursie, Jordan Roche, John m'Donnogh I Rierdan, and John Fitz Morrice, merchants, and Ellis Coursie, his wife, all of Kinsale. Provisions as in 6617 (omitting the exception of freemen of towns).—17 Feb., xlv.
- 6752** (5467.) Pardon to Kriffen m'Donnell Kavanagh, co. Catherlogh, gent., Pierce and Hubert Tallan m'Rickard, Shane roogh Tallan, Owen m'Tirlagh O Birne, Edm. m'Dorell O Byrne, Edm. m'Art Tomyn, Tirlagh m'Morrogh O Birne, Brien m'Teige O Curren, Dermot m'James O Curren, Tibbot owre m'Donnell O Byrne, Teige m'Edm. O Dowle, Morrogh roe m'Teige O Kelly, Teige oge m'Melaghlin O Birne, Edm. Tomyn m'Edm., Teige m'Rosse O Byrne, Wm. Tomyn, of Clonygagh, Brien m'Art Kavanagh, Brien M'Gwyre, Shane m'Edm M'Mahonne, Molmorey M'Donnogh, and Shane O Boyle, yeomen, Cahir m'Donell Kavanaghe, gent., Donogho bane O Birne, David m'Wm. O Birne, Wm. M'Hugh, Morrogh m'Donnogh M'Keylie, Brien m'Cahir O Byrne, and Donell m'Hugh O Birne, yeomen, in co. Catherlogh. Provisions as in 6573.—19 Feb., xlv.
- 6753** (5454.) Pardon to Patr. M'Kenais, of the Troghe, co. Monaghan, chief of his name, Arte M'Kenais, Toele oge M'Kenais, Brene, Owen, Toole, Rosse, Shane, Losleive, Edmund, and Coconoght M'Kenais, Losleive and Toole m'Shane M'Kenais, Coconaght m'James M'Kenais, Foellie M'Kenais, Losleive oge M'Kenais, Patr. Pony M'Kenais, Owen m'Gilgrome M'Kenais, Toelle m'Fellonie M'Kenais, Folie m'Gilgrome M'Kenais, Art M'Mahowne, Hugh M'Mahone, Owen oge M'Kenais, Owen M'Kenais, Patr. oge M'Kenais, Donghe M'Kenais, Shane beddie M'Kenais, Kormock M'Ogive, Rowrie M'Gwyre, Keale M'Krenere, Phillile M'Krenere, James M'Kenais, Phelim karragh M'Kenais, Torlagh, Cormock, and Ardele M'Kenais, James m'Edm. oge M'Kenais, Owen and Done M'Kenais, Rich. Dowdall, Losleive M'Kenais, Patr. m'Fellim M'Kenais, and James M'Kenais, all of same, Coconaght M'Kenais, Patr. m'Toell M'Kenais, Koughovere M'Kenais, Patr. m'Toell vedi M'Kenais, Melaghlin m'Patr. M'Kenais, Melaghlin M'Kenais, Phelim boye M'Kenais, Patr. M'Kenais, Hugh M'Kenais, Patr. m'Shane M'Kenais, Patr. oge M'Kenais, Edm. M'Kenais, Toele m'Patr. M'Kenais, Melaghlin, Patrick, and Shane O Donelly, Shane oge O Donelly, Philip M'Kenais, Brian M'Krenere, James oge O Donell, Owen M'Krenere, Donell M'Knise, and Wm. M'Knise, of Troghe, yeomen, and James Sheele, in co. Kildare, gent. Provisions as in 6629. Excepting also any in prison or on bail.—21 Feb., xlv

1602-3.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 6754** (5456.) License to Rich. Gravener, gentleman porter in the province of Munster; to be absent in England for six months.—21 Feb., xlv.
- 6755** (5466.) Pardon to John Sutton, of Tipper, co. Kildare, gent., Patr. Sarsfeilde, of Tully, same co., gent., Gerald Aylmer, knt., John Sarsfeilde, of Surnings, esq., Tho. Allen, of Kilhelee, Henry Bealings, of Surdalston, Rob. Fitz Harryes, of Rosbery, Edw. Fitz Garret, of the Norme, Edw. Nangle, of Moorestowne, and Walter Fitz Garrald, of Brownstone, gentlemen, Edm. Husey, of Kildare, and John Keigane, of Kildroght, yeomen, Morrish Beaghan, of Kildare, hush., Garret Nangle, of Ballesaxe, gent., Brien M'Gilleroe, of same, yeoman, James Fitz Garret, of Old Connell, horseman, Murtogh Raghter, of Kiltaghan, Barney Dune, of Bally Teige, yeomen, James O Caghan, of the Three Castles, hush., Hugh O Dallan, of Rathgarret, hush., Wm. Cooke, of Catherloghe, and Wm. Lorgane, of the Naas, yeomen, Patr. m'Donnogh M'Phillip, of Ballehoght, Morrogh M'Farduffe, of same, Rich. Fitz Garrat, of Corrduffe, husbandmen, Nich. Sarsfeilde, of Tully, gent., Murtogh O Heverin, of Kiltaghan, Morrish M'Cowlick, of Ballesaxe, Teige M'Connell, of same, and Darby Kelly, of Rosbery, yeomen, John Brynaingham, of Dunferte, and Nich. Brimingham, of same, farmers, Margaret Pettyt, of Dunfert, gent., and John Boyse, of Callgagh, gent. Provisions as in 6629. Excepting also any in prison or on bail.—22 Feb., xlv.
- 6756** (5457.) Grant to Samuel Newce, gent.; of the office of serjeant at arms in the province of Munster, surrendered by John Gillet who held under 4868. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees. Not to be removed, as in 5983.—23 Feb., xlv.
- 6757** (5464.) Presentation to Rich. Boyle fitz Michael, clerk, A.M.; to the rectory or wardenship of the new college of the B.V.M. of Youghal in the diocese of Cloyne.—24 Feb., xlv.
- 6758** (5427.) Livery to Stephen, son and heir of Thomas Keppock or Keappock, late of Atherdie, co. Louth, gent. Recites an inquisition taken, 15 April, xxxiii. (see Inquisitions, Chancery, co. Louth, Eliz. No. 1.) Fine £9 6s. 8d.—25 Feb., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 635.)
- 6759** (5422.) Presentation of Neillanus or Neile Molloye, literatus; to the rectory of Kilkonfert, diocese of Kildare, vacant by the resignation of John Lacie, clerk, and in the queen's gift by reason of the minority of Oliver Flood. Addressed to the archbishop of Dublin and Ambrose Forthe, as judges and commissaries of the court of Faculties.—26 Feb., xlv.
- 6760** (5431.) License to Rob. Leicester, usher of the fort of Philipston in the King's co., and Colleius Phillipp, controller of the customs in Dublin; to be absent in England for one year.—26 Feb. xlv.
- 6761** (5480.) Pardon to Rory O Donnell, of Tireconnell, in the province of Ulster, gent., Caffara O Donell, Innayne duffe alias Finnola ny Connell, Fynnola ny Donell, Meive ny Donell, Mary ny Donyll, Teige oge [O Boyle alias O Boile, Edm. boy O Boyle,] Dwaltagh m'Donell ballagh O Boyle, Wm. O Boyle, [James O Boyle, Edm. boy m'Dwaltagh O Boyle, Murrogh [m'Edm. O Boile,] Rich. O Boyle, Donogh oge O Boyle, Brian m'Dwaltagh O Boyle, Rory m'Donogh O Boyle, Teige m'Hugh

1602-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Boyle, Rorie m'Donell O Boyle, Tirlagh oge m'Donogh
 O Boyle, Neale and Teige m'Brian O Boyle, Irriell m'Conor
 O Boyle, James m'Neale O Boyle, Teige m'Donogh O Boyle,
 Donell m'Phelim O Boyle, Hugh ballagh m'Donell O Boyle,
 Phelim garrowe O Boyle, Brien m'Rorie O Boyle, Wm. and
 Connor m'Hugh hallagh O Boyle, Teige reoghe O Boyle, Wm.
 duffe O Boyle, Donell m'Wm. O Boyle, Donell garrowe O Boyle,
 Brian m'Teige moddera O Boyle, Tirlagh hoy O Boyle, Donogh
 oge m'Wm. O Boyle, Hugh and Wm. m'Phelim O Galcowe, Shane
 and Tirlagh oge m'Hugh O Galcowe, Owen ballagh m'Nicoll O Gal-
 cowe, Edm. m'Wm. O Galcowe, James hoye m'Wm. O Galcowe,
 Donell hallagh and Cahell m'Wm. O Galcowe, Dwaltagh and
 Farrill m'Twohell O Galcowe, Phelim m'Edm. O Galcowe, Donogh
 m'Redmund O Galcowe, Teige and Owen m'Twohell O Galcowe,
 Cahell crone O Galcowe, Manus duffe O Galcowe, Donogh m'Cawys,
 Tirlagh O Crirane, Rorie oge O Crirane, Hugh roe O Crirane, Tirlagh
 carragh M'Carroll, Neale, Manus oge, Rorie, and Tirlagh
 M'Carroll, Manus hallagh O Galcowe, Owen m'Edm. hoy
 O Galcowe, Donogh O Morryn, Ferryll M'Ceagharan, Cormock
 O Galcowe, Brien O Dumyne, Gorrys, Rory oge, and Hugh O
 Dumyne, Hugh m'Neale O Dumyne, Hugh groma O Cunnoghane,
 Donogh, Gillpatrick, Manus carragh, and Melaghlin O Cunnoghane,
 Teige M'Carry, Shane hallagh O Galcowe, Owen m'Gill Owen
 O Kenedie, Hugh hane O Kenydie, Neal and Temultagh
 O Mulrenyn, Owen [glaann] M'Swyne, Phelim M'Gworlick,
 Hugh and Phelim m'Neale O Boyle, Donell grana O Rowarty,
 Tirlagh and Wm. O Langane, Wm. reogh O Boyle, Edm.
 O Donnyll, Connor oge O Donnill, Tirlagh O Helie, Teige
 m'Brian O Langane, Alexander M'Hugh, Brien oge M'Hugh,
 Donell O Tiernan, Brien and Connor O Morryn, Gillechrist
 M'Moriertay, Connor glasse M'Moriertay, Donell crone
 M'Moriertay, Donogh O Toddile (or O Teddile), Teige duffe
 O Moylevagh, Hugh m'Morish O Cunnaghan, Dermot
 O Cunnaghan, Neale O Boyle, Owen hoye O Crirane, James
 Ultagh, Cormack, Gilleduffe, Shane, and Deirmot Ultagh,
 Francis and Walter O Creane, Shane O Dwyre, alias O Dwyre,
 Shane O Kerane, alias O Kerane, Brian O Bristan alias
 O Bristlane, Gilleduffe O Boyle, Neale O Boyle, Manus
 O Syvelane, Donell cam O Syvelane, Solle O Morrisane, Brien
 a glanna O Galcowe, Donogh oge m'Brian m'Donogh O Boyle,
 Brian O Bridane, Teige O Bridane, Hugh m'Owen tally
 O Donell, Donell oge m'Owen tally O Donell, Tirlagh
 m'Dwaltagh O Donell, Donell, Twohell, Hugh, Tirlagh, Rorie
 duffe, and Edm. O Galcowe, Neale oge O Galcowe, Tirlagh
 m'Brien O Galcowe, Redmund and Moylecawe m'Tirlagh
 O Galcowe, Rorie hallagh O Galcowe, Hugh and Cahir M'Tomlyn,
 Tomelyn oge M'Tomelyn, James m'Phelim O Galcowe, Edm.
 Sallaghe m'Phelim O Galcowe, Cahir m'Shane O Galcowe, Tirlagh
 oge m'Cahir O Galcowe, Donogh M'Graigh, Tirlagh M'Graigh,
 Shane, Donell, and Twohell O Moylegane, Hugh O Raddie,
 Shane oge O Gewregane, Morris M'Gillbride, Owen O Mulgearnna,
 Rorie hallagh m'Manus O Galcowe, Tirlagh, Shane, and Hugh
 m'Rorie hallagh O Galcowe, Wm. m'Nicoll O Galcowe, James
 duffe m'Nicoll O Galcowe, Tirlagh m'Owen hoy O Galcowe,
 Dwalough and Ferrill O Galcowe, Tirlagh groma O Galcowe, Edm.

1602-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

oge m'James O Galcowe, Tirlagh m'Teige O Galcowe, Manus gar-
rowe O Galcowe, Deirmot m'Teige O Galcowe, James mergagh
O Galcowe, Manus m'Tirlagh O Galcowe, Hugh m'Owen boy
O Galcowe, Edm. sallagh O Galcowe, Morogh M'Swyne, Neale
oge m'Mulmoys roe, Gillpatrick M'Awarda, Rorie ballagh
m'Connor oge, Donogh M'Gilleglas, Donell oge M'Twohell,
Shane O Crone m'Donogh grana, Moyleawe O Galcowe, Connor
M'Garraghar, Neale duffe M'Garraghar, Gilleduffe, Neale oge,
Brian, Donell, Owen, Manus, and Edm. M'Gillebrowy, Owen
m'Gilleglas O Galcowe, Dwaltagh m'Fergunanyim O Galcowe,
Edm. oge O Galcowe, Owen boy M'Grina, Shane crone M'Grins,
Neale carragh O Galcowe, Shane crone O H[u]jky, Hugh boy
O Galcowe, Tirlagh murrey O Galcowe, Donogh boy O Galcowe,
Donogh O Ceallaghan, Ennys grama O Cannyn, Tirlagh O Dwire,
Philip O Dunnegan, James O Mulvoge, Teige O Carroll, Owen
m'Fergunanyim O Galcowe, Edm. oge O Galcowe, Tirlagh and
James O Galcowe, Tirrelagh m'Donogh O Galcowe, Hugh oge
O Duvire, Tirlagh grama Magrina, Edm. m'Owen O Galcowe, Connor
M'Grina, Hugh oge and Owen m'Art O Galcowe, Nicoll m'Tirlagh
O Galcowe, One m'Owen O Galcowe, Connor, Owen, Brian,
and Edm. M'Gillegea, Donell oge O Galcowe, Ferryll m'Donell
oge O Galcowe, Phelim crone m'Donill oge O Galcowe, Connor
oge M'Curroll, Owen M'Curroll, Owen m'Shane carragh O Gal-
cowe, Brian O Cahen, Donill O Shelly, Gilleduffe O Shelly,
Edm. dorrogh m'Arte O Galcowe, Donill grama m'Arte
O Galcowe, Dwaltagh m'Arte O Galcowe, Arte, Twohell, and
Donogh m'Brian dorrogh O Galcowe, Tirlagh oge O Meallane,
Rorie O Murry, Donell crone O Murrey, Hugh oge M'Encaigh,
Wm. M'Ghy, Owen boy Miagh, Manus grama Miagh, Dermot
oge O Mulvoge, Clement O Fryle, Hugh boy M'Awarda, Rorie
ballagh O Galcowe, Donell crone m'One O Galcowe, Tirlagh
m'Ferrill O Galcowe, Phelim ballagh O Galcowe, Donogh
m'Phelim bally, James duffe O Galcowe, Hugh m'Redmond
O Galcowe, Hugh m'Rorie O Galcowe, Cahell O Galcowe,
Twohell m'Owen O Galcowe, Rose ny Con ny Donell, Phelim
m'Owen O Galcowe, Shane m'Phelim O Galcowe, Tomelin
O Galcowe, Redmond O Galcowe, Neale m'Twohell O Galcowe,
Shane, Cahir, and Tirlagh O Durnyn, Owen O Doghortie,
Donogh reogh M'Moville, Owen, Brian, Cormock, and Cahill
O Bregan, Ennys reogh O Miaghan, Owen O Galcowe,
Gillegrama M'abrehan, Shane roe M'Glaghlin, Gillpatrick
M'Glaghlin, Owne O Moylearky, Hugh oge O Fryle, Brian
grama O Boy, Donogh Murrey O Galcowe, Cormock O Boye,
Phelim O Doghortie, Shane M'Granaghan, Deirmot O Barran,
Owen oge m'Owen O Galcowe, Melaghlin O Barran, Phelim
crome O Barran, Manus oge O Shirihane, Teige O Shirihane,
Tirlagh O Barran, Wm. oge O Barran, Teige M'Tibbot, Dermot
M'Gillevane, Mary ny Connell, Rorie m'Shane O Donill, Owen,
Donill, Connor crone, and Connor O Cashedy, Deirmot ballagh
O Galcowe, Hugh boy O Donill, Teige and Phelim M'Kearrane,
Shane grama O Loharty, Gillicome O Lucry, Twohell M'Nemy,
Loughlen O Laffarty, Neale O Brogan, Cahell oge O Brogan,
Edm. M'Collynn, One M'Collyn, Rorie reogh M'Gilleghole, Edm.
M'Padyn, Manus M'Swyne, Hugh m'Donill O Donell, Hugh
O Baran, Donogh m'Conor boy O Donnill, One m'Owen

1602-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Adagane I Galcowe, Nicoll and Shane O Galcowe, Mulmory O Fyhye, Owen O Roddy, Donogh oge O Galcowe, Owen O Quyn, Hugh oge m'Hugh boy O Galcowe, Twohell m'Loughlin O Galcowe, Caher m'Tomelyn O Galcowe, Nicoll m'Twohell O Galcowe, Owen M'Gennyle, Shane M'Gennyle, Owen O Braddan, Gilcoomy O Braddan, Hugh and Wm. M'Encaigh, Connor oge O Brogin, Shane m'Manus O Galcowe, Tirlagh M'Morierty, Donogh duffe M'Morierty, Donyll reogh O Shyry, Twohell ballow O Galcowe, Twohell O Boye, Owen m'Connor oge O Galcowe, Ferryll, Dwaltagh, and Shane m'Tirlagh O Galcowe, Arte and Cormock m'Donogh O Galcowe, Redmund O Galcowe m'Loughlin, Loughlin O Galcowe, Hugh oge and Redmund m'Hugh O Galcowe, Brien m'Ferdorrough O Galcowe, James, Manus, Tomelin, and Shane m'Brien O Galcowe, Tirlagh oge m'Ferdorrough O Galcowe, Hugh m'Tirlagh O Galcowe, Phelim m'Brien O Galcowe, James m'Ferryll O Donill, Owen ballowe, Teige boy O Mulkerane, James O Mulkeran, Owen O Bridan, Edm. m'Moylocawe O Galcowe, Ferrill m'Tirlagh oge O Galcowe, Cahill duffe M'Garraghar, Tirlagh oge m'Twohell bally O Galcowe, Cahir m'Twohell ballagh O Galcowe, Shane ballagh O Cowna, James O Cowna, Brien roe M'Curren, Connor oge M'Curren, Rorie reogh M'Curren, Ferrill O Donyll, Ferryll and Manus m'Tirly I Donill, James m'Neale I Donill, Brien m'Tirlagh O Galcowe, Owen oge and Cahir m'Brien O Galcowe, Owen m'Brien m'Cahir O Galcowe, Twohell m'Cormock roe O Galcowe, Donogh and Cahir m'Cormock roe O Galcowe, Teige duffe O Kennedy, Rorie ballagh O Galcowe, Phelim duffe O Galcowe, Tirlagh O Gilevoy, Neale O Gilevoy, Hugh ballagh O Galcowe, Phelim and Tirlagh m'Arte O Galcowe, Redmund m'Nyce O Galcowe, Brian m'Gillpatrick roe O Galcowe, Neale O Galcowe, Edm. m'Neale O Galcowe, Owen ballagh O Bengane, Hugh O Liengan, Donogh O Langan, Deirmot O Moughan, Manus ballowe O Glackane, Deirmot O Galcowe, Donell O Browder, Donogh na tor M'Swyne, Edm. M'Swyne, Collo m'Brian roe M'Swyne, One O Galcowe, Hugh M'Caffarky, Owen O Caffarky, Cormock m'Hugh bally O Galcowe, Twohell O Galcowe, Owen, Phelim, and Cahir O Donell, Neale murry M'Gowan, Art and Rorie M'Gowan, Connor O Miley, Owen O Galcowe, Ennys M'Ghy, Rorie oge O Braddan, Manus O Braddan, Hugh O Braddan, Rory O Gemyle, Manus duffe O Davenny, Dermot oge M'Peake, Manus oge M'Peake, Donogh O Cuyilly, Tirlagh O Doghertie, Owen ballagh O Doghertie, Rorie O Doghertie, Shane crane O Gemyle, Owen Craforte, David Craforte, Rich. O Beole, Gilleduff O Beole, Neale, Gilpatrick, Twohell, Edm. boy, and Connor O Twoclan or O Twoclan, Neale O Cullenan, Donogh and Edm. O Mulkeran, Edm. atonoght O Mulkeran, Donogh m'Brian O Mulkeran, Edm. Connoghty O Mulkeran, Owen, Hugh duffe, Fearghir, Rorie, and Manus O Mulkeran, Dunshy M'Kysoke, Twohill O Mulcloigh, Manus M'Hugh, Teige oge M'Gonnyle, Edm. O Cashedin, Phelim M'Collin, Tirlagh M'Collin, Gilleglas M'Collin, Brian m'Tirlagh M'Collin, Brian m'Shane M'Collin, Owen atnaght M'Collin, James, Neale, Shane duffe, Owen, Owen groma, and Edm. M'Collin, Donell m'Owen oge M'Collen, Tirlagh m'Owen M'Collen, Neale M'Collin, Donell and Connor O Cannan, Shane O Dovire, Hugh duffe O Dovire, Edm. O Galcowe, Edm.

1602-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Gillegonny, Donill O Raddy, Hugh boy O Ruddy, James m'Owen hoy O Galcowe, Connor O Crigain, Hugh O Crigan, Daltyne O Meallane, Neale M'Kynny, Donogh M'Kynny, Owne M'Glaghlin, Donill M'Boyle, Teige M'Boyle, Owen M'Boyle, Neale O Cashuly, Gillpatrick oge Glanagan, Rich. O Cahan, Rorie M'Gowan, Morris M'Award, Donogh M'Awarde, Owen M'Award, Francis Ultagh, Donogh Ultagh, James hoy M'Graigh, Owen Ultagh, Luigh O Clery, Gillehrade O Clerie, Twobell O Clery, Shane O Clery, Dermot O Clery, Imerkin O Clery, Ennys oge M'Award, Owen roe M'Award, Wm. oge M'Award, Connor roe M'Award, Donell m'Donogh I Galcowe, Connor O Cumma, Neale O Canna, Brien hoy M'Garraile, Brien O Mollan, Owen O Hely, Melaghlín O Hely, Donyll O Hammoyll, Ennys m'Gillehrade M'Morris, Edm. M'Gwean, Teige O Quayne, Mulmury M'Swyne, Owen m'Neale moddera, Brien O Morryn, Gillepatrick roe M'Graigh, Hugh grama O Galcowe, Dwaltagh m'Tomelyn I Galcowe, Owen O Murry, Donell O Murry, Twobell hoy M'Hugh, Donell M'Moriertagh, Tirlagh O Meallane, Gillepatrick hoy O Murry, Rorie O Murry, Donell crone O Murry, Gillechrist O Moylery, Ferrill m'Tomelyn I Galcowe, Shane glasse O Harte, Connor M'Gugyne, and Hugh M'Connigan, of Terconnel, natural followers of said Rory O Donnell; Rickard Bourke m'Walter kittagh, Tho. m'Rickard oge Bourke, Ullick m'Redmond Bourke, John fitz Redmond Bourke, Wm. m'Edm. M'Melaghlín, Ferres roe, Shilie ny Rowrke, and Ullick Bourke m'Rich., in the province of Connaught. Intrusion on crown lands and debts to the crown excepted.—[26] February, xlv. (Cal. P. R. p. 639.)

- 6762** (5468.) Pardon to Teige M'Donnogh alias [] of [] co. Cork, Conoghor m'Mahowne M'Donnogh, of same, yeoman, Morish [], John O Cahell, of Ballycollie, bush, Ullick fitz Ullick Barret, of Iniskarry, yeoman, Anley m'Deirmond O Leyn, of Bally- [], Katheline ny Redmond Rochford, Philip m'Shane O Sol [], John [] M'Eggnan alias [] myne, hush., John roe and Dermond roe m'Donell O Corkery, [], yeomen, Con m'Donogh O Keefe, [] m'Donnogh fitz John, of [] yeoman, Edm. m'Redmond [], of Castletowne, gent., Teige oge O Kelly, of Mannynge, yeoman, John m' [], of Johnstowne, yeoman, Wm. O'Dunnyn, of Ballymognoly, hush., John m'Melaghlín [], of Castle m' [], gent., [], of same, Honory ny Swyne, Melaghlín m' [], Philip and David m'Tho. Y Hennessey, yeomen, in co. Cork, Owen [] M'Cragh, of [] beg, co. Waterford, [], Wm. m'Shane m'Edm. Roche, of [] hush., Philip Nagle alias [], of [] gh, hush., Teige [] I Callaghan, of Carrig [], yeoman, Conoghor roe M'Mahowney and Moelre m'Hugh [M'Ma]howney, of same, yeomen, James fitz Morris Farsing Roch, [], James fitz Ullick fitz James Roch, of same, yeoman, in co. Cork, Phellimy m'Dermodie M'Carty, of Lismore, gent., Conoghor m'Teige M'Cartie, [] m'Cor mock roe, Conoghor and Donogh m'Donell O Solivane, Moriartagh m'Conoghor O Solivane, Donell m'Conoghor M'Clannehy, and

1602-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Conogher oge M'Clannahy, of same, in co. Waterford, yeomen, Morregh m'Owen O Agherien, of Ballintample, John oge O Mulcashell, of same, John O K[]tyn, of same, Nich. M'Thomas, of []aght, Dermot m'Morris Y Dowlea, of Downemanvey, John and Owen m'Morris Y Dowlea, Donogh m'Edmund, Deirmod m'Shane O Cullen alias Dermot Dillahs, Morris m'Shane O Cullane, Owen m'Fenyn keaghe, Fenyn M'Cartie, Teige []], Teige oge []], and John m'Dermot Y Dowlea, of same, yeomen, in co. Cork, James Butler alias James Galdey, of Knockloghie, gent., Deirmod m'Quyn O Donell of same, Donogh O Donyll, of same, yeoman, James English fitz Water, Wm. reogh O Meholloghan, and Donell []], of same, yeomen, Donogh O Mullawny, of Castlegrace, goldsmith, Wm. M'Cragh alias ytuaghe, tailor, Garrot m'Tho. M'Cruigh, husb., and Deirmod m'Edm. O Dowyll, yeoman, of same, James Keatinge fitz Rich., of Knockloghty, and Peter Brennagh fitz Oliver, of same, yeomen, and Rich. O Mullawny, of Castlegrace, smith, in co. Tipperary and the Cross, []], husb., Rorie m'Donill O Maghir, of Knockloight, goldsmith, Eneas O Lyne, of Castletowne, chirurgion, Owen m'Dermot reogh, of Malloe, harper, Donell m'Fynin duffe M'Cartie, of Killivarrige, gent., Donogh m'Fynin Carty, of same, gent., Donogh m'Philip []], of same, yeoman, Donell roe O Keiffe, of []], Murrugh m'Moelmurry M'Shehy, of Shainegarry, gent., John O Mulca, of Ballyrussell, Teige m'Richard O Carrane, of same, Edm. O Cowney, of same, Donogh m'Feynin M'Cartie, of Carriglyne, and Donogh M'Brian, of Ballywony, yeomen, Tho. M'Shane, of Cregg, husb., Morris fitz James M'Dermody, of []], husb., Morrogh O Leyne, of same, Morris m'Owen Lea, of Shamydangan, David Coll, of Ballyvuicke, and Teige O Kellie m'Thomas roe, of same, yeomen, Teige m'Shane ladir O Mahowny, of Tracton, gent., Donogh m'Shane ladir, of same, David fitz Eady Barry, of Ballydegan, Dermot m'Teige bane O Hellyna[]], Shane O Kissane, of Muke Rush, and Tho. O Herany, of Corhehy, yeomen, Katherine fitz Thomas, of same, spinster, Teige m'Wm. O Foodie, of Dunkettle, and Donell m'Donogh O Dunnyn, of same, yeoman, John m'Wm. m'Edm. Roche, of Ballyegan, husb., Peirs and Redmund m'Wm. m'Edm. Roch, of same, yeomen, Donell m'Teige duffe, of Ballyea, gent., Ellen ny Daly, of Cahir Dowgun, widow, John Roche fitz Morris dowlagh, of same gent., Ellen, his wife, Adam fitz John Roche, of same, yeoman, Donogh m'Wm. O Shaghan, late of Drannynye, yeoman, Cormock m'Dermody Cartie, of Tymoleige, gent., Joan ny Lyne, of Jourdanstown, widow, Teige M'ygowne, of Aughydullane, Donnogho m'Donnell O Morogho, of Carrigymuck, Morris m'Rich. Roche, of Gillabby, and Connoghor m'Fynin O Mahowny, late of same, yeomen, and Owen m'Dermody O Solivan, of Ardittullyhy, husb., in co. Cork, Wm. m'[]] M'Shehy, of Ballynetra, husb., Syve ny Dermody M'Cragh, his wife, Wm. oge Lucas, of Tamplemighell, yeoman, Shane m'Connoghor, of same, husb., Owen m'Dermody m'Teige M'Cragh, of Drommany, yeoman, and Tho roe O Fiaghy, of Aghy Carren, gent., in co. Waterford, Teige m'Philip Y Kealy, of []], James Grace fitz Alexander, of

1602-3.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kill Collumakilly, and Gullypatrick M'Shearihy, of same, yeomen, Teige oge m'Daniel bay, of Kilnyglory, hush, Donnogho m'Teige uynighan, of same, yeoman, Art O Keefe alias O Keefe, of Drommagh, gent., Unna ny Farrall alias Invenduffe, of same, Manus O Keefe, of same, gent., Katherine ny Donogh Cartie, of same, spinster, Ellen ny Arte O Keefe, of Castle m'Awliffie, spinster, Owen m'Connoghor O Keefe, of Ballynakirke, gent., Edm. m'Brian oge duffe M'Swyny, of Drumnagh, gent., Teige m'Dermot m'Teige O Keefe, of same, Teige m'Shane duffe, of Drumeynagh, Owen m'Dermot O Keefe, of Drumnagh, Dermot m'Shane m'Owen O Sullivan, David m'Donogh O Magher, and Connoghor m'Teige O Lery, of same, yeomen, Donogho m'Ullig oge O Keefe, of Cooylebegg, hush, Donogho m'Teige m'Hugh O Keefe, of Kilcolman, hush, Donell m'Donogh O Sowlivan, Fynia m'Daniel O Solevan, Philip duffe O Skolly, Donell m'Dermot O G[]ly, and Owen m'Shane duffe, of same, yeomen, Connoghor m'Morrish O Skolley, of Dromtarruffe, yeoman, Irrilagh m'Dermot O Callaghan, of Pallice, gent., Ellen ny Arte O Keefe, his wife, Mahowne m'Donnell reogh, of same, Dermot m'Tho. m'Melaghlin O Flynn, of Clonemayn, and Donogh m'Owen m'Donogh oge, of same, yeomen, Donell m'Shane O Bowghylly, of same, carpenter, Cahir O Callaghan alias Cahir Moddery, of Dromnyne, gent., Dermot m'Teige m'Cahir Y Kallaghan, of Kilpader, gent., Owny m'Donogh m'Cahir Y Kallaghan, of Clonetenyroe, Morrogh m'Teige m'Cahir, of Kilpader, Donell roe O Mullane, of same, and Dermot roe O Mullane, of same, yeomen, Dermot oge O Conba, of Glannyfanhy, hush, Teige m'Dermot O Conba, Teige m'Curtaine alias Teige meregagh, Donogh m'Moriertagh Meregagh, and John m'Tho. oge O Sheyne, of same, Teige m'Connoghor O Keefe, of Lisarblagh, Donell m'Teige alias Donell Y[], of Ballyheene, Donogho beg m'Dermot Alty, of Killeranet, and Dermot m'Shane alias Dermot Y loghy, of same, yeomen, Dermot m'Teige I Kallaghan, of Cargowan, hush, Donogh m'Dermot Y Kallaghan, of same, yeoman, Donogh m'Teige Y Kallaghan alias Enprisowne, of same, hush, Donogh m'Donell Y Shighan, Connoghor m'Sha[] Y Shighane, Donell m'Teige Y Mullane alias Donell Claragh, and Teige roe M'Thomas, of same, Teige m'Shane m'Dermot oge, of Carragh-clonybaneffe, Tho. and Dermot m'Connoghor gankagh, of Ballyneffahy, Dermot and Teige m'Shane m'Teige M'Brien, of Gortnycooly, yeomen, Owen m'Shane O Flynn, of Drumnyne, hush, Shane m'Teige M'Brien, of Gortnycooly, Shane m'Connoghor O Solivan alias yntlea, of same, Shane m'Morris O Nenane, of Drumnyne, and Donogho m'Donell oge O C[]lan, of Ballynvritty, yeomen, Morris ogefitz Morris Fitz Garrald, of Bally Regan, gent., Morris O Mullawny, of Johnstowne, yeoman, John O Mullawny, of Cregg, hush, Wm. M'Owen, of Johnstowne, hush, Rich. m'David O Hennesie, and Donogh oge O Moynne, of same, yeomen, Brism m'Shane O Hennesie, of Curryhow beg, hush, Teige m'Fenyn O Keefe alias Teige Meregagh, of Cregg, hush, Manus roe, of same, hush, John fitz James Roche, of Ballycloghy, gent., and Gibbon m'Shane m'Garrot M'Gibbon, of Ballycourtie, yeoman, in co. Cork, Owen O Herrick, of Ballyne Courtie, in co. Waterford, smith, Morris fitz Gerald Roche, of Ballymellgowly, yeoman,

1602-3.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

John fitz Garrold Roche, of same, hush., Manus M'Moriertagh, of Ballycloghy, hush., Theobald m'David Roche, of Ballyhendom, and Wm. m'Edm. Garraffe, of Creagh, yeomen, Rich. oge fitz Rich. Condon, of Carrygynonrie, gent., Teigeboy O Connell, of Moneany-my, Margaret ny John fitz Wm. boy Roche, of Carrygyneal, Rich. O Hoggan, of Carriglea, Shaughery m'Donogh O Sowllivan, of Carrigowne, and Connoghorm'Donogh O Sowllivan, of Castletowne, yeomen, Donogho m'Hugh O Begly, of Creagh, hush., Dermot m'Donogh m'Owen I Callaghan, of Gortmore, hush., John m'Connoghor O Garvane, of Castlekeeffevine, yeoman, David Nash, of Liskarrell, hush., John m'David Naemsh, of same, yeoman, Donell O Skolly, of Castlenicorry, gent., Donogh m'Dermot O Solivane alias Donogh m'Carriagh, of Longfoord, hush., Teige m'Dermot O Solivane alias Teige ny Dwony, of same, yeoman, Constance m'Owen M'Eggane, of same, gent., Donell and Connoghor m'Teige M'Owen, of Gortmore, yeomen, David O Hicky, of Malloe, butcher, Owen O Hicky, of Cloghle, hush., Fynen m'Donell oge Cartie, of Duondarreige, gent., Margaret ny Donogh, his wife, Morris O Connell, Donogh lea O Regane, Donogh oge O Miagh, Donogh O Connell, Connell m'Donnell O Connell, and Teige O Connell, of same, Dermot duffie m'Connoghor ny Sawny, of Kilnaneth, and Owen oge O Koefe alias Owen ny Carriagh, of Balletubbere, yeomen, Morris m'Dermot M'Closhe, of Malloe, hush., Brian M'Coghlin, of Fadon, gent., Ullick fitz Wm. Roche, of Ballybewlye, gent., James fitz John Roche, Redmund fitz Theobald Roche, Rob. fitz John Shynane, and Edm. Shynane, of same, yeomen, Dermot Cronyne, of Bally m'Phillip, hush., Teige, Philip, Matthew, and Patrick O Cronyne, and Donogh m'Shane O Solivane, of same, yeomen, Edm. O Die, of Ballyhwoly, tailor, Owen m'Wm. Macarrye, of same, yeoman, James fitz Wm. Roche, of Ballyloghie, gent., Teige O Dally, Rich. fitz Garret Nagle, John m'Brian O Kivane, Donogh O Rely, Gulliduffe O Dalia, Connoghor m'Donell O Lorry, Teige m'Shane I Callaghane, Donell m'Wm. M'Egane, and Donogho m'Connoghor O Clery, of same, Dermot O Reely, of Moonygormy, Tho. fitz John Lurgan, and Philip fitz John Lurgan, of same, yeomen, Donogho M'Quyn, of Carrigoneill, hush., Connoghor Cownagh O Brien, of same, hush., Laurence m'Dermot M'Connoghor, of same, and Teige m'Dermot beg O Mahowney, of Castlemahowney, yeomen, Ellinor Butler fitz Tho., late of same, and Ellen Tobin fitz Rich., late of same, spinsters, Gibbon duffie m'Tho. M'David, of Ballyvryn, Edm. Barret m'Shaine, of same, Connoghor and Teige m'Shaine O Murhilly, of Ringcorran, yeomen, Teige m'Connoghor m'Shaine O Murhilly, of same, yeoman, Margaret Carrowne, his wife, John m'Donogh reogh O Hurly, of Lesmore, yeoman, Ellen ny tane O Lyne, of Magonyhy, spinster, John Shannaghan, of Gillabby, butcher, John oge O Leaghy, junior, of Killmony, gent., Teige O Leaghy, of same, John Barre, of Carryggylyne, and Wm. Kishane, of Tracten abbey, yeomen, Donell O Daly alias vicker, of Bally Daly, gent., Edm. Fitz John, of Farrahie, gent., Wm. O Connor, of Aphanebeg, mason, in co. Cork, Owen O Corban, late of Lesmore, in co. Waterford, and Connoghor oge O Morroughoe, of Ballywrittyn, yeomen, Margaret ny N[]te O Keife, wife of Morrough M'Swyny, of D[]agh, Tirrelagh m'Morrough M'Swyny, of same, gent., Donnell m'Donogh

1602-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Dwrkane, John m'Donell O Daly, Edm. m'Hubert O'Hanlye, and Connoghor corragh O Colly, of same, yeomen, Mahowne O Hushin, of Ballynechin, hush., David fitz Donell O [], John m'Hugh O Begglye, of Corragh, yeoman, Nich. Skydy, of Clone, hush., Teige m'Shane backagh O Moritagh, of Kilwarrige, John oge O Moroghoe, of Carrickrowghane, Teige m'Ken O Mahonne, of same, and Teige m'Shane O Clackgyl, of same, yeomen, Owen O Daly, of D[], Stephen Lenche, late of Ballenechine, gent., Wm. Condon fitz Garret, of Cloghlea, Wm. O Neale, and Walter Fleming, of same, yeomen, Donell m'Phelemy, of [] huy[], gent., [] gh m'Morrogh R[], of Rosgarbry, gent., John m'Morrogh, of same, yeoman, [], of same, Wm. leaghe M'Teige, of same, Connoghor roe M'Donell, of same, and Teige oge m'Teige O Riourdane, of Dirryroe, yeomen, Patt. Maghane, of Castle ny carry, hush., Arthur [] gent., Morris O Derre[], of Cloghlea, yeoman, James [] gh, yeoman, [] O Hicky, of Cloghlea, yeoman, Feynn m'Connoghor ny Sownagh, of Killmore, yeoman, Connoghor, Donogh, and I[] m'Connoghor ny Sownagh, of same, yeomen, Melaghlín m'Moriertagh [] Awlife, of same, yeoman, Dermot O Rah[], of same, yeoman, Dermot O Dongan, of same, yeoman, Wm. O Shehane, of same, yeoman, Donogh O Shehan, of same, yeoman, Dermot O Morrogh, of same, yeoman, [], Connoghor [], of same yeoman, Donell oge [], yeoman, [], Cormack m'Dermot O Sh[], of same, [], co. Cork, David Fitz Walter, of [], yeoman, Owen M'Connoghor, of Castell []ll, yeoman, Ullick oge [], yeoman, Walter duffe M'Ullick, of same, yeoman, Henry Duffe [], James Condon, of same, yeoman, Donogh Faghy, of same, yeoman, [], John m'James Garralt, of [the names and descriptions of a number of other persons are obliterated].—[] Feb., 1602.

6763 (5458.) Pardon to James Sheele, of Kildare, gent., Peter Nangle, of Shanebor, co. Meath, clerk, Patr. Cloane, of Kilconnell, co. Galway, Shane M'Enally, of Monaghan, co. Mon., and Patr. Bathe, of Mollenetaughte, co. Meath, yeomen. Intrusion on crown lands and debts to the crown excepted.—1 March, xlv.

6764 (5470.) Pardon to Arte m'Dermody O Leary, of Carignecorie, gent., [Farganann]yme O Leary, Dermot m'Connoghor m'Teige Iwynneghane, Dermot m'Teige Ieronyne, John m'Dermot Ryne, Dermot m'Shane M'Fynine, Donell m'Donogh bwy, Teige oge m'Teige M'Reorie, Teige m'Connoghor M'Teige, Connoghor m'Shane Iwarrynaue, [Dermot] m'Dunnell M'Donogh, Fynine m'Teige oge, Dermot m'Tynekowne Ialie, Donell oge begg, Wm. m'Teige I Ryne, Dermot m'Awliffe M'Dermot, Donell M'Donell, Teige m'Dermot Iwynneghane, Dermot oge O Swelleuan, and Donogh m'Donell M'Owen, of same, Teige m'Donell oge, of Dromderretreke, Melaghlín m'Marr[s] M'Awliffe, of same, Donell m'Shane I Cronyn, of Corrigneecorrie, Donell m'Donogh gankagh, piper, Donell m'Teige I Cronine, of same, Edm. oge M'Swyne, of Kilbarrie, gent., Moelmurie M'Keone, Tirlagh M'Keone, and Donell m'Erevane M'Connighane, of same,

1602-3.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Donell M'Keone, of Bl[ar]ne, Shane ny Contea, of Kilbarry, Dermot m'Shane ny Contea, Gilleduffe beg M'Breane, Dermot, Daniel, and Donogh O Horgane, Dermot O Crumyne, Tirlagh m'Gilleduffe M'Phelim, and Donell brack, of same, Moelmurrie M'Tirreghe, of Kil[banere], Brien m'Donogh M'Owen, Edm. m'Breane gankagh, Edm. m'Donogh M'Owen, Donell m'Teige stokagh, and Erevane M'Donogh, of same, Connoghor m'Donnogho I Morroghowe, Donnogho m'Morroghowe M'Gallekierie, of same, Rerie O Coine, Teige m'Moriertagh I Swillewan, and Shane m'Dermot I Swillivane, of same, Tho. m'Connoghor I Morroghow, of Curribegg, Ellen ny Gullynyneave, his wife, Teige and Shane m'Connoghor I Morroghowe, Donogh M'Murriertagh, Donell m'Connoghor I Morroghowe, and Morris O Hartie, of same, John m'Donell m'Shane M'Callagha, of Blarne, Callaghan m'Shane M'Donell, Mahowne and Eanisho m'Teige I Leigne, Teige m'Mahowne M'Teige, Dermot m'Connoghor I Leigne, Teige m'Rerie O Quane, Gilleduffe m'Reory O Quane, Donogh M'Teige, Daniel m'Shane M'Donell, Walter m'Shane Rocheforde, Owen oge O Collenane, Tirrelagh m'Morroghow M'Shihie, Dermot m'Donogh Cartie alias ney [T]wyny, Donell m'Dermot I Swillivane, Owen m'Cragh I Swillivane, John Gallvane, Dermot m'Donogh I Collety, Donogh m'Connoghor I Leigne, Dermot oge O Kircke, and Teige m'Hugh O Cahell, of same, Juan fitz James Fitz Morris, of Kilmidie, Donell M'Reorye, of Glanlin, Connoghor M'Teige, Donell reogh O Riurdane, Teige m'Donnell riogh, Shane hwy, Dermot m'Shane hwy, Dermot O Mannerane, and Donogh m'Owen M'Donell, of same, Callaghan m'Teige M'Cormock, of Carrignymuck, gent., Shilie ny Teige M'Owen, his wife, Dermot m'Donogh oge, of Ballincorse, Owen and Cormuck m'Donogh M'Teige, of same, Callaghan m'Teige M'Dermot, of Ballyumigane, Teige and Dermot m'Moriertagh M'Teige, of Penke, Moriortagh O Leigne, of Blarny, Donogh and Dermot m'Teige birey, of Mohallagh, Dermot m'Owen M'Teige, of same, John Leighne, of Balleveyrane, Mary ny Morroghowe, of same, Owen M'Cormuck, of Achermagh, Cormock M'Owen, of Ballyneady, Donell m'Donogh M'Carty, of same, Dermot m'Fynin M'Cartie, of Castlenecy, Shane m'Dermot O Leahy, of same, Clement Skiddle, of Macrumpa, Ellen Iumbard, his wife, Meatur O Hialihie, of Donaghmore, Wm. fitz John Fitz David, of Clone, John m'Connoghor M'Dermody, of Aghincally, Shane m'Connoghor M'Dermody, of Aghbrune, Connoghor and Teige m'Shane M'Callahan, of same, Riurdane m'Donogh I Riurdane, of Banduffe, Donogh oge O Riurdane, of same, Edm. m'Dermot M'Donell, of Fernane, Ellen ny Donell oge, his wife, Teige O Cullenane, of Blarny, Ellen ny Owen, his wife, Katheline ny Donell Wodman, Donell, Deirmod, and Philip O Collenane, of same, Owen m'Edm. oge, of Mucrompa, Ellen ny Edmund oge, of same, Wm. fitz Edm. O Morroghowe, of Kilcrea, Any fitz Wm. [O Dully], of Castlenecy, Mahowne O Leigne, of Kilcrea, Kateline ny Teige M'Mahowne, his wife, Callaghan m'Donogh m'Teige Carty, of Dewemae, Donogh m'Dermot M'Teige, of Carrygydrohid, Murtagh m'Teige M'Moriertagh, of Dromyne, Tho. fitz John O Hialihy, of Donnamore, Donogh m'Owen O Riurdane, of Leadiffe, Dermot m'Teige M'Mahowney, of Kilwilline, Donell m'Teige bwy, of Mohallagh, Wm. O Hiar-

1602-3.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

lighte, of Ballyvaurney, Onora ny Molmory, his wife, Dermot m'Connoghor I Maghowne, of Killvulline, Donogh m'Shane I Muriertagh, of Blarney, Donell age O Leigne, of Kilkrea, Reirie m' Cahill M'Shibbie, Dermot O Leigne, Tho. m'Mahowney O Leigne, Katheline ny Teige M'Donell, Donogh m'Donell I Morrowhow, Donell O Keatine, and Donogh m'Shane I Morrowhow, of same, Donell m'Donogh Carty, of Ballyneadigg, Moriortagh reogh m'Hugh O Mahowny, of Cloghfady, Phelim m'Fynin Cartie, of Castlenency, Dermot O Longe, of Maclonshy, Donogh and Teige m'Awliffe M'Donell, of Anighallie, Dermot m'Teige M'Muriertagh, of Carrigaymuck, Connoghor m'Donell M'Brenkie, of Ballyvarney, Teige bwyne O Lowsie, of same, Donell m'Connoghor M'Dermody, of Hoane, Shane m'Donell I Mahowny, of Hone[c]ally, Dermot m'Connoghor I Mahowny, Roh. fitz Wm. Barret, Shane m'Donogh I Mahowny, and Connoghor m'Fynin I Mahowny, of same, Fynin m'Donell age, of Dromderrick, Margaret ny Donogh M'Donell, of same, Connoghor m'Donogh I Neale, Morris O Connill, Connell m'Donell I Connell, Dermot O Connell, Donogh m'Teige O Regane, Donogh O Connell, Donogh O Myneghane, Dermot m'Shane I Lenchie, Teige O Connell, Wm. Connill, Donell O Connill, Owen m'Donogh M'Donell, Donell m'Dermody ny Donogh, and Donell m'Teige I Riourdane, of same, Meelmo m'Teige Aglies, Connoghor m'Teige M'Donogh, of Moocromy, Reirie and Donell m'Teige I Donoghowe, and Awliffe m'Shiarbune I Donnoghowe, of same, Lisagh O Learie, of Carrignigellagh, Teige O Learie, John m'Tho. fitz John, of Knockrawe, Philip fitz John fitz Thomas, of same, Dermot m'Owen M'Eagan, of Ahenaghy, Cosney M'Buelligot, of Achunage, Carberie M'Buellige, John M'Gullyneane, and Dermot m'Owen M'Edmund, of same, Donell m'Fynin M'Cartie, of Castlenency, Connoghor m'Art I Learie, of Carrignygylaghe, Teige O Morrowhowe, of Mucrona, porter, Dermot M'I Riourdane alias Dermot nymrone, John m'Mahowny I Riurdane, of Droghdine, Connoghor m'Mahowny, of same, Donell m'Donogh m'Fynin alias Donell ny Poule, of Castlenencie, Wm. Barret alias Barret, of Ballincolly, gent., Owen m'Shane I Mahowny, of same, Mahowny m'Shane, of same, Donell m'Donogh I Riurdane, of Banduffe, Donogh M'Connoghor, of same, Teige and Meelme M'Fynine, of Kielcome, Shane m'Donell hane, of Mucrony, porter, Donagh M'Shane, of same, Teige m'Donell duffe I Mahowny, of Roeffe, Fynin m'Connell duffe, of same, Mahowne m'Teige I Mahowny, of Shadagyn, Shane O Morrowhow alias Shane ny Curry, Edm. M'Sheane, and Shane age O Morrowhow, of same, Daniel O Morrowhowe alias Donell raw, of Mucrony, Margaret Fitz Donogh, of Derriroe, Connoghor O Morrowhowe alias in tullagh, of Kilkrea, Dermot O Cromyne, of Aghbollicke, Arte O Learie, of Carrignigylagh, Shane m'Dermot M'Donogh, of Courtnehal, Donogh m'Connoghor M'Teige, of same, Dermot buy M'Teige, of same, Dermot m'Connoghor I Mahowny, of Kilmurrie, Fynin m'Teige M'Fynin, of Mucrony, Seive ny Donogh ny Teige, of Dwyne, John Bathe, of Kilkrea, Shane m'Teige Iglamyhy, of same, Owen m'Donogh ny mrona, of same, Moriortagh O Morrowhowe, of Mucrony, Tirrelagh and Mahowny M'Thomas, Juan ny Donell I Morrowhow, Teige m'Dermot M'Tirrelagh, Shane m'Dermody

1602-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Tirelagh, Shane m'Donell oge O Colleisane, Donell m'Edm. oge I Morroughowe, Edm. m'Connoghor I Moroghowe, Tho. m'Teige I Moroghowe, Donell m'Tho. I Moroghowe, and Wm. m'Mahowny M'Teige, of same, Mahowne Fitz John, of Coulvocke, Edm. m'Donell I Riurdane, of Derritoe, Rich. m'Donell I Riurdane, of Bandaffe, Dermot m'Connoghor I Riurdane, of same, Edm. m'Connoghor Clearie, of Blarney, Morris M'Edmund, of Londowne, of same, Dermot Croly, of Kilkrea, horseboy, Connoghor m'Dermody M'Shane alias M'Crohir, of Anaghaly, Owen M'Owney, of same, Cormick m'Keowe M'Ony, of same, Wm. m'Donogh I Morroughowe, of Cloncollig, Edm. m'Brian m'Donell Forgy, Owen M'Edmund, of Ardincossery, Teige m'Dermot M'Fynin, of Killaghy, Dermot m'Shane M'Connoghor, of same, Shane M'Dermot, of same, Morris m'Dermot I Cronye, of Aghbollig, Awliffe m'Connoghor I Donoghowe, of Kylaghie, Donell m'Connoghor I Donoghoe, of same, Teige M'Shiarhy, of Kiliagh, Shane m'Dermody O Cormock, of Blarne, Juan ny Connoghor, his wife, John and Wm. M'Awliffe, of Anaghaly, Donogh m'Teige I Riurdane alias Donogh ny Dury, Tho. buye m'Wm. Barret, of Mucrony, Philip m'Wm. Barret, Manus O Loaine, Dermot O Loaine, and Dermot m'Shane Keogh I Morroughowe, of same, Donogh m'Donell I Riurdane, of Cahirgin, John m'Donell roe I Murroughowe, of Castlenencie, Meelmo m'Fynin batchler I Mahowny, of Anghaly, Morogh m'Brien M'Donell, of Roaffe, Goherry buy M'Cumigane, of same, Reirie m'Dermot Iollighane, of same, Cormock riogh m'Dermot Cartie, of Musculuoherrye, Fynin M'Dermody, Shane m'Donell I Sowlyvane, Donell m'Dermot I Sowlyvane, Donell m'Connoghor I Sowlyvane, Teige m'Cragh I Sowlyvane, Teige m'Moriertagh I Sowlyvane, Owen m'Cragh I Sowlyvane, Donell m'Teige I Riallie, and Donell m'Dermot I Riallie, of same, Dermot O Kireke, Donell m'Moroghoe I Riallie, of same, Shane lea M'Dermodie, Donell m'Phallie M'Teige, Teige m'Hugh O Cahill, Reirie m'Shane I Sowlyvane, Donogh m'Connoghor I Leigne, Connoghor M'Mahowny, Shane m'Connoghor I Donoghoe, Moriortagh m'Teige I Sowlyvane, Teige m'Mahowny I Collictye, Shane oge I Collytie, Donell m'Shane Gullyvane, Dermot m'Shane I Gullyvane, Gillepatrick O Molane, Shane m'Teige I Rullagh, Donell m'Teige I Collitie, Teige m'Connoghor Gullyvane, Donogh m'Donell I Lurkane, and Shane m'Mahowny I Collyty, of same, Donogh m'Cormock m'Teige Cartie, of Cloghroe, gent., Owen m'Teige m'Owen Cartie, of Drishan, gent., Grany ny Cormock m'Teige Cartie, of same Donogh, Phelim, and Kallaghan m'Teige m'Owen Cartie, and Donell m'Teige oge O Swllivan, of same, gentlemen, Teige m'Melaghlín I Riurdane, of same, yeoman, Awliffe m'Mahowne I Leyne, of Ballyhardan, gent., Ellen nyne Owen M'Muriertagh, of same, gentlewoman, Teige m'Donogh O Swllivane, of Drishane, Donogh m'Owen I Riurdane, Dermot m'Donogh I Moroghoe, Donell oge m'Donell m'Owen Cartie, Moelmo m'Donogh M'Swyne, Connoghor m'Moriertagh I Riurdane, and Donell m'Dermot I Riurdane, of same, yeomen, Donell m'Dermot m'Teige O Mahoun, yeoman, Melaghlín m'Teige I Riurdane, Connoghor m'Owen I Riurdane, Donagh m'Dermody

1602-3.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

I Riordane, Donell m'Owen I Riordane, Donell m'Conoghor O Lomasny, Shane m'Donell O Mahowne, and Gillpatrick O Lowse, of same, yeomen, Gillpatrick m'Dermody O Mahowne, Teige m'Cormock Cartie, of Balles, Edm. m'Donogh m'Donell I Moroghow, of Berny, Tho. Wall, of Reneorane, Teige O Carroll, of Insheleagh, Dermod oge m'Dermod m'Donell I Morhow, of Knoockeville, Donogho m'Owen M'Cartie, of Brohan, Shane m'Moriertagh m'Shane oge I Morhow, of Kilkea, Shane m'Donogho m'Edm. I Moroho, of same, Donogho m'Connoghor M'Teige, of Carrignecory, Conoghor m'Donell I Moroghow, of Knoocke Ivilly, Shane m'Donell m'Teige I Morohowe, of same, Teige m'Dermod Donnavane, of Knoockevillie, Donogh m'Dermody I Donovan, of same, David Roche, of Ardloane, Dermod m'Donell I Morogho, of Kilkree, John fitz Edm. Russell, Honora ny Conoghor ny Blarney ny Morroghoe, Tho. m'Dermod M'Shane, James Grace fitz Redmond, Ellice Browne, his wife, John buye O Challaghan, Maurice m'Owen I Gewle, John Quyn, of Ballinskellie, Juan ne Trant ny Richard, of same, John m'Teige O Donnoghows, of Glandeske, Teige m'Dermod O Donnoghows, Teige m'Shiarhy O Donoghows, and Fynin m'Donell I Donnoghows, of same, Tirrelagh m'Brien M'Gilleduffe, Fynin m'Donogho O Mahowne, of Ballenoghty, Teige oge m'Teige M'Rorie, of Dearerowe, James fitz Morris Gerrald, of Kilkredane, Moriartagh m'Edm. M'Shihie, of Inshequin, Wm. oge [O Shihie, of Wadhouse, Mahowne] O Fyhie, of Robertstown, Peter Purcell, of Currehin bandery, Teige m'Dermod beg O Mahowne, Donogh O Cantie, of Cashelbeg, Morris O Morrohey, of Ballyvidin, Wm. O Morohay, of same, Moriartagh O Lynsey, of Buyveary, Teige ne bally, of Kepatrick, Dermod O Hallenan, of Ra[growe], Dermod m'Connoghor m'Donogh oge, of Fynagh, Connoghor m'Donogh m'Teige, of Carhue, Wm. buye m'Teige O Corkery, of Grenosage, Shane m'Donogho ambohe, of Kallathrane, Mahowne m'Donell M'Teige, of Lagragh, Dermod m'Connoghor O Chanty, of Caenelardery, Peter Barry, of Downemolvihill, Timothy Mollyna, James Bayes fitz Redmond, and wife, Donnogh oge m'Donnogh M'Shane, of Blarney, Donogh m'Donell roe, of same, Moelmarie m'Donogh M'Owen, of Castlenecy, and Owen m'Donogh M'Owen, of Shanowynne. Provisions as in 6617.—3 March xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 629.)

- 6765 (5473) Pardon to John Graunte, of Lishenearch, yeoman, Conoghor and Moriartagh O Glissane, of Killmore, and Tho. m'Dermod oge, of Courgh quyn, gentlemen, Daniel m'Moriartagh O Glissane, of Kilmote, yeoman, Brien O Kenedy, of Anagh, yeoman, Cahir modderie O Mulrian, of Dirrenelagh[4, Teige m'Shane glasse O Mulrian], of Lisanselle, gent., Patr. Hacket, of Ballytarany, gent., Walter Hacket fitz Patrick, of same, and Edm. Morris fitz Wm., of Latteragh, yeoman, Philip O Kenedy, of Lyogh, gent., Tirrelagh m'Shane O Donyll, of Monkestoune, Rob. fitz John Prindergaste, of Knoockynleskie, gent., Philip O Powlowe, of C[astleconagh, yeoman, John] Luby, of same, yeoman, Edm. fitz Wm. Cantwell, of Cantwellstowne, Peter Forstall, of Ardfynan, yeoman, James Purcell fitz Wm., of Blackcastle, John O [F]igh[idie], of Ballynelohy, James Purcell fitz Rich., of Corbestoune, John Purcell fitz Pears, of

1602-3.

FIANTS. — ELIZABETH.

same, Alexander Croake, of Capaghhidden, Walter Croake, of same, Rich. roe [O Miaghan, of Corbestowne, Teige O Many, of Keappaghiddyn, and Tho. Purcell fitz Wm., of same, yeomen, Irriell O Kenedy, of Garranmore, gent., Cahir m'Shane glasse O Mulryan, of Lisnasella, Rich. Graunt, yeoman, Wm. m'Teige Bourke, of Cowlequyll, Shane M'Fihie, of same, Donogh O Cornocicke, of same, Ullig fitz Wm. Bourke, of [Cowlagort], and Rickard fitz Redmond Bourke, of same, yeomen, Margaret nyn Donell O'Brien, of Ballynekelle, widow, Katherine Bourke, of same, widow, Miles Cantwell, of Killines, gent., Tho. Cantwell, of Aythasshell, gent., Tho. m'Donogh M'Cragh, of Caberneleghe, Geoffrey Sall, merchant, Leonard Grace, of Rathnagg, yeoman, Michael Shee, of Kilkenny, burgess, Edm. Hackett, of Moglasse, Mallage O Lohman, of Seyneony, John Walshe alias Brennagh, of Moglasse, John O Neale, of Borestowne, Oliver Hackett, of Syncony, and Tho. Butler, of same, yeomen, James Butler fitz Rich. riogh, of same, and Tho. fitz Theobald roe Bourke, of Finisoge, gentlemen, Wm. Bourke fitz Theobald, of Moneaneriffe, yeoman, Donell m'Donogh O'Brien, of Twilehoden, John O Bey, of Garran, yeoman, Mahown O Many, of Coddirre, John fitz Edm. Grace, of Moyalliffe, Wm. O Glissane, of Garrycloghy, gentleman, Wm. O Cahe, of Derrevorthele, Honora Davides, his wife, Walter Hackett, of Syncony, Brien O Neale, and Wm. O Fyan, of same, yeomen, Henry m'Brien O Kenedy, of Scryboige, gent., Wm. and Conoghor O Kenedy, of same, yeomen, Shane m'Wm. O Kenedy, of Kney, gent., Andrew m'Grany fitz James, of Ballyvullan, Donell m'Conoghor m'Tho. Ryan, of Kelnathlonegurt, James mellegh Tobyn, of Comsye, John M'Carrigillasse, of Bushopscoorte, yeoman, Edm. O Clavun, of same, yeoman, Conoghor fitz John Daniell, of Monkegrange, yeoman, Philip m'Tho. Cragh, of Banetfyn, Tirrelagh roe m'Connoghor O Haghieryn, of same, John O Conell, of same, yeoman, Derby m'Tho. M'Cragh, David m'Dermot M'Cragh, and Conoghor m'Tho. M'Cragh, of same, yeomen, James m'Wm. oge Butler, of Tullaghea, Nich. fitz Wm., of same, Rich. Butler, of Nicholstowne, and Tho. oge Butler, of Shancballyduffe, gentlemen, Derby O Beghane, hush., Shane Naside, of Rechill, shot, Connoghor O Dae, of same, yeoman, Philip Englishe, of Ballynegarran, gent., Donogh M'Cragh, of Our Lady Abbey, hush., Edm. m'Morriah Prindergast, John Hickey fitz Wm., of Skartagh, Donogh O Mullowny, of same, hush., Rich. O Mullowny, Philip O Hicky fitz Wm., and Derby Hicky of same, husbandmen, Brien m'Tirlagh O Donell, of Ballettasny, Tirrelagh m'Quyn O Donell, of Kilteigane, John fitz Derby Daniell, of Ballyvyllishe, James Walshe, of Poolcurry, John and Daniel O Keife, of same, yeomen, Philip O Myagher, of Newcastle, and Hugh O Meagher, of same, carpenters, Edm. Tobyn fitz James, of Cappaghneengerun, Rich. m'Edm. beg Tobyn, and Theobald fitz Edm. Tobin, of same, yeomen, Benet Sall, Edm. Rashell m'Philip, of Leamore, James fitz Wm. Butler, of Lisnatubbered, Anstace Naddy, of Prierstowne, spinster, Wm. O Morroghow m'Donnogho, of the Grange, yeoman, Tho. m'Morrogh O Kenedie, of same, hush., Tho. Bourke fitz Rich., Edm. Bourke fitz Edw., and Daniel O Hogan fitz Tho., of same, Rob. fitz John Power, of Ballylagh, John m'Hugh

1602-3.

FIANTS. — ELIZABETH.

O Muigeran, and Wm. Daniell, yeomen, Edm. m'Manus O Grogane, of Ballynamsacregg, Redmund White, yeoman, Wm. O Kellie, yeoman, Philip Keatings, of Morristowne, gent., Tho. Keatings, of Knockloghty, John and Manus m'Hugh O Daniell, of same, yeomen, Owen Corban and John Butler, butchers, Wm. O Mighan, of Gracecastle, yeoman, Donell O Dwyre, of Ballydowghane, husb., Derby O Dowan, of Garryduffe, harper, Rich. fitz John Hacket, of Garran, yeoman, Patr. Boyton, Edm. O Muldowny, of Garran, yeoman, Philip m'Tho. m'Dermot M'Cragh, Dermot m'Shane oge M'Cragh, and Donogh O Hogan, of Kellirhernagh, yeomen, Rich. Mylode, husb., Edm. fitz Morris Power, of Rathgormick, John Rochan, of Abbey of Slonaght, tiler, Philip m'Wm. O'Neal, of Priorstowne, and Philip O Connell, of Killshelmin, yeomen, Shane O Kenedy, of Ballencloghie, gent., Owen m'Teige O Kenedie, of Curryhinnorryn, Conoghor alias Gillegarraffe O Hogan, gent., John O Hogan, of same, yeoman, Wm. m'Shane O Dowhye, of Ardmaly, Rich. oge O Shea, of Grantstowne, Henry O Shea, of same, yeoman, Dermot O Hely, of Killanail, James Marrynell, of Philpstowne, gent., and Daniel O Nowlan, of Killeowle, Rich. Tobyn, of Ballydae, John Laffan, of Nowan, and John Fanynge, of Bowllekeill, yeomen, Oliver Grace fitz Edm., Daniel m'Hugh O Mulryan, gent., Donogh m'Donell O Mulryan, Tho. Butler, of Synocin, gent., Cahir m'Eagan O Mulryan, Wm. m'Teige Bourke, of Curraghbehy, Shane M'Shihie, of Kullichell, yeoman, Syve ny Carreghlane and Fynolla ny Vagher, of same, spinsters, Wm. oge O Donnell, of Killardarry, yeoman, Daniel m'Wm. M'Kiernane, Cormock m'Cowehnoagh M'Kearnane, Laghlen m'Edm. M'Kearnane, Wm. Walshe, of Rathkyvane, yeoman, Tho. Bourke, of Ballygriffen, Wm. Bourke and John moell Bourke, of same, yeomen, Mary Roch fitz John, of Rosgrelle, Theobald Bourke, of Nihirly, Edm. Bourke, Rich. Bourke, of Ballygrenane, Donell O Cormocke, of Middletowne, Edm. Wall fitz John, Rob. Power fitz Morris, Walter Power fitz Wm., Morris O Collenain, Owen m'Cormock M'Cartie, James Kenedy, Gerrot Tobin fitz Davy, Rich. Power fitz Edm., Edm. fitz Rich. Power, Teige O Hally, Teige O Leyne, Lewis Brennagh fitz Rich., Walter Gall fitz Wm., Rich. Gall, Rich. Wall, of Newtowne Anor, Edm. Power, Donogh and Edm. m'Bryan fitz Wm. O Bryan, Morris m'Geralt fitz Art Kavanagh, John m'Kelly Fitz Patrick, of Ballykeylie, gent., Wm. Higges alias Wm. Gald, Donell m'Shane O Brian, John O Meary, of Farrynray, Brian m'Donogh O Brian, Lisagh m'Shane O Briane, Morgan m'Mortagh Kavanagh, Edm. Cowan m'Morrish, of Kilbreckane, yeoman, Ferdorgh m'Vicken M'NeMarue, of Carownaver, gent., Rorie m'Connoghor oge O Muldowny, of Ballybrogherane, and Mahowne m'Rorie M'Donogh, of Corbally, yeomen, Cowen m'Fynen M'Lughlen, of Ardclony, Lughlen m'Connoghor M'Ne Marra alias Lughlen Veskarty, of Ballycharhy, Teige O Brien m'Moriertagh mergagh, of Carrowick Shane duff, and Conoghor O Brien m'Dermot in tober, of Monygeffane, gentlemen, Gillegromy O Melane, of Kylkydy, and Donell O Grefane, of Killcurryhis, yeomen, Moriortagh mergagh M'Brien, of Ballyarhynny, Phelim M'Tirrely, of Killenogen, and Connor m'Donell M'Groman, of Cahernorroghowe, gentlemen, Tho. m'Moriertagh

1602-3.

PIANTS—ELIZABETH.

M'Gorman, of Kahirkanevane, Connor m'Morogh M'Moriertagh of Clonekilly, and Donell m'Shane M'Cody, of Knock, yeomen, Teige m'Mahowne roe M'NeMarra, of Moughane, Donogh Inchullyn m'Fynine M'NeMarra, of Rosse roe, and Hugh M'Clanchy, of Ballihoa, gentlemen, Moriortagh M'Clanchy, of same, Donell m'Donogh m'Morogh buy M'Considin, of Tirvickclane, and Morrogh m'Shane M'Cloane, of Cahir roe meyne neeriry, yeomen, Morrogh m'Brien roe, of Colmyne, gent., Morrogh O Cloghane, of Dangane, yeoman, Mahowne M'Reynie, of Carrowdote, hush., Mahowne m'Shane M'Dermod, of Downmore, Dermot m'Shane M'Dermot, of Dyrrycrossane, yeoman, Teige m'Teige O Harrorough, of Downmore, Scanlane m'Teige M'Gillpatrick, of Ligeurde, yeoman, Mary ny Hyene, his wife, Dermot O Fahy, of Turmore, smith, Teige m'Morogh roe M'Mahowne, of Dyrrycrossane, gent., Donell O Cahir, of Loughnagownie, Moriortagh oge M'Encarigie, of Loughlullygin, Teige m'Donogh M'Loughlin, of Disduffa, Teige m'Fynine buye M'NeMarra, of Gortline, Donell m'Gormane M'Mahowne, of Ballym'kea, Donell m'Connor M'NeMarra, of Ballyshalline, and Rorie m'Morogh M'Bryn, of Raghelaghin, yeomen, Connor O Brien, of Dromlyne, gent., Morris O Mulchonile, of Ardchile, Shane O Mulchonile, and Shane Parke O Mulchonile, of same, yeomen, Teig M'NeMarra, of Rathnahynia, gent., Fynine m'Dermot m'Fynine M'Gillepatrick, of Balleveoskie, Connoghor O Nealane m'Conn, of Ballebrogheran, Donogh M'Tirrely, of Glankyne, Moriortagh m'Connor M'Shyhie, of Ballyasshey, and James roogh O Caghan fitz Nich., of Kilrusshe, yeomen, Donogh grana m'Brien ne mahoyrie O Brien, of Mowgowny, gent., Nich. Wyat, of Downe Imullvihill, yeoman, Fynin O Halloran, of Killenany, gent., Donell O Grady, of Caherneckarny, gent., Honora Duffe, his wife, James O Kirenne, of Carrigowlie, yeoman, Donell O Dae M'vic Cragh, of Disert, gent., More ny Voelane, of Ballycany, Denis Clancy m'Connor, of the Inse, gent., Emyne duffe M'ne Cormane, his wife, Collo m'Owen M'Swynie, of Cahir, Edm. M'Cahan, of Killraghe, and Wm. O Hogan, of Lisnecolvyne, gentlemen, Donogh m'Cabell O Roghan, of Ilane Inshecroane, Mortagh m'Conell O Hegher, of Balleboa, yeomen, Honora ny Mahowne ny M'Cormane, of Ballem'Ea, Cahell m'Connor roe M'Enormoyele, of Caherrushe, yeoman, Shane oge m'Shane M'Richard, of Rosse, Teige O Colman, of Coshryde, and Donell ne gnye m'Shane baye, of Clonyne, yeomen, Fynarrag ny Flannagan, of Ballemahowny, Mahown O Gegin, of Bealietyrrie, gent., Donell O Gegin, of Knockowhay, gent., Donell grany m'Edm. roogh, of Carragh, gent., John ne knave M'Edmund, of Cahir Elknaggery, yeoman, Laghlin M'Owen, of Poltylebane, Donogh M'Cragh, of Clonesyde, Owyn oge O Mulryan, of Capoghchullin, and Wm. m'Connor Evalle O Mullrian, of Rath, gentlemen, Patt. O Dwyra, of the Ahhey of Owghny, and Connor O Meagher, of same, yeomen, Adam Walsh, of same, and Peirs Butler fitz John, of the Nenagh, gentlemen, Donogh O Slatteirie, of Knockenany, Donell O Slatteirie O Leyne, of Athtasshell, Jeffrie Cantwell fitz Walter, Rich. Comyn fitz Tho., of Kiltenan, Rich. Hacket fitz Philip, of Graige, James Britt, of Kilknockan, and Redmund Brit, of Cowlemore, yeomen, Tho. Butler fitz John, of Ballevadle, gent., James Harrold, Rich. Laffane, Walter Graunte, Kenedy O Hogan, of Grauntstowne, and Dermot O

1602-3.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Shanaghan, yeomen, Peaddurus M'Birrekry, of Ballemabellynagh, gent., Oliver alias Gillenensaffe M'Berrickerey, of same, Wm. fitz Tho. Butler, John St. John, and Rich. fitz Edm. St. John, yeomen, Rorie roe, husb., David Bourke fitz Wm., of Ballemacany, Walter Bourke fitz Tho., of Loughnes, John fitz Edm. Bourke, and Tibbot Bourke m'Moyrere, yeomen, James Butler fitz Wm., of Tullaghea, gent., John and Nich. Butler fitz Wm., of same, Walter O Shea fitz Rob., of Glanneskeagh, Wm. O Meagher, of Ballequylline, and Peirs Hacket fitz Philip, of Ballenemony, yeomen, Ellice Bourke nyne Tho., of same, spinster, Ellice ny Magher, widow, John St. John fitz Wm., of Mortlestoun, Tho. Mockler, of Rathdromy, Rich. and Peter Mockler, and Cornelius fitz Rich. O Kearny, of same, Owhny O Carroll, of Drangane, Wm. Kearny fitz Patr., of Knockeraffon, John Butler fitz Edm., of Tallaghasan, Jordan Comyne fitz Peirs, of Bellenennan, John O Shea fitz Tho., of same, Hugh O Conanne, of same, Teige O Shea, of Balleloneghan, and Redmond Parcell fitz Rob., of Athnyd, yeomen, Annastace Fleming, of Loghkente, widow, James Butler fitz Tho., of Ballevadyn, Hugh O Mulrian fitz John, of Cloran, Wm. O Shea fitz Tho., of same, James Walle fitz John, of Newtowne Anor, Rich. and John Brinigham alias M'Keorish, of Homockstoun, Philip fitz Rich. Staackbolde, of Killnegannagh, Wm. roogh Butler fitz Tho., of same, Tibbot Butler fitz Tho., of Cappaghmore, and Teige fitz Rob. O Shea, of Cappcege, yeomen, Wm. m'Teige O Gormogan, of Gracecastle, carpenter, John O Hicky m'Donell, of same, Dermot m'Donell O Rien, of same, carpenter, Gillepatrick O Hicky, of same, smith, Rich. Engleshe, of same, husb., John Engleshe, of same, yeoman, Dermot m'Philip O Keherne, of same, weaver, John fitz Tho. Lonergan, of Barges, yeoman, Dermot m'Teige O Gormogan, of Garrangibbon, carpenter, Wm. O Corban, of Whyte Church, husb., Oliver Fannyng fitz James, of Garrynegrey, gent., Wm. Cantwell, of Glingoell, yeoman, Rich. moell Purcell, of Garveloghly, gent., Philip alias Gilledaffe O Kenedy, of Ballencassellane, gent., Kyen O Carroll, of same, yeoman, Irriell O Kenedy, of Garranmore, gent., Tho. O Conann, of Ardfynan, Edm. Blake, of same, Donogh M'Cragh, of Our Lady Abbey, and Wm. O Slatterie, of Dromdyle, husbandmen, John Tohyn, of Cappagh ne garran, James Purcell fitz Wm., of Burresleagh, and Teige O Meagher fitz Wm., yeomen, Rich. Fitz Tibbot, of Balleowen, husb., Edm. Hacket, of Homockstoun, Donogh oge m'Donnogho M'Qahir, of Cloghtany, Walter Butler fitz Tho. m'Edm., of Knockgraffan, Kenedy O Hogan, Rob. Casse, Rob. duffe O Naddy, Edm. fitz Rob. duffe O Naddy, Philip O Dwyre, of Cloran, yeomen, Peirs Sweeteman, of Knockagh, gent., Connor M'Thomas, of Buylenehawe, Edm. buye O Hogane (or O Hegane), of Killahere, Donnogho O Laneghan, of Duffey, Cornelius O Mulrian, of same, Teige fitz Wm. O Meagher, of Burresleagh, husbandmen, Rosse m'Keadagh O Moloy, Cosniagh m'Qahir O Moloy, of Kyll, Daniel O Mulrian, of Loughmoye, Peirs Butler fitz Nich., of Ballencelloghy, Walter fitz Rob. O Shea, of Kilmanemmaine, and Rich. Prowte, of Garrangibbon, yeomen, James English, of Gracecastle, John glasse fitz Daniel O Mulrian, of Kilnathlongart, gent., John fitz Moriortagh O Kenedie, of Kilmonie, Morice fitz Rob. Prindegaste, of Knockinloaky, and Donogh

1602-3.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Mahowne, of Abia ne Sleonaghta, hush. Provisions as in 6617.—3 March, xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 634.)

6766 (5477.) Pardon to John White, of Cloanemell, esq., late sheriff of co. Waterford, John Tobin, of Killaha, esq., Ellenor Butler nyne Rich., of Balletobyn, Ellen Tobin, his daughter, Rich. Kearns, of Ballydowagh, gent., Geoffrey Prendergast, of Newcastle, gent., Edm. Butler, of Mollagh Ennona, gent., Henry Brennoye, Donnogho buye O Clery, Alson Tobell, spinster, Tho. fitz Rich. Butler, of Knockeraffon, gent., Wm. m'Connoghor O Mulrian, of Ballyhinod, Peter Grace, of Synon, gent., Teige O Carman, victler, John O Heny, hush., Brian m'Tirrelagh O Donnell, of Reghill, Kenedy m'Connoghor O Lonergan, yeoman, John Wall, of Killehehernagh, hush., Wm. O Herrigg, of Kendragh, Moenus M'Shibie, of Whitechurch, yeoman, Rich. fitz Morris Prendergaste, of same, Edm. Fitz Johnnin, and John Brennoagh, of Balleknockan, yeomen, John O Mulryan, of Rathm'cartie, and Philip O Mulrian, of same, husbandmen, John Neale, of Balleknockane, Brian m'Donogh Kavanagh, of Balleloghan, gent., Dowle m'Moriertagh O Birne, Salomon Whyte, of Russelstouna, Rob. Naddy, of Priorstouna, hush., James and Walter Butler fitz John, of Wooddingston, gentlemen, Edm. fitz Morrogho O Lonergane, Edm. Power, of Rathm'cartie, and Peirs Butler fitz Tho., of Ballenarde, yeomen, Conleigh O Birne m'Gillepatrick, gent., Dermod m'Donogh m'Morrogho buy M'Conasidin, of Tirvicklane, and James O Nelane m'Donell buy, of Agherin, yeomen, Jeffrey Fannyng m'Edm., of Kilmokyn, Margaret Flood, of Kilkenny, Derby Kavanagh, of Tullogh, James O Brennan, of Cloghgreennan, Edw. fitz Rob. Sweeteman, of Castleleive, Geralt Wall, of Clonemell, merchant, James Butler fitz Wm., of Graige, Rob. fitz Jefferie Prendergast, gent., Owen O Keefe, of Kelsheleane, Wm. m'Connoghor O Mulrian, of same, David O Kellie, of Abbey oughny, Donell O Cronyng, of same, and Tho. Butler fitz Edm., of Tullahassan, yeoman. Provided that they appear and submit before Nich. Walshe, kn., chief justice of the Common Bench, the chief justice of Munster, John Everarde, second justice of the Chief Place, Gerald Comerford, second justice of Munster, and Dominick Sarsfeilde, queen's attorney of the province, or two of them, within three months, and be sufficiently bound with sureties: and that all recognizances taken be recorded in the council book of the province of Munster, at the next session held in the county where the persons live. Unless the persons aforesaid find security within three months, the pardon, as to them, to be of no effect. Provided also that the pardon shall not extend to any intrusion on crown lands or any debts due to the crown.—3 March, xlv. (Cal. P. R., 629.)

6767 (5482.) Pardon to Cormock m'Dermodie Cartie, of Blarny, esq., Ellane Cartie alias Butler, his wife, Teige and Fynin m'Cormock Cartie, of same, gentlemen, lady Ellen fitz Morris Cartie, of Castlenaney, widow, Ellen ny Donogh Cartie, of same, gent., Joan ny Morrogho, of same, gent., Owen m'Moriertagh M'Callaghan, of Carriobeg, gent., Donell m'Owen M'Moriertagh, of Blarny, gent., John Hiallhy, of same, gent., Morrogho m'Edm. M'Swyne, of same, gent., John O Collynane, and Wm. oge Lucas, of same, yeomen, Rorie M'Shibie, of same, gent., and

1602-3.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

John m'Connoghor O Mulcha. Provisions as in 6766.—3 March, xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 627.)

- 6768** (5446.) Pardon to Donogh m'Donell m'Gillpatrick Clanteres, gent., Shane m'Donell m'Gillpatrick Clanteres, gent., Margaret ny Donogh, wife of said Donogh, Gilpatrick m'Shane, Teige m'Donnell, Gilpatrick O'Bergine, Tirlagh Fynn, Donogh m'Shane, Rob. O Brohie, Connor m'Donnell, Donnell m'Conner, Jefferie m'Donnell, Gillenanim m'Donell m'Gillpatrick, Donogh O Bergine, Melaghlin Bergine, Donogh m'Cassine, Donogh oge m'Cassine, Wm. Bergine, Wm. m'Mahowny Dulany, Dermot m'Wm. Dullany, Wm. oge Dullany, Donell m'Dermot O Dullany, Donell grome m'Cassin, John m'Teige, Tirlagh Fitz John, Donogh m'Jefferie, Grany ny Fynine, Donell m'Shane O Lalor, Peter Sweeteman, Melaghlin O T[onane], Edm. m'Teige O Kellie, Donnell O Kellie, Tho. hallagh, Morrogh O Kellie, Edm. buye m'Gillpatrick, Wm. begg m'Gortne, Wm. ro O Kellie, Tirlagh m'Shane m'Teige, and Wm. m'Gellie, of Osserie, yeomen, Callagh Birne, and Donnogh m'Murrough O Birne, of Tymoghoe, in co. Duhlin, yeomen, Gilbert Purdon, of Talaght, gent., Teige and Dowlin m'Morrough Birne, of Tymoghoe aforesaid, yeomen, John Creike, of same, John Purdon, of Talaght, gent., Theobald Birne, of Tymoghoe aforesaid, yeoman, Teige and Edm. Lee, of same, Donnogh Quyn, of same, yeoman, Philip Roche fits Walter and Edm. Roche, in co. Wexford, yeomen, John Edgerton, in co. Duhlin, yeoman, John Eustace fits David, in co. Kildare, gent., Redmond Roche, and Tho. Roche fits Walter, in co. Wexford, yeomen, James m'Teige O Dony, and John m'Geraight, in co. Meath, Edw. Basnede and Rich. She, in co. Dublin, Tho. Flemings, in same co., Patr. Roche, in co. Wexford, Dermot m'Donnell grome and Murtagh O Bugginn, in Osserie, yeomen, Pedro Blanke, Antonio Francesco, Con m'Lyne, Gerrat O Conner, Shane O Ferrall, Alexander Flemings, Tho. Flemings, George Flemings, and Edm. Brimingham, of Tallaght, yeoman. Provisions as in 6573. Donogh oge Keassine is excepted from the proviso excluding any in prison or on bail. At the suit of sir Tho. Loftus, knt.—4 March, xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 634.)

- 6769** (5453.) Pardon to Ownie Beacan or Becan, of Kildare, wife of Connor Monney, of same, yeoman. Intrusions and debts to the crown excepted. "A poor woman condemned on no pregnant proof as suspected to be a party in the murdering of the late suffrayne of Kildare. Of which evidence mr. Chief Baron hath certified his opinion."—4 March, xlv.

- 6770** (5465.) Pardon to Donogh m'Owen Cartie, of the Fale, Florence m'Owen Cartie, of same, Ellinor ny Edm. Gihon, Teige m'Dermot O Crowley alias Crowlie, of Kellitallo, Dermot, Cormock, Donogh, and Connoghor m'Teige O Crowlie, Dermot m'Teige riogh, of the Fale, Donogh m'Donell Leirige, Fynen m'David I Kallaghan, Connoghor m'Teige m'Donnell O Mahowny, Fynen m'Connoghor m'Donnell O Mahowny, Moriartagh m'Teige m'Donnell O Mahowny, Finen m'Cartie alias Fynen kierigh, Phelim m'Owen Cartie, Dermot m'Donnell O Mahownie, Donell oge reogh O Crowley, Teige m'Donnell oge reogh, Shane m'Teige m'Gullissie O Dalie, Dermot m'Connoghor O Crowlie, Teige m'Melaghlin O Crowlie, Donogh m'Teige rowe O Collane,

1602-3.

PIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Dermot m'Cormock m'Donogh oge, Owen M'Swynie, of Ardytynane, Ellen Cartie, Morogh M'Swynie, Rorie m'Connoghor O Donoghows, Connoghor oge O Donnoghows, Fynen m'Connoghor m'Da O Mahowny, Eneas m'Con O Driscoile, of Downenygande, Connoghor hwy O Driscoill, of same, Dermot m'Shane O Coghlane, of Ardytynane, John oge Coghelane, of same, Teige m'Owen Cartie, Dermot Feilde, Manus Feilde, David m'Fynen O Mahowny, Fynen m'Donell O Driscoill, of same, Ellinor Cartie, of Inshkyne, widow, Dermot rowe m'Fynen Cartie, of Ardytynane, Conoghor m'Owen M'Donell, Donell hwy O Swillivane, Conoghor m'Teige M'Ydoelle, Teige m'Owen m'Fynen Cartie, of same, Dermot m'Donogh Cartie, of Kielegariffe, Owen m'Donogh Cartie, of Kielegariffe, Owen and Donell m'Donogh Cartie, of same, Donogh m'Connoghor Cartie, of same, Coragh m'Donogh Cartie, of Tawenagh, Teige m'Loughlen M'Enestlis, of Kell m'Enestlis, Shilly ny Cartie, Conoghor oge m'Conoghor M'Enestlis, Callaghane m'Donell M'Callaghane, of Kilbrittaine, Cormock m'Teige M'Donogh, of Kilmyne, Teige m'Fynen Cartie, of the Montyne, John O Collanan, of Kilbrittaine, Dermot oge O Callanan, of same, Wm. Barret, of Ballyscolly, Ellen ny Callaghan Cartie, Eany m'Donell Cartie, of Lettirtinlis, Ranell m'Rickard O Riegane, of Kilbrittaine, Honora ny Tane O Hicky, Dermot m'Donell M'Cormock, of Rochestowne, Ellis ny Ranell Hurley, Donell and Owen m'Dermot m'Donell Cartie, Teige O Collane alias Teige ytotane, John m'Conoghor alias John entlea, Awliffe and Moelrony m'Cormock O Crowley, Conoghor m'Teige Y Collane, James Hoddenet alias M'Shinrikie, Donogh m'Fynen M'Dermot, Teige m'Fynen Cartie, of Downedeody, Fynen m'Donell M'Cormock, of Montyne, Donell m'Fynen M'Donell, Donell m'Conoghor m'Donell mantagh, Conoghor m'Donell M'Conoghor, Fynen m'Dermot oge Cartie, Conoghor m'Fynen m'Dermot alias Scuerie, of same, Fynen m'Donell M'Cartie alias Fynen merigagh, Donagh m'Conoghor Cartie, of Donnunvoy, Fynen m'Callage Cartie, Conoghor m'Dermot m'Fynen Cartie, of the Feale, Teige M'Shane, of Ballenloghie, Donogh M'Shitterie, of the Aghill, Dermot m'Conoghor m'Dermot O Donevane, of Castledonevane, Conoghor bane O Donevane, Teige m'Conoghor m'Mahowny O Donoven, of same, Donell kittagh m'Donell M'Donogh, of Darrigre, Donogh m'Dermot M'Conoghor, of Litterlyrkie, Dermot rowe m'Donogh M'Conellane, of Kan-killy, Donell m'Donogh m'Owen Cartie, of Lishane, Donogh m'Conoghor m'Ea M'Conella, of Castledonevane, Tho. O Reilyde, of S. Barries, Edm. and Dermot m'Donell M'Donogh, of Ballea, Awliffe m'Teige O Crowley, of Keiletallo, Awliffe M'Donell O Crowley, of same, Loughlen M'Enestlis, of Keile m'Enestlis, Tho. m'Teige M'Donogh, of Kylemyre, Donogh duffe M'Enestlis, of Keale m'Enestlis, Donell m'Donogh M'Enestlis, Dermot m'Awliffe M'Enestlis, of same, Donogh m'Donell Cartie, of the Montyne, Grany ny Crowley, Donogh O Callanane, Cormok m'Phelim m'Owen Cartie, Elline nyne Donell M'Connoghor, of same, John O Shaneghane, of Gillenabey, John M'Carty alias m'Teige Ellan, Donell m'Shane M'Cartie, Dermot m'Fynen m'Dermodie Cartie, Dermot leigh m'Conoghor mantagh, Donell m'Fynen m'Teige Cartie, Donogh m'Fynen m'Dermot oge

1602-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cartie, Donell m'Donogh Cartie, of Cowlesagh, Margaret ny Terrelagh m'Swyny, Fynon m'Dermot m'Donell Cartie, of same, Owen rowe m'Donell Cartie, of Bareaghvilly, Cormock oge m'Cormock Cartie, of same, Donogh m'Cormock Cartie, of same, Donell dorogh m'Donell Cartie, of Cloghano, Ellen ny Connogbor O Driscoille, Donogh m'Callaghane Cartie, of Lishenonhige, Teige m'Connoghor M'Donnell, of Barane, John m'Teige M'Donnell alias John brake, Rob. Minghe, of Kinsall, gent., Geoffrey Galway, Stephen Gallway fitz Water, Stephen Minghe, Chr. Martell, and John Vorlinge, of same, Katherine ny Connoghor O Driscoille, Honora ny Connoghor O Driscoill, Rickard m'Donogh O Riegan, and John Monashale, in the province of Munster. Provisions as in 6617. The last ten, beginning with Rob. Minghe, are excepted from the provisions excluding from pardon any in prison or on bail, and any priests, Jesuits, or freemen of towns.—7 March, xlv.

6771 (5462.) Presentation of John Gwynn, clerk, A.M.; to the vicarage of Tibbraghne alias Tibbraghne alias Tobberaghny, diocese of Ossory.—10 March, xlv.

6772 (5460.) Pardon to John Harbert, late sheriff of the co. Kildare, of Cotlandston in same co., esq., Nich. Harbert, of same, James Fitz Gerrold, of Driminston, and Redmond Fitz Gerrold, of Timoghoe, gentlemen, John White, of Shirlockston, yeoman, James Eustace, of Ballimore, Silvester Cowley, of the Naas, and John O Spallon, of Cotlandston, gentlemen, James Donnell, of Ballimore, yeoman, John Brimingham, of Dunfert, and Garret Fitz Garrald, of Cotlandstoune, gentlemen, Shane O Hagan, of same, yeoman, Walter Fitz Garrold, of Timoghoe, gent., Rob. Oughan, of Rathcoffe, gent., Donnogh O Dowlinge, of Kiltaghan, Rich. Denasse, and Wm. O Kullen, of Boulton, yeomen, Owen O Hickie, of same, gent., Edm. O Lenagan, of same, Peirse M'Cassidie, of Timoghoe, Edm. Kellie, of Ballimore, Walter Dalton, of Cappock, and Hugh duffe O Birne, of Colgenstoune, yeomen, John Sutton, of Great Connell, gent., James fitz Nicholas, of Dunfert, gent., Owen O Shee, of Cotlandstoune, yeoman, Nich. Brimingham, of Dunfert, James Brimingham, of same, Chr. Walshe, of Kilgoban, and Rich. Brimingham, of Dunfert, gentlemen, Mullmorie O Reilie, of Pricketstoune, co. Meath, Rob. Faye, of Creeffeston, Peirse Barvy, Teige O Cussidie, and Hubert O Ferrall, of same, and Teige Trusie, of Cotlandstoune, yeomen, John and Rob. Everston, of Catherlogh, and John Brimingham, of Dunfert, gentlemen, John Fitz Garrald, of same, Doreban Moreshie, Dermot O Corbin, in co. Kildare, Dermot O Magher, Donogh M'Nikegrie, Cormock M'Murtagh, and Tho. Malie, yeomen, Fynnoll ny Cahir O Dempsey, gent., and Rose ny Farrall, gent., in co. Westmeath. Provisions as in 6573. John Harbert and John White excepted from the proviso requiring submission and security.—12 March, xlv.

6773 (5483.) Pardon to all the poor inhabitants of the province of Munster, and country of Thomond, called the county of Clare, who, seduced by the persuasion of rebels, had fallen into danger of the laws. Excepting from benefit of this pardon Donel O Swillyvane alias O Swillyvane Beare, Tho. M'Morrish, son and heir of the late lord baron of Lixnae, John fitz Tho. Garrold,

1602-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Edm. fitz Tho. Gerrald called the Knight of the Valley, John O Connoghor, late of Carricktoyle, Tho. oge Gerald, of the Island, Donell O Swillevant more, and Oliver Hussey; also excepting all who have any lands in fee or for life, in possession, reversion, remainder, or in use, all citizens and freemen of any city or incorporate town, and Jesuits and seminary priests. Provided that the pardon shall be of effect only for those who appear and submit themselves before N. Walshe, chief justice of the Common Bench, W. Saxey, chief justice of Munster, John Everard, second justice of the Chief Place, Gerald Commerford, second justice of Munster, and Dominick Sarsfield, attorney of that province, within six months, and be bound with sureties. Excepting also from the pardon any in prison, or bound to appear at sessions, for any treasons, felonies, or other capital crimes or offences. Excepting also any intrusion on possessions of the crown, and any debts, forfeitures, or arrears due to the crown. In consideration of their poverty, they shall pay for this pardon only 12*d.* each. "Our pleasure is that no officer shall take any fees for this pardon passing under the great seal, or for enrolment of the same, but that the same shall pass gratis, being for her Majesty's special service. Mountjoye."—12 March, xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 627.)

6774 (5417.) Presentation to John Gwynn, clerk; to the rectory of Aglishnoe alias New chapel, and the vicarage of Kilahelan, in the dioceses of Cashel, and Lismore and Waterford, vacant by the death of the last incumbents.—16 March, xlv.

6775 (5463.) Pardon to Rob. Bowen, of Ballyadams, Queen's co., esq., Wm. Harpooll, of Blackforde, esq., John, Tho., and Edw. Bowen, of Ballyadams, gentlemen, Murtagh O Dowlin, Donell M'Eboy, and Donogh M'Eboy, of same, husbandmen, Donogh O Loughnan, of same, carpenter, Wm. M'Edmunds, and Donogh m'Awly O Doine, of same, husbandmen, Shane O Currin, of same, yeoman, James O Currin, of same, horseman, Wm. m'Donogh O Doine, of same, Rich. O Rian, of same, yeoman, Donell M'Teige, of same, hush., Melaghlin M'Gillpatrick, Redmond Faye, and Edm. O Broghe, of same, yeomen, Hugh ap Richard, and Alexander ap Richard, of Stradbally, soldiers, Owen Kinsallagh, and Donell O Broghe, of same, yeomen, Rich. and Walter Jacob, of Dullardstoun, horsemen, Hugh M'Enrily, of same, yeoman, Dermot O Lalor, of Collinagh, smith, John Jacob, of Walterstoun, horseman, Jacob Fannyngs, of Dullardstoun, yeoman, Edw. Jacob, of Srolan, horseman, Wm. O Horoghan, of the Graige, cottier, David O Hennis, of Dullardstoun, yeoman, Patr. O Doran, of Cullynagh, hush., Wm. M'Eboy, of same, hush., Meyler Faye, of Ballymone, gent., Ferr M'Gerrot, of Tymogho, hush., Melaghlin M'Shane, of Collunagh, shoemaker, Donell and Shane M'Shearie, of Ballyawly, gentlemen, Patr. O Felaime, of Balliadams, Mortogh O Keryne, of same, Donogh O Horoghan, of Collynagh, Tirlagh m'Tirlagh O Birne, of Shrowll, Patr. O Connor m'Enyly, of same, Myler Caron, of same, Artm'Dermot M'Eboy, of Dullardstoun, and John Barret, of Shrowle, yeomen, Francis Faye, of Castlerowe, gent., Dermot O Doran, of Shrowll, Teige M'Brian, of Dullardstoun, Brien O Ferrall, of same, Anthony Sewell, of Shrowll, Wm. Seamer, of Catherlogh, Patr. oge O Dullany, of Killoughiter, Mahowne

1602-3.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Cabbey, of Nicholstowne, Rich. Creiffe, of same, and Nich. Faye, of Balleanewra, yeoman, Donell O Gormon, of same, Donogh O Shyman, of Kelka, labourers, Hugh M'Brian, of Graunge Corr, yeoman, Tho. Morrey, of Castlerow, hush., Geralt Kevanagh, of Rathnegeragh, gent., Michael Singles, of Tankardstown, Hugh Bamherick, of Graunge, Donell O Morchoe, of Tankardstowne, Patr. Brassell, of same, and Tho. Basnet, of Balleamore, yeoman, Gerrot Enstace fitz Edm., of Elverston, gent., Rich. Enstace fitz Tho., of same, gent., Shane Fannyng, of Boyle cheill, Wm. and David Fannyng, of same, Tho. and Henry Bamhricke, of Grandgemanagh, yeomen, James and Gerald Grace, of Ballybarr, co. Catherlogh, gentlemen, Philip m'Donogh O Kenedie, of Tombreckane, hush., Alexander Grace fitz Fowke, of Annagh, co. Tipperary, gent., Rich. Grace, of Castle Eynrye, yeoman, Theobald Bourke, of Burres lleigha, co. Tipperary, John O Moleran m'Donell, of Ballykahill, Iriell O Kenedy, of Garraunmore, co. Tipperary, gentlemen, James Murnell, of Killinlegh, same co., yeoman, John m'Wm. O Kenedy, of Knihe, same co., Wm. m'Awly O Cormick, of Kilhale, Awnsiell Grace, of same, Rob. Grace, his brother, Philip m'Dermot O Kenedie, of Knihe, Wm. echoin O Kenedy, of Ballykahill, Tirlagh m'Morrogh O Birne, of Staplestoun, Hubert Ketinge, of Graige, Hugh M'Hugh, of same, Walter Walle, of Orughlin, and Wm. Cooke, of Graige, yeoman, Murrogh O Murryn, of Rathcoffie, cottier, Gerald Grace, of Legane, co. Kilkenny, esq., Rich. Grace fitz Redmond, of Higgins garden, hush., Theobald Bourke, of Borresleigh, co. Tipperary, horseman, Dermot M'Shane, of Ballytharsny, yeoman, Carroll O Dewy, of Promplestowne, co. Kildare, carpenter, Edm. m'Gerrot O Birne, of Staplestoun, yeoman, John Harbert, of Cotlandstowne, co. Kildare, esq., Honora ny Gormogan, of Graungefert, co. Catherlogh, widow, Conley Birne, of Idrona, gent., Shane M'Eboye, hush., and Rob. Wosman, of Kilgrige, co. Meath, yeoman. Excepting any in prison or on bail; and also intrusions on crown lands and debts to the crown.—18 March, xlv.

6776 (5441.) Grant to John Hoyer; of the office of one of the pursuivants at arms. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 12d. a day, from the death of John Brimingham who lately held the office. "Given free from the seal by direction from the right honorable the lord deputy in regard he is his lordship's servant."—22 March, xlv.

6777 (5460.) Pardon to Barnaby or Brian O Connor, of Dirremolen, King's co., gent., Lisagh O Connor, of same, gent., Elizabeth Connor, sister of said Barnaby, Callogh O Connor, his son, Alexander Connor, his other son, Donell [], of [Faranemor]chan, in same co., James Money, James O Kinge, Callogh m'Donogh O Connor, Teige and Rorie O Connor, Rosse M'Brian, Rich. O Morchan, Gerrot M'Gnouda, Donell O Naughten, Henry M'William, Art M'Mullmorie, George Phillips, Patr. M'Firr, Cahir roe m'Lisagh O Connor, Phelim roogh O Connor, and Callogh m'Phelim O Connor, of same, yeomen, Cormock m'Art O Connor, of same, gent., Patr. O Heveren, of same, yeoman, Tho. m'Rich. Leynagh, of Kilranory, co. Kildare, gent., Teige M'Murhie, of the Sroanbuy, Queen's co., Morrish duffe, of Faranemorchan, yeomen, Sawe

1602-3.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

nynne Owen O Connor, of same, Murtagh m'Owen O Connor and Owen m'Phelim O Connor, of same, gentlemen, Brian M'Donche, of same, yeoman, Elizabeth nyn Donche O Connor, of same, Ellin nyn Donche O Connor, of same, Shane O Moony, of same, yeoman, Owen O Hennys, and Donche m'Brian O Ferrall, of same, yeomen, Cahir m'Hugh O Connor, of same, horseboy, Phelim O Relie, of same, yeoman, Garret m'Shane O Connor, of same, horseboy, Dermot M'Shane, Shane M'Costelle, Shane O Flannigan, Wm. Fannyng, Teige O Doine, and David O Moran, of same, yeomen, Edw. Leynagh, of Killramore, co. Kildare, Wm. O Hennan, of same, yeomen, Donche M'Dermot, and Shane O Toghie, of same, gentlemen, Wm. Dunn, of Dunboyne, Tirlagh O Boile, of Killelone, co. Meath, Patr. O Boyle, Brian O Boyle, Rich. Malie, of Moyglare, Conbuys m'Cormock O Connor, of Faranemorchan, yeomen. Submission in King's co., and other provisions as in 6573. Barnaby O Connor and Lisagh O Connor, of Dirremolen, excepted from proviso requiring security.—23 March, xlv.

1603.

6778 (5461.) Pardon to Chr. Nugent, of Moyrath, esq., Nich. Nugent, of Tymon, co. Westmeath, gent., Rob. Nugent, of Monynstoun, Roh. Quyn, of Dardiston, Redmond Quyn fitz Tho., of Moyrath, Redmond Quyn fitz Rob., Rich. and Tho. Quyn, of same, James Nugent, of Tymon, George Nugent, of same, Gerald Nugent, of Thurin, John Quyn, of Darston, aforesaid, Donell M'Tumultagh, of Tymon, Wm. Walshe, of Farrowe, Edm. Dinshin, of Cushinston, Jenne Tuite, of same, Peter Merryman, of Croboy, Wm. Darcy, Brasell Foxe, and Morris O Doran, of same, Stephen Dowdall, of Athboye, Alexander Dowdall, of same, Peter Lawles, of Croboy, Edm. Lawles, of same, Jenet Rocheford, of Denowre, Rob. Darcye, of Prestoun, Rich. Quyn, of same, Giles Darcy, of Castle Rickard, George Darcy, of Killihan, Walter M'Gnive, of same, Wm. Shill, of Clonard, and Philip Bradie, of Ballyknock, gent. Intrusion on crown lands and debts to the crown excepted.—28 March, xlv.

6779 (6141.) Grant to Michael Pynnocke, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Thomas oge, son and heir of Thomas fitz Edmond Peer, of the Nynsye, co. Cork, and of Maurice fitz Edmond, son of Edmond fitz William oge, of Garran Shames, same co.; and custody of their lands, during minority. Rents, 15s. and 13s. 4d. respectively, of which 6s. 8d. is to be retained for maintaining each of the minors, who are to be kept in the college of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, as in 6581. Fine 46s. 8d.—29 March, xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 635.)

6780 (5433.) Pardon to Edw. Herbert, of the Dorow, knt., Tully Higgin, of same, Edw. m'Brean O Farrall, of same, John O Hanly, of Moynestererish, and Rorie m'Moraghe O Demsy, of Dorowe, gentlemen, Patr. m'Moragh O Demsy, of same, Tirlagh m'Moragh O Demsy, of same, gent., Shane m'Deirmot O Demsy, of same, Donogh O Higgin, of the Gurtin, Wm. Warren, of Dorowe, Rowrie O Lennan, of the Pase, Patr. Fleming, of Garnouston, and Edw. Bremingham, of the Carrick, gentlemen, in Kings co. Provisions as in 6629. Excepting also any in prison or on bail.—1 April, xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 634.)

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

6781 (6340.) Commission to Molrony O Carroll, chief of his name ;
English: to execute martial law in the country of Ely O Carroll, as in
 218, omitting the authority to treat with and protect rebels.—
Not dated. (Signed by Lord Mountjoye as lord deputy.)

6782 (5812.) Commission to Thomas, bishop of Meath, Daniel,
 bishop of Kildare, Ambrose Forthe, LL.D., Roger Wilbraham,
 queen's solicitor, Richard Thompson, minister, and Michael Fitz
 Simons, LL.B. ; to hear an appeal by Hugh Cole, clerk, rector
 of Tymog, diocese of Leighlyn, from a decree of Thady Dowling,
 vice-custos of the spiritualities of that vacant see at the instance
 of Gerald Fitz Gerrott.—*No date.*

6783 (1908a.) Draft petition of Daniel Fine, soldier, who had
English: served under sir Warham St. Leger, and after his death under
 Mr. Rob. Pigott, of the Dysert, that in consideration of his
 poverty and his good service he may have livery of his lands of
 Rahinnecullynan, Queen's co., "in forme of paprise." *Not dated.*

*The following were met with too late for insertion in their places in the
 chronological arrangement of the fiants :—*

6784 (Miscellaneous, Roll Office, No. 34.) Proclamation that sir
 Oswald Maasingberd, knt., late prior of the hospital of S. John
 of Jerusalem in Ireland, commonly called the prior of Kylmay-
 nan, shall appear before the lord deputy and council within 40
 days, and answer to the matters comprised in an act of the
 second year of the Queen, and to such other things as shall be
 objected to him on her majesty's behalf. Failing to appear
 he shall stand attainted of high treason by virtue of the statute
 referred to.—At Dublin, 17 Feb., ii.

This is probably one of the two proclamations referred to in 219.

6785 (3769.) Lease (under commission, 14 June, ii.) to Roger Grene ;
English: of the site of the hospital of S. John of the Naas, co. Kildare,
 the demesne lands about the hospital and in Johneston, land
 and a mill in Naas, lands in Walterston, co. Kildare, the rectory
 of Whitchurch, land in Tristeldermott ; also the rectory of Ard-
 sallaghe, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of
 S. Peter by Tryme. To hold for 21 years. Rent for the
 possessions of the hospital, £40 5s., part in corn. Maintaining
 there two English horsemen. Rent for Ardsallagh, £12 13s. 4d.,
 part in corn. He shall not alien without license, nor let except
 to English by both parents, and shall not charge coyne or livery.
 —1560 [27 January, iii.] (*Recited in No. 1354.*)

6786 (Rolls Office, Miscellaneous, No. 19.) Commission to sir Wm.
 Fitz Williams, knt., vice-treasurer, sir Henry Ratcliff, knt.,
 lieutenant of Leix and Ophalie, sir George Stanley, knt., mar-
 shal, John Parker, master of the rolls, Humfrey Warren, esq.,
 member of the privy council, Michael Fitz Williams, surveyor,
 Henry Cowley, esq., John Wackly, of the Navan, Nich. Harbard,
 Francis Cosbe, Wm. Girtton, Hugh Lipiot, Wm. Portas, John
 Pigot, Edw. Bowelton, Rich. Croftes, Rich. Pepper, and Rob.
 Cowley, gentlemen ; to appoint the bounds and limits of the
 King's and Queen's counties, being the countries of Leix,
 Slevmarg, Irre, Glinmalirie, and Ophalie ; to divide them into
 baronies and hundreds, and appoint in each shire a place where
 the gaol shall be, under the statute of 3 & 4 Philip and Mary.—
Dated 4 Nov., iii.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Attached are two returns setting out the bounds of the Queen's co. and Slewmargin, and of King's co.

The bounds and mere of the Queen's county in the west beginneth at the Golly, by Gortnycle, and so a miry water called Glassycony northward is the mere to a hill called Knockanegon; thence the river of the Ore is the mere to a brook called Glasshakenoge, and so by it to a moor called Dorecan, and through it to a river or brook called Shroyleruske, and by it still northward to Belavele; thence the river Ownenasse is the mere north to the river of the Barrowe. From these eastward the Barrowe is the mere to a brook called Ravege, and by it to the brook of Glasshorte. Thence southward as Glasshorte goeth to the Blake ford, thence to an end of a wood called Kilero, and so by Ballybennet and Ballyboughe, to Cassheardre, which is a ford in the Barrowe, and so the Barrowe is the mere to Cloughgrenan lying south. Thence westward to Edulle according to the ancient bounds of Slemarge. Thence as the meres of Galleyng go, to a brook called Ownesbege, and thence by a ditch to a gap called Barneclohoryg; thence by the brook of Glasshiorhan, to another brook which is the mere to a great stone at the end of a bog called Monckillekynon; thence a ditch is the mere to the high way of Rosconnell; thence by a ditch to Tougherdirvall; thence by a ditch to a great stone called Cloughm'edough; thence a high way is the mere to the uttermost gate of Castell Usker alias Wauter Castell; thence by a high way to a brook called Sromenesallagh, and by that brook to the river of the Ore. The Ore is the mere to miry water called Askekilgrace, which lieth beyond the wood of Clonoyvum towards Ossarie, and so to a place called Dyrriane, and from thence as the Golly goeth to Gortnicle. The meres and bounds of the barony of Slewmargin beginneth at the Barrowe, and so hard by the north side of Cloughgrenan, to Clonstoran, which is the south point of the barony, from it a ditch leadeth westward into the mountain to a place called Garrekayre, and so to Lacklinn wherein standeth a great ash, and along the aforesaid mountain by Porteduf, Askey[]ghe, and Knockan'tyrie, to Bealaboderge, and thence to a brook called Glissheerrenemoke which leadeth to another brook called Glasshekilleningell; along that brook to Beallalake, Beilacrotore, and so along the same glashe to Aghmonemerte and Garrycoorman; thence to a place called Moncludane which ye must leave on the left hand till you come to Glasshenegannoge, and along the same glashe to Monesaggarde, which you must leave on your left hand till you come to Glayshekilgore, and along the same glashe to a town in Idowghe called Clonvine, and following the same to the river of Clonbrooke, and along the river to Askynetoran on the right hand of Clonbrooke, and to Mackynaghe; thence to Bealacquoiger, and so between Emalaghe and Moyade to the bounds of the lands of Gwrtynenewe, so to the lake of Knockan'tyrie; thence by Culdeduf, Mowneowre in Shenagre, Crannaghe on[]an, and Glasheboylewblar, to the river of the Dowglas unto Aghgortegrenan, and so along the river Dowglas, which is the north point of the barony, to the river of the Barrowe, and along the river of Barrowe to the castle of Cloughgrenan.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

The meres and limits of the King's county.

The mere betwixt O Dwne's country and King's co. beginneth at a ditch named Cloqingerie, which beginneth at a running water called Glassherockin, and thence is mere to Dirtynegonhan; thence a miry water is mere to a bog called Cossamore, thence another miry water to a water called Lowgh annan.

The mere betwixt O Molmoyes country and King's co., is a brook that riseth out of Lowghannan running through bog and wood by a ford named Bealaduf to a great bog called Loughwioche, and from it riseth a big river which is mere to a spring called Uskyfyrin. Betwixt Mageoghigans country called Kinnallaghe and Offaley from Uskyfyrin the mere is through a bog named Fynnan.

Betwixt Tyrrelles country called Fertallaghe and the King's co., from the Fynnan a miry water is mere to Loughnabrowne, whence riseth a great river called the Mongaghe which is mere to the Boyne.

Betwixt Brimichams country and the King's co., the Boyne is mere to the moor of Clonkyne, thence a bog to Bealaboylyfore, and so to a ridge called Coshelin which is mere to a great bog, through which the mere is to Bealanecurragh, and so to a ford named Bealanasolloghe which is mere to the river of Rahangan, which is mere to Colsuckin and there joineth the river Barrowe.

The mere of Farmaclandermaothe on the east is a stream called Barneheny to the Barrowe. The Barrowe is mere southward to the little Barrowe, which is mere to the town of Leye, thence the great Barrowe to Glashegodd, which brook is mere to a wood named Bargerrinlary, and through that wood to the brook of Glasduyruktherin which from thence is mere to a ford named Abogganduf, and from thence the said Bogganduf is mere to a moor named Lough Monccoynaght, and thence to a running water named Glasbeneheyne.

6787 (6746.) Certificate for James Flatysbury, of Johnston, co. Kildare, gent.; assigning his lands in Johnston, Palmerston, and Sollons, being less than half a plowland and charged with 6s. subsidy, to be free from subsidy, coyunny, lyvery, and other charges, under the statute of 3 & 4 Ph. & Mary. (*From mixed files, Rolls office.*)—Dated 14 Nov., vii.

88 (6747.) Patent of commission to Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossory, Gerald, viscount Decey, John, lord of Carraghmore, Peter Carew, knt., H. Draycott, master of the rolls, N. White, one of the privy council, L. Dillon, attorney general, Edw. Fitz Symon, the mayor of Waterford, the sovereigns of Kilkenny, Rosse, and Wexford; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace, in the counties of Catherlagh, Queen's co., Kilkenny, Waterford, and Wexford; to enquire by the oaths of good men, of all murders, felonies, and offences committed, and of all other things that to justices of the peace and commissioners of sessions belong; to deliver the goals of all traitors, malefactors, and prisoners; and to hear and determine all suits, real or personal, moved before them by bill or writ. (*From mixed files, Rolls office.*)—24 Nov., xii.

6789 (6729.) Indenture between Henry Sydney, knt., lord deputy, English, and Pheilym Mac Damore, of Mone allesterne in the country called Kensele, in the county of Wexford, Cahir moddere, of Kil-

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

legrins, Morighane piberts, of the Parke, Donyll O Dorane, of Ballygerald, Rich. Fitz Symons, of Ballydaffe, Tho. more, of Brouse, Morriertagh merregagh, of Ballenskertane, Morriertagh duffe Mac Cahire, of Coyllencullen, Donyll duffe m'Teige rionghe, of Ballynegame, Morrigh buy, of Ballyedane, Melaglin M'Tirrelagh, of Kilbride, Edm. rionghe, of the Omoklaghe, Knochor Mac Walter, of Monencke, Redmund M'Lucas, of Killone, Manus Mac David, of Ballyvadage, Cahir Mac Arte, of Ballycamclone, Anthony Pepparde, of Ballynenunge, Cahire O Dorane, of Monnecholane, Edm. m'Donyll moile, of the Gartyne, Teige rionghe, of Bollyenne, Gerod Mac Dallowe, of Ballycahill, Hugh Mac Arte, of Corrauebrede, and Edm. M'Shane, of Clonered-mound, freeholders. Phellim and the others agree to surrender their lands in the country of Kynsele and receive them back by letters patent; to be held for ever, at such rents and services as shall be expressed in the patents. In consideration of the discharge from the bownaght accustomed to be paid out of the said country to the queen's gualloglasses, and of all other cesses and impositions, they undertake to pay a yearly rent charge of four score marks from Michaelmas 1571, also to the farmer and constable of the queen's castle of Fearnas 13 fat marts and 13 good sheep, between the feast of the nativity of S. John the Baptist and All Saints, and 13 pecks of oats, of Wexford measure, between the feast of All Saints and the Annunciation of our Lady, yearly, together with the finding of meat and drink to 13 kerne and 6 boys such as shall be appointed by the constable of the castle of Fearnas for defence of the country; also to yield to the constable the following customs and duties—8 ploughs with men and garrans to work two days to make fallow, and other two days to sow wheat, 40 labourers one day to cut wood in summer, 40 garrans to draw the wood to the castle and 40 men or boys to lead them. Phellim and the others promise to answer all general hostings as they have been accustomed. They shall not be liable to any cesses charged on the co. Wexford. (*From mixed files, Rolls office.*)—26 June, xii.

6790 (6730.) Indenture between sir Henry Sydney, lord deputy, and

English Theobald mac Morishe MacVadiecke, of Balleneocill, in the country called Kensele, co. Wexford, Gerod m'Theobald MacVadiecke, of Ballynegarey, Morigh oge m'Gerald buy, of Cryaghe, Eyne mac Theobald MacVadiecke, of Bally Carrowell, Gillepatrick oge mac Donyll moile, of the Cowill Ishill, Edm. mac Donyll moile, of Monynecrosse, Tirrelagh Mac Morishe, of Ballynemone, Moriortagh buy Mac Phellim, of the Mengane, Shane Sharyve, of the Cowill Ishill, Cahire M'Morigha, of Balleynes moile, Donyll rowe mac Gerald buy, of Rossemocke, Fargananyne MacVadiecke, of Ballybyne, Donyll Mac Teige, of the Ballydoroghe, Morishe Mac Gillepatrick, of Ballagheolane, Tho. Eiree, of Ballehedicke, Owen Garyve, of Cloughe elleke, Edm. m'Donyll moile, farmer to Mac Vadiecke in the Neyne more, Cahir mac Gerald buy, of Ballenerahine, Teige enellane, of Rossemenoge, James mac Donogh rowe, of Balleregane, Morish Mac Falley, of Ballyshane, Donogh rionghe, of Ballygerode, Cahire mac Teige oge, of the Clough leskeyne, Owen Mac Shane, of Ballagheolaghe, Moriortagh M'Hugh, of Twome, Cahire rowe m'Edmund, of Twome, Henry begge, of Ballynehallen, and Donogh Mac Morishe, of Ballenebane, freeholders. They will

K

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

surrender their lands in the country of Kensele, subject to the same conditions as in the preceding article. Rent charge 40 marks. Custom payments 7 marts, 7 sheep, and 7 pecks of oats; 7 kerne and four boys to be supported; and half of the amount of the other duties named in 6789. (*From mixed files, Rolls office.*)—26 June, xli.

- 6791** (6748.) Commission to Wm. Gerrard, lord chancellor, Hugh, Ex hch. bishop of Meath, Peter, lord of Trymlesteston, baron of Dunboyne, Hugh, baron of Dunganon, sir Edw. Fyton, sir N. Bagnall, sir Lucas Dillon, sir John Garvey, dean, sir Tho. Fitzwilliam, sir Theobald Butler, sir Cormac mTeig, sir John Bodlew, sir Hugh Magynous, knights, Rob. Dillon, Tho. Dillon, Rich. Shee, Nich. Walsh, John Myagh, Edm. Butler, Wm. Apsley, Francis Cosbey, Henry Davels, Tho. Masterson, Patr. Gough, Rob. Harpoll, R. Pipho, and Wm. Hill; to be commissioners under the statute of 11 Eliz., to survey and make enquiry in all countries and territories in the provinces of Leinster, Mounster, Conaght, and Ulster that are not shire ground or are doubtful to what shire they belong; to divide them by certain bounds into counties, baronies, or hundreds, or join them to any existing shires. (*From mixed files, Rolls office.*)—*Date destroyed.* (*But during the government of Sir W. Drury, 1578-9.*)
- 6792** (6749.) Lease to John Meaghe, esq., [second justice of the Ex hch. province of Mounster; of the castle and lands of Carrygnedye alias Temple Logan, in the parish of Temple Logan, co. Cork, the castle being strongly built upon the river Broad water, and containing 42 feet by 34, being in height four stories double vaulted and covered with thatch, as yet scarce finished. The castle has in the north-east corner a spur which commandeth the sides of the castle, and in the south-west corner a foundation of a flanker upon the top of the castle which commandeth the other two sides. At the entry into the castle there is a door of iron double chained and strong for defence. The town with the demesne land of the same castle abutting towards the west upon lord Roche's lands called the Cregge at a valley called Glancelowavan, on the north and west upon Cregge and Downrydar, towards the north upon Downrydar, the east part extendeth to Garran Ogyen, and Knockanvallemastyn, parcel of the demesne lands of Fermoy, by east and south to the Broad water upon Clohylewre, another parcel of Fermoy, and upon the south abutteth upon the river Broad water, and contains half a plowland; two parcels of the lands, late of John O Mollownowe, called Mannynmureighe, and Kylvenytt alias Kilveneton, in the parish of Temple Logan, co. Cork, which do abut towards the west upon Dogneston, parcel of the lands of the late abbey of Fermoy, north and east upon Glannur and Mannynvicke Jordan, east on Kaherywaleyne, M^cJordan's land, south-east on Knocknogappell, the Condon's land, and south on Downrydan, and contain one ploughland, now in the tenure of John Meaghe, and parcel of the possessions of John O Mollownowe, attainted. To hold for 31 years. Rent £10 6s. 8d. or in lieu of a fourth of the rent 26 pecks of corn,] half of wheat and bere malt, and half of oat malt. Provisions as in 6570.—[28] May, xxix. *Fragment only (from mixed files, Rolls office).* See *Auditor General's Patent Book* 17, p. 18, and 19, p. 101.

FIANTS.—HENRY VIII.

The following of earlier reigns have been found during the arrangement of the Fiants of the reign of Elizabeth.

6793 (64a Henry VIII.) Patent of lease to Tho. Enstace, lord of Kilkollen; of the lands of Tulloghwere or Tullaghgowere and Russellston, co. Kildare, in the king's hands by the attainder of the earl of Kildare; Fraynneston, and Fotteston alias Whiteston, in the king's hands by the attainder of James Fitz Gerald, knt.; Duncreeff alias Dunkuyt, Canycot, Castlegrange, Kilmagohoke, and the Growe, co. Kildare, and the rectories, tithes, and altars of Castlegrange, Kilmagohoke, and the Growe, in the king's hands by the dissolution of the monastery of Ballynglass. To hold for 21 years. Rent for Tullaghgwere &c., £5, for Fraineston &c., 30s., and for Duncreeff &c., £3. Provided that lessee and his assigns occupying the premises, shall observe the statute concerning the English language and dress, and forbidding affinity and intelligence with the Irish rebels, on pain of forfeiture. (*From mixed files, Rolls office.*)—20 March, xxix., Henry VIII.

6794 (246a Henry VIII.) Patent of lease to Wm. Walsche, of Carrickmayne, gent.; of the lands and tithes of Kypole in the country of O Byrnc, late possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for 21 years. Rent 6s. 8d. (*From mixed files, Rolls office.*)—17 Aug., xxxiii. Henry VIII.

6795 (548 Henry VIII.) Grant to Terence O Thole, gent.; of the manor and castle of Powerscourt. *The abstract in the calendar of Fiants of Henry VIII. was taken from Auditor General's Patent Book. The fiant has since been recovered from mixed files, Rolls office.—Not dated. (Signed by Antony Sentleger, lord deputy, and the Commissioners Walsch, Mynne, and Cavendysh.)*

6796 (4702, now placed 409a Henry VIII.) Lease to John Travers, esq.; of those houses and places within the precinct of the abbey of the B.V.M. by Dublin lately called the Abbotes lodgings, and the dormitory, the Abbotes Chambers, a garden, the common orchard, the Ayspark, the tan house, haggard, and barn, two gardens near the haggard, another garden on the east of the church of the abbey, and the Ankyster's park. To hold for 21 years from Michaelmas, xxxiii. Rent 20s. Lessee is to build and repair the dormitory now very ruinous.—Feb., xxxiv. Henry VIII.

6797 (453a Henry VIII.) Patent of grant uniting and appropriating to the bishopric and see of Meath, the parochial church of Loghsewdy in co. Westmeath, and the chapels of Clonecally, Bonowne, and Ogbewally, with appurtenances, members of said church, also the lands, tithes, and hereditaments, spiritual and temporal, of Loghsewdy, Sawlyshe, Mollenyaghe, Ballyncorro, Moyaghen, Clonecalle, Forgeney, Kilmaghan, Newcastle, Crewaghmore, Bonowne, Ogbewally, Gortemore, Kilkornan, Downmore, Lisdossan, Ballyncanore, Cregan, Moghnaghe, the Downen, Marre, Clonekein, Cloncallan, Rathmore, the Keyll, and Crewaghbegges, members of the said church and chapels. By royal authority and the king's authority as supreme head of the English and Irish Church, the said church of Loghsewdy is assigned and erected as the cathedral church of the bishopric with all rights and privileges as any other cathedral churches

PIANTS.—HENRY VIII.—EDWARD VI.

have. Lichme is given to Edward, the bishop, and his successors, with assent and consent of his clergy of Meath, to erect, establish, or ordain the said church to be the cathedral church of the bishopric, without impediment for ever. The church, chapels, lands, and tithes are valued at £58 6s. 8d. a year. To hold to Edward, bishop of Meath, and his successors, united and appropriated to the bishopric for ever; in full satisfaction of the following procurations due to the bishop: 47s. 8d. issuing from the abbey of Dueleke and the churches appropriated to it; 15s. 4d. out of the priory of Kenles, and the churches of Trystelkeran and Stonehall, and the other churches of the priory; £10 19s. 4d. out of the priory of S. Peter by Trym, and the churches of Newton by Trym, Rathregan, Athsy, Galtrym, Churcheston, Ardsillagh, Rathnayn, Roberteston, Kilbegan, Laskyn, S. Thomas of Loughsewdy, Enesboy, and other churches of the priory; 14s. 4d. out of the priory of S. John by Trym, and the churches of Tullaghanoke, Fynnor, Arendell, and other churches of the priory; 6s. 8d. out of the hospital of S. John of Drogheda, and its churches; £4 out of the priory of Holy Trinity of Lesmaullen, and its churches; 13s. 4d. out of the abbey of Odder, and its churches; 28s. 4d. out of the abbey of Clonard, the church of Kyleen, and other churches of the abbey; £4 out of the priory and churches of Ballybogan, Krynegedaghe, Kilbryd Weston, and other churches of the priory; £6 7s. 4d. out of the priory of Trysternagh, and churches of Trysternaghe, Lyn de Leighen and other churches of the priory; £5 6s. 8d. out of the priories of Dueleke and Colpe; £5 5s. 0d. out of the priory of Fore, and churches of Fower, Feghin's, Dorfingill, Paghly, Cowley, and other churches of the priory; 50s. 4d. out of the abbey of the B.V.M. of Trym, the churches of Clonarde, Kildalky, and other churches of the abbey; 53s. 4d. out of the churches of Seryne, Kilcarne, Alunney, Doweston, Daneston, Killene, and other churches in the diocese appropriated to the abbey of the B.V.M. by Dublin; £4 16s. 8d. out of the churches of Donamore, Rathbouth, Grenoke, Killeglan, Downsaghen, Travet, Balmaglassan, and other churches in the diocese appropriated to the abbey of Thomascourt by Dublin; 31s. out of the abbey of Mellyfount and its churches; £5 3s. 4d. out of the abbey of Nowan, and the churches of Nowan, Ardebreacan, Balreske, Clonemaduff, Kilsenne, and other churches of the abbey; 5s. 8d. out of the priory of the B.V.M. de Urso by Drogheda and its churches; 13s. 4d. out of the priory of Kilkenny, and its churches; and 40s. out of the priory of Loughsewdy, and its churches. To hold in pure and perpetual alms; without account. In consideration that the late see or cathedral church of the bishop was a house of religion now dissolved and that the bishop is destitute of a cathedral church. (*From mixed files, Rolls office.*)—18 March, xxxvi. Henry VIII.

- 6798 (159a Edward VI.) Livery to Thomas Lutrell, knt, chief justice of the Common Bench, son and heir of Rich. Lutrell, late of Lutrelliston, esq. (*From mixed files, Rolls office.*)—20 March [ii, Edward VI.] (Cal. P.R., vol. i., p. 157.)
- 6799 (223a Edward VI.) Pardon to Thomas [Leynaghe, of Donarde], captain of footmen. (*From mixed files, Rolls office.*)—20 () ii, Edward VI. (Cal. P.R., vol. i., p. 159.)

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

- 6800** (6083, *now placed 227a* Edward VI.) Pardon to James Butler fitz Theobald, of [Neighom], gent., Tho. Butler fitz [Theobald, of Bolecomyne, gent.], Edm. Butler fitz Theobald of Enishookaghane, gent., James and Walter Donyll fitz Wm., of Neighom, kerns, Edm. [Conelan fitz John, of same, labourer], Edm. Shartall fitz Wm., of Bolecomyne, horseman, Katherine Butler, of Brammelliston, widow, Redmund Freyn fitz David, of Ballywadree, horseman, Edm [Butler fitz John, of Stronane, kern], Rich. Butler fitz John, of Kylfane, horsekeeper, Wm. Butler fitz Tho., of Kylanke, kern, James Graunt fitz William carraghe, of [Corlo]dde, kern, Peter [Brathuaghe fitz Matthew, of Geranboudy, horseman, John Brathnagh fitz Matthew, of Dangynespiloge, kern, Edmund reioighe Branagh, of Neighom, horseman, Richard [duff] Brathnagh fitz Philip, of [Rocheston, horseman], Peter and James Brathnagh fitz Philip, of the same, kerns, Patrick Forstall fitz Gerot, of Cloghnekeragh, horsekeeper, Dermot fitz Tege O Riane, [of Courraghlehane], kern, Edm. fitz Teyg O Ryane, of the same, kern, Donyll O M'Key fitz Thomas, of Neighom, horsekeeper, Edward Shortall fitz Piers, of [Waliesalagh, kern], Thomas [O Morgho fitz Philip], of Neighom, labourer, John Butler fitz Edm., of Gerrane Rooe, horsekeeper, and Redmund Blanchewyll fitz Tho., of Park, kern.—[10 Feb., iii. Edward VI.] (Cal. P.R., vol. i., p. 172.)
- 6801** (227b Edward VI.) Pardon to Rich. Bremeigham, of Clonard, co. Meath, Andrew [Bremeigham,] of same, Redmond Simeon, of Temon, same co., and Theobald Leynaghe, of Boylnebraky, same co., kerns. (*From mixed files, Rolls office.*)—[11 Feb., iii., Edw. VI.] (Cal. P.R., vol. i., p. 172.)
- 6802** (330a Edward VI.) Pardon to Oliver Walshe, of Kylmore brennaghe, in Bremeingham's country, co. Kildare, gent., Nich. Walshe, of same, his son, and Maurice Walshe, of same, kern. (*From mixed files, Rolls office.*)—15 June, iii. Edw. VI.
- 6803** (6073, *now placed 513a* Edward VI.) Livery to Thomas Belyng, son and heir of John Belyng, of Typpersowle, gent., and to Alicia, wife of said Thomas, daughter and heir of John Duff, who held in capite. Fine £6.—14 June, iv. Edw. VI. (Cal. P. R., vol. i., p. 204.)
- 6804** (769a Edward VI.) Grant to John Goldsmyth, gent., clerk of the council; of the wardship and marriage of William, son and heir of Theobald Nugent, late of Newhaggard, gent. Consideration £30. (*From mixed files, Rolls office.*)—*Not dated.* (*Signed by Sir A. Sentleger, as lord deputy.*) (Cal. P. R., vol. i. p. 239.)
- 6805** (807a Edward VI.) Lense to Randle Brereton; of the manor and lordship of Castleton of Moylagh, co. Meath, with the appurtenances, already leased to him, and the towns of Someriston and Tying with their appurtenances in co. Meath, in the tenure of Peter Lynce, of the Knocke, parcels of the possessions of Gerald, late earl of Kildare, attainted. To hold for 21 years from the end of the leases in being. Yielding the accustomed rents. (*From mixed files, Rolls office.*)—28 July, v. Edw. VI.
- 6806** (1147a Edward VI.) Lense to Gyles Hovyuden; of the site English. of the abbey of Chore alias Core, the lands of Chore and Kyl- [] aghe and Ballygybbyn, and the rectories of Chore, Downebowlogh, Kylovayn, Kyl[] colishy, S. Katherine by] Cork,

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.—PHILIP AND MARY.

and Mogyelly, co. Cork. To hold for 21 years. Rent £26 5s. (*From mixed files, Rolls office.*)—[] June, [Edw. VI.] (*Signed by Sir James Croft as lord deputy.*)

6807 (6090, now placed 1130a Edward VI.) Pardon to Ferganany [, of] Clonreymund, horseman, Moryertagh m'Ferganany, his son, of the same, and Thady []. (*From mixed files, Rolls office.*)—[] Edw. VI. (*Signed by Sir James Croft as lord deputy.*)

6808 (277 Ph. & Mary) Patent of Pardon to John Malone, of Taghdowe, Wm. Trassye, of Grayge glene, and John Trassye, of Conestowne, co. Kildare, husb. (*From mixed files, Rolls office.*)—28 Jan., i. Mary.

6809 (278 Ph. & Mary.) Grant to Dermot m'[Chair] Kevanagh. Recites that by patent of 8 Feb., i. Mary, the queen had granted to Charles m'Art Kevannagh, the dignity of baron of Ballian for life, with the office of captain over his kinsmen and all others in the countries of M'Amore, Edmund Duff, Fedorgh, and the Duffer, except the manors and territories of Enescoribhy, Fernes, Glascarn, and O Morrowes country, and Idrono to the north of Glandelur; and the profits of these parts, and 24 kern upon the countries for himself, and 12 for Maurus or Morgh Kevannagh who after him should attain the degree of baron of [Cowellelyn] and succeed to the captaincy. [By the death of Charles, Morgh has become baron of Cowellelyn, has the 24 kern, and the office of captain.] This patent grants to Dermot m'[Chair] Kevannagh, son of the late baron of Ballian, to be secondary or tenant in the office of the captaincy, and successor to the said office on the death of Morgh, and to have the 12 kerns which Morgh had in the lifetime of the late baron. (*From mixed files, Rolls office.*)—17 May, ii. & iii. Ph. & Mary. (Cal. P. R., vol. i., p. 342.) *Printed in extenso in Proceedings of the Kilkenny Archeological So., vol. ii. (new series), 1858, p. 91.*

6810 (6229.) Order by the commissioners for enquiry as to the (English) possessions of parish churches in the county Dublin withdrawn from them during the late schism; that the vicar of Castell-knock should retain a house, two parks, & 6 acres of land by the Barrones mill, which were claimed as belonging to S. Bride within the said church. Sir John Dongane, was the vicar. Previous vicars were Miaghe, Travers, and Fitch.—*Dated 10 June, 1558.*

6811 (279 Ph. & Mary.) Lease to Tho. Fitzwilliams, esq., of the site and possessions of the priory of Holmpatrick as in fiant 836 Edward VI. To hold for [] years from the determination of a lease to John Parker, (see No. 447 Henry VIII.) Rent £57 4s. 4d. (*From mixed files, Rolls office.*)—*Not dated.*

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
<i>Aghern</i> ,	Cloyne.	Cork (see <i>Aghern</i>).				
<i>Agherton</i> ,	Connor.	Londonderry.	1	1839-1872.	1839-1864.	1839-1868.
<i>Aghnacort, and</i>	Osney.	Queen's.	4	1818-1889.	1819-1868.	1818-1879.
<i> Bordwell</i> ,	Osney.	Queen's.	1	1872-1874.	—	1845-1870.
<i>Aghnacredie</i> ,	Killaloe.	Tipperary.	1	1834-1875.	1834- .	1834-1875.
<i>Aghold</i> ,	Loughlin.	Carlow.	3	1790-1875.	1790-18- .	1790-1878.
<i>Aghour or Fresh-</i>	Osney.	Kilkenny.	1	1795-1875.	1794-1857.	1795-1878.
<i> ford</i> ,						
<i>(also see Clonsontagh).</i>						
<i>Agh-</i> ,	other names commencing so, see <i>Agh-</i>					
<i>Aglisli</i> ,	Ardfert.	Kerry.	1	1834-1878.	1835-1845.	1835-1870.
<i>Aglisli</i> ,	Cork.	Cork.	1	1834-1871.	1849.	1849-1871.
<i>Aglisli</i> ,	<i>Dispersed</i> (see <i>Aghern</i>).					
<i>Aglisli</i> ,	Thom (see <i>Clonsontagh</i>).					
<i>Aghisheaghane</i> , . . .	Killaloe.	Tipperary.	1	1828-1873.	1828- .	1828-1873.
<i>Ahamplish</i> ,	Elphin.	Sligo.	2	1811-1883.	—	1813-1869.
<i>Ahanagh</i> ,	Elphin.	Roscommon.	1	1806-1873.	—	—
<i>(For other entries see <i>Boyle</i>).</i>						
<i>Aharney</i> ,	Osney (with <i>Clonsontagh</i>).	Attanagh.				
<i>Ahascragh</i> ,	Clonsontagh.	Galway.	3	1795-1875.	1795-1859.	1787-1870.
<i>Ahasontagh</i> (see <i>Aghisli</i>).						
<i>Ahern</i> ,	Cloyne.	Cork.	1	1743(?)—1872.	1763- .	1763-1872.
<i>Ahinagh</i> ,	Cloyne.	Cork.	2	1791-1875.	1791-1859.	1791-1875.
<i>Ahoghill</i> ,	Connor.	Antrim.	6	1811-1875.	1811-1839.	1811-1870.
<i>Albert Chapel, Peter-st.</i>	Dublin (see <i>Molyneux Church</i>).					
<i>All Saints, Newtown Park</i>	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1870-1879.	—	—
<i>All Saints, Taugh-</i>						
<i> boyne</i> ,	Raphoe.	Donegal.	4	1819-1877.	1820-1847.	—
<i>Almoritia</i> ,	Meath.	Westmeath.	2	1789-1834.	1789-1879.	1812-1885.
<i>Altodesert (Pome-</i>	Armagh.	Tyrone.	2	1844-1877.	—	1848-1877.
<i> roy Church)</i> (a).						
<i>Androsdown</i> ,	<i>Ferns</i> (see <i>Down</i>).					
<i>Aney</i> ,	Emly.	Limerick.	1	1769-1861.	1761-1862.	1759-1862.
<i>Annaclean</i> ,	Dromore.	Down.	4	1804-1877.	1810-1844.	1817-1875.
<i>Annaduff</i> ,	Ardagh.	Louth.	4	1818-1879.	1821-1845.	1822-1879.
<i>Annagillane</i> ,	Kilmore.	Cavan.	5	1804-1875.	1804- .	1804- .
<i>Annagh</i> ,	Kilmore (see <i>Baharret</i>).					
<i>Annagh</i> ,	Thom (see <i>Clonsontagh</i>).					
<i>Annaghdown</i> ,	Thom.	Galway.	1	one of 1840 and 1811-1877.	1815-1856.	1815-1856.
<i>Annaghmore</i> ,	Armagh.	Armagh.	3	1856-1875.	—	1867-1875.
<i>Annahilt</i> ,	Dromore.	Down.	5	1818-1872.	1818-1847.	1818-1877.
<i>Annalong</i> ,	Dromore.	Down.	2	1847-1879.	—	1857-1879.
<i>Annemall</i> ,	Osney (see <i>Kells, Osney</i>).					
<i>Antrim</i> ,	Connor.	Antrim.	4	1740-1755, & 1826-1876.	1756-1756, & 1826-1861.	1759-1754, & 1826-1877.
<i>Arbee</i> ,	Armagh.	Tyrone.	6	1773-1871.	1773-1845.	1773-1875.
<i>Ardagh</i> ,	Ardagh.	Longford.	2	1811-1875.	1811- .	1811-1875.
<i>Ardagh</i> ,	Cloyne.	Cork.	1	1824-1873.	—	—
<i>Ardagh</i> ,	Killaloe (see <i>Killaloe</i>).					
<i>Ardagh</i> ,	Elmerick (see <i>Bathronen</i>).					
<i>Ardagh</i> ,	Meath.	Meath.	2	1805-1863.	1805-1845.	1805-1863.
<i>Ardamlne</i> ,	Ferns.	Wexford.	3	1807-1875.	1807-1868.	1807-1875.
<i>Ardanglipper Church</i>	(see <i>Guverford</i>).					
<i>Ardara</i> ,	Raphoe.	Donegal.	5	1829-1877.	1829-1845.	1830-1876.
<i>Ardbraccan</i> ,	Meath.	Meath.	2	1793-1863.	1791-1848.	1791-1861.
<i>Ardcarist</i> ,	<i>Ferns</i> (see <i>Down</i>).					
<i>Ardcanay</i> ,	Elmerick.	Limerick.	3	1809-1875.	—	1850-1875.
<i>Ardcarne</i> ,	Elphin.	Roscommon.	2	1870-1875.	1813-1844.	1820-1875.
<i>Ardcarth</i> ,	Meath (see <i>Droghda</i>).					
<i>Ardcaron</i> ,	<i>Ferns</i> (see <i>Ardcarth</i>).					
<i>Ardclara</i> ,	Elphin.	Roscommon.	1	1811-1847, & 1844-1875.	1808-1844.	1811-1861.
<i>Ardclinis</i> ,	Connor.	Antrim.	3	1834-1877.	1838-1843.	1839-1877.
<i>Ardcolin</i> ,	Ferns.	Wexford.	4	1734-1879.	one of 1734 & 1799-1878.	one of 1794 & 1799-1878.
<i>Ardconey</i> ,	Killaloe.	Tipperary.	1	1805-1877.	1817-1844.	1822-1877.
<i>Ardes</i> ,	Armagh.	Louth.	4	1738-1868.	1744-1848.	1739-1875.
<i>Arderna</i> ,	Osney (see <i>Clonsontagh</i>).					
<i>Ardfert</i> ,	Ardfert.	Kerry.	3	1805-1876.	1805-1845.	1805-1878.
<i>Ardfield</i> ,	Ross.	Cork.	2	1832-1879.	1843.	1834-1836.

(a) See also Pomey.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Ballycedy.	Ardfert.	Kerry.	2	1820-1878.	—	1827-1878.
Ballycannon.	Raphoe	Donegal (see Kesh).	—	—	—	—
Ballysheehan.	Cashel.	Tipperary.	2	1837-1876.	—	1832-1876.
(also see Shanvahan).						
Ballypiffan.	Conner (see St. Mark's, Rd. East).		3	1863-1877.	1865-1868.	1815-1877.
Ballysodare.	Achnary.	Silgo.	2	1862-1875.	—	1865-1875.
Ballysodare, C.E.	Achnary.	Silgo.	1	1868-1875.(a)	1868-1869.(a)	1868-1875.(a)
Ballysunnan.	Kildare.	Kildare.	2	1868-1875.(a)	—	—
Ballyspilane.	Cloyne (see Jackheadbeckey).		4	1828-1870.	1828-1845.	1828-1870.
Ballysumaghan.	Elphin.	Silgo.	—	—	—	—
Ballytarnay.	Ossory (see Clonmore).		—	—	—	—
Ballytobin, or Ballytobin.	Ossory (see Kells).		—	—	—	—
Ballytrasfon.	Down (see Ballyphilip).		—	—	—	—
Ballyvalden.	Ferres (see Edwinstree).		—	—	—	—
Ballyvalles.	Ferres (see Ardcohan).		—	—	—	—
Ballyvroughan.	Alfmore.	Cire (see R. Alfmore).	—	—	—	—
Ballyvourney.	Cloyne.	Cock.	1	1838-1892.	1840-1845.	1840-1892.
Ballywalter, alias						
Whitechurch.	Down.	Down.	2	1844-1875.	—	1844-1875.
Ballywillan.	Conner.	Antrim.	6	1826-1875.	1825-1846.	1827-1875.
Ballywrick.	Meath.	Westmeath. (see L. Lancy).	—	—	—	—
Ballywrick.	Meath. (see Kildare).		—	—	—	—
Bairathboyne.	Meath.	Meath.	1	1844-1876.	—	1873-1876.
(also see Kells).						
Bairdery.	Dublin.	Dublin.	6	1782-1875.	1797-1845.	1782-1875.
Bairdery.	Dublin (see Kildare).		—	—	—	—
Bairdery.	Meath (see Kildare).		—	—	—	—
Bairdery.	Derry.	Derry.	2	1868-1875.	1818-1845.	1833-1875.
Bairdery.	Leighlin.	Wicklow.	2	1808-1840, & 1848-1877.	1815-1836.	1814-1836.
Banagher.	Derry.	Derry.	1	1838-1875.	1839-1845.	1839-1875.
Banagher.	Meath.	King's (see Regnagh).	—	—	—	—
Banbridge.	Down (see Scaptrick).		—	—	—	—
Banbridge.	Cork (see Ballymodan and Kildare).		—	—	—	—
Banger.	Down.	Down.	4	1808-1876.	1805-1844.	1815-1876.
Banow.	Ferres.	Wexford.	1	1834-1875.	1834-1845.	1834-1875.
Banow.	Cashel.	Tipperary (see Thurglenary).	—	—	—	—
Bantry.	Cork (see Kildare).		—	—	—	—
Bar.	Clogher.	Tyrone.	1	1838-1879.	1845.	1844-1860.
Baranahy.	Cork (see Tracton).		—	—	—	—
Baranahy.	Cashel (see Kildare).		—	—	—	—
Baronscourt.	Derry.	Tyrone.	2	1835-1875.	—	1838-1877.
Barragh.	Leighlin.	Carlow.	1	1837-1879.	1838-1879.	1838-1878.
Barrettgarage.	Cashel (see Kildare).		—	—	—	—
Barrenstown.	Armagh.	Louth.	3	1797-1876.	1792-1845.	1815-1876.
Barwick.	Elphin (see Kildare).		—	—	—	—
Baldridge.	Elphin.	Roscommon (see Toome).	—	—	—	—
Baldridge.	Kildare (see Ardcohan).		—	—	—	—
Baldridge.	Armagh.	Louth.	2	1787-1877.	1787-1874.	1784-1795 & 1827-1874.
Beaulieu.	Armagh.	Louth.	2	1853-1875.	—	1853-1875.
Beetive.	Meath.	Meath.	2	1853-1875.	—	—
Beetive.	Thames (see Kildare).		—	—	—	—
Beetive.	Glendalough (see Kildare).		—	—	—	—
Belcarra Church						
(Drum Parish).	Tam.	Mayo.	1	1838-1876.	1840-1857.	1838-1877.
Belcarra.	Tam.	Tam.	—	—	—	—
Belcarra.	Elphin (see Kildare).		—	—	—	—
Belcarra.	Elphin (see Kildare).		—	—	—	—
Belcarra.	Conner.	—	4	1837-1875.	1837-1845.	1837-1875.
Belcarra.	Conner (see St. Philip).		—	—	—	—
Belcarra.	Conner.	—	1	1855-1872.	—	—
Belcarra.	Conner.	—	1	1838-1875.	—	—
Belcarra.	Conner.	—	1	1855-1873.	—	—
Belcarra.	Conner.	—	26	1745-1871.	1745-1845.	1745-1865.
Belcarra.	Conner.	—	4	1815-1875.	1834-1845.	—
Belcarra.	Conner.	—	(No records prior to 1874).	—	—	—
Belcarra.	Conner.	—	3	1853-1875.	—	—
Belcarra.	Conner.	—	2	1839-1875.	1842-1844.	—
Belcarra.	Conner.	—	1	1863-1876.	—	—

(a) Earlier Dates in a Vestry Book, 1796-1799.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
<i>Belfast</i> —						
St. Mark, Ballysillan.	Connor.	—	2	1886-1875.	—	—
*St. Mary.	Connor.	—	2	1867-1872.	—	1860-1870.
St. Matthew.	Connor.	—	1	1840-1871.	—	—
St. Paul.	Connor.	—	1	1883-1876.	—	—
St. Philip, Drew.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Memorial.	Connor.	—	—	(No records before 1872.)	—	—
St. Stephen.	Connor.	(No records before 1867-70.)	—	—	—	—
St. Thomas.	Connor.	(No records before 1870.)	—	—	—	—
*Trinity Church.	Connor.	—	2	1844-1876.	—	—
Upper Falls.	Connor.	—	1	1855-1871.	—	—
Bellaghy.	Derry (see Ballycastle).	Ballycastle.	—	—	—	—
*Bellock.	Claghier.	Fermanagh.	3	1822-1873.	1822-1845.	1822-1873.
Admalt.	Kilalea.	Mayo (see Kesh).	—	—	—	—
*Belturbet.	Kilmore.	Cavan.	6	1801-1870.	1801-1845.	1801-1870.
(also see St. Andrew's).	(Belturbet) and	St. John, Clon.	—	—	—	—
Benburb.	Armagh.	Tyrone (see Clon).	—	—	—	—
Benownen.	Meath.	Westmeath.	1	1819-1876.	1810-1841.	1824-1877.
Brough.	Armagh (see Ross).	Clough.	—	—	—	—
Berehaven.	Ross.	Cork.	3	1787-1875.	1787-1845.	1787-1875.
Bethesda Church, Dorset-street.	Dublin.	(No Records.)	—	—	—	—
Beulah.	Osney (see Dublin).	—	—	—	—	—
Bilbo.	Leighlin.	Carlow.	1	1844-1876.	—	—
Bills.	Kilmore.	Cavan.	1	1840-1873.	—	—
Billy.	Connor.	Antrim.	3	1801-1887.	1801-1845.	1824-1881.
Binghamstown.	Kilalea.	Mayo (see Kesh).	—	—	—	—
*Birr.	Kilalea.	King's.	4	1772-1873.	1772-1845.	1772-1873.
Blackrath.	Osney.	Kilkenny.	1	1811-1848.	—	1845-1876.
Blackrock.	Cork (see Dublin).	St. Michael.	—	—	—	—
Blackrock.	Dublin (see Clonsilla).	Cavan.	—	—	—	—
Blackwaterstown.	Armagh (see Clonsilla).	Clonsilla.	—	—	—	—
Blackwaterstown.	Dublin (see Clonsilla).	Clonsilla.	—	—	—	—
Blackwaterstown.	Osney (see Clonsilla).	Clonsilla.	—	—	—	—
Blaris.	Connor.	Antrim (see Lisburn).	—	—	—	—
Blosserville.	Armagh (see St. Anne and Ballymagh).	—	—	—	—	—
*Blounton.	Glendalough.	Wicklow.	4	1635-1878.	1483-1878.	1683-1878.
Bodoney.	Derry.	Tyrone (see Ballymagh).	—	—	—	—
Bohoe.	Claghier.	Fermanagh.	3	1840-1876.	1840-1873.	1840-1877.
Bokola.	Armagh (see Clonsilla).	Clonsilla.	—	—	—	—
Bolton or Abbeystown.	Armagh (see Clonsilla).	Clonsilla.	—	—	—	—
*Bontestown.	Dublin.	Dublin.	3	1824-1873.	1824-1845.	—
Bordwell.	Osney.	Queen's (see Clonsilla).	—	—	—	—
Borris.	Leighlin.	Carlow (see Clonsilla).	—	—	—	—
Borris-in-Osney.	Osney.	Queen's.	1	1799-1876.	1799-1845.	1799-1876.
Borrismore.	Osney (see Clonsilla).	Clonsilla.	—	—	—	—
*Borrismaunroe.	Kilalea.	Tipperary & King's.	1	1817-1876.	1817-1841.	1827-1878.
Borrisokane.	Kilalea.	Tipperary.	2	1821-1876.	1821-1845.	1821-1876.
Borrisoleigh.	Cush.	Tipperary.	1	1787-1841.	1787-1844.	1782-1833.
(also see Glendalough).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bourney.	Kilalea.	Tipperary.	2	1827-1877.	1828-1845.	1827-1877.
Bovevagh.	Derry.	Londonderry.	3	1827-1878.	1820-1845.	1828-1878.
*Boyle.	Elphin.	Roscommon.	5	1738-1873.	1793-1840.	1793-1876.
Boynagh.	Town (see Glendalough).	Glendalough.	—	—	—	—
Bopston.	Glendalough (see Blounton).	—	—	—	—	—
*Brackville.	Armagh.	Tyrone.	2	1845-1876.	1845-1845.	1846-1876.
Brackstown.	Glendalough (see Clonsilla).	Clonsilla.	—	—	—	—
Brantry.	Armagh.	Tyrone.	2	1844-1875.	1845.	1846-1875.
Bray.	Dublin.	Wicklow.	7	1656-1875.	1656-1845.	1656-1875.
(also see Kesh).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bray (St. James).	Dublin.	(No records.)	—	—	—	—
Brough.	Thorn (see Clonsilla).	Clonsilla.	—	—	—	—
Brough.	Claghier (see Clonsilla).	Clonsilla.	—	—	—	—
Bride.	Kilalea (see Clonsilla).	Clonsilla.	—	—	—	—
Bridgetown.	Claghier (see Clonsilla).	Clonsilla.	—	—	—	—
Bright.	Down.	Down.	1	1762-1880.	1811-1842.	1771-1880.
Brigowna.	Claghier.	Cork.	2	1775-1873.	1775-1845.	1775-1873.
*Brinny.	Cork.	Cork.	4	1797-1876.	1797-1847.	1797-1875.
Brinny.	Claghier (see Clonsilla).	Clonsilla.	—	—	—	—

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Broadford ,	Limerick (see	Killmallock).				
Broomfield ,	Clogher.	Monaghan.	2	1833-1877.	—	1870-1872.
Brosna ,	Ardfert.	Kerry.	1	1841-1877.	—	—
Bruff ,	Limerick.	Limerick.	2	1820-1873.	—	1820-1875.
Bruckerry ,	Clogne.	Cork (see				
Bruree ,	Limerick.	Limerick.	1	1811-1876.	1812-1847.	1827-1881.
Butlins ,	Elphin.	Monaghan.	1	1826-1870.	1824-1845.	1824-1874.
Bunbin ,	Derry.	Donagall (see				
Buncrana ,	Clogher (see	Pinner).				
Bundoran ,	Down.	Mayo (see				
Bundabine ,	Lisore (see	Armagh and				
Bunmahon ,	Kilkeel (see	Kilkeel).				
Burra ,	Cashel (see	Barrington).				
Burke ,	Kilkeel (see	Castletown).				
Burnchurch ,	Ossory.	Kilkenny.	1	1785-1876.	1817-1871.	1827-1877.
Burriscoole , (s)	Down.	Mayo.	2	1724-1878 (s).	1756-1844.	1756-1878.
Burry ,	Meath (see	Brathney).				
Burt ,	Derry.	Donagall.	2	1802-1873.	1802-1845.	1802-1875.
Bushville ,	Down.	Armagh (see				
Butevant ,	Clogher.	Cork.	2	1768-1874.	1757-1846.	1773-1878.
Cadell ,	Kildare (see	Castletown).				
Cahir ,	Ardfert.	Kerry.	2	1823-1876.	1823-1844.	1823-1876.
Cahiragh ,	Cork.	Cork.	1	1835-1873.	1835-1846.	1835-1875.
Cahiraculla ,	Emly.	Limerick.	1	1804-1870.	1804-1846.	1804-1876.
Cahirerney ,	Emly.	Limerick.	1	1827-1854.	1830-1852.	1827-1874.
Cahirlog ,	Cork (see	Castletown).				
Cahirnarry ,	Limerick.	Limerick.	1	1799-1876.	1802-1846.	1802-1876.
Cahirnarry , (s)	(also see St. Mary's, Limerick)					
Cahirnarry ,	Ardfert.	(see Cahir).				
Cahirnarry ,	Clogne (see	Castletown).				
Cahirnarry ,	Lisore.	Tipperary.	4	1801-1873.	1802-1845.	1804-1877.
Cahirnarry ,	Ossory (see	Armagh).				
Cahirnarry ,	Clogne (see	Armagh).				
Cahirnarry ,	Glendalough.	Wexford.	1	1831-1875.	1841-1844.	1831-1875.
Cahirnarry ,	Armagh.	Tyrone.	2	1791-1875.	1791-1846.	1791-1876.
Cahirnarry ,	Ossory.	Kilkenny.	3	1734-1870.	1734-1845.	1734-1876.
Cahirnarry ,	Elphin.	Sligo.	5	1824-1878.	1824-1845.	1824-1875.
Cahirnarry ,	(also see St. John, Sligo)					
Cahirnarry ,	Down (see	Glengary).				
Cahirnarry ,	Armagh.	Armagh.	2	1822-1870.	1835-1845.	1833-1877.
Cahirnarry ,	Elphin (see	Kilkeel).				
Cahirnarry ,	Ferns (see	Down).				
Cahirnarry ,	Derry.	Derry.	5	1824-1877.	1824-1845.	1827-1882.
Cahirnarry ,	Derry.	Tyrone.	5	1805-1874.	1825-1845.	1825-1875.
Cahirnarry ,	Cork.	Cork.	1	1816-1876.	1817-1845.	1820-1874.
Cahirnarry ,	Derry.	Tyrone.	6 (s)	1758-1875.	1758-1845.	1758-1875.
Cahirnarry ,	Emly.	Limerick.	2	1830-1877.	—	1830-1877.
Cahirnarry ,	Armagh (see	Down).				
Cahirnarry ,	Lisore.	Waterford.	1	1844-1875.	—	—
Cahirnarry ,	Kildare (see	Castletown).				
Cahirnarry ,	Down (see	Down).				
Cahirnarry ,	Armagh.	Louth.	3	1816-1877.	1816-1844.	1816-1876.
Cahirnarry ,	Armagh.	Louth.	2	1845-1870.	—	1844-1876.
Cahirnarry ,	Leighlin.	Carlow.	5	1744-1875.	1744-1845.	1744-1875.
Cahirnarry ,	Ferns (see	St. Mary's, New Ross).				
Cahirnarry ,	Kildare.	Kildare.	1	1805-1876.	1805-1863.	1805-1876.
Cahirnarry ,	Down (see	Down).				
Cahirnarry ,	Derry.	Down (see				
Cahirnarry ,	Ferns.	Wexford.	2	1804-1876.	1805-1844.	1815-1876.
Cahirnarry ,	Ferns.	Wexford.	5	1749-1875.	1749-1845.	1749-1875.
Cahirnarry ,	Down.	Armagh (see				
Cahirnarry ,	Down.	Armagh.	6	1789-1875.	1789-1845.	1845-1876.
Cahirnarry ,	Armagh.	Tyrone.	7	1805-1876.	1805-1845.	1805-1875.
Cahirnarry ,	Kildare.	Kildare.	1	1779-1875.	1779-1845.	1779-1875.
Cahirnarry ,	Armagh.	Louth (see				

(a) Some entries of Baptisms for Achill and Kilmea.

(b) Two being partially Vertry. Acc. Books.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued

[illegible]

(a) Baptisms and Marriages in the Chapel Royal are registered in the books of St. Westminster's.

I

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Clogheen	Lismore.	Tipperary	(see <i>Shannonham</i>).			
Clogher	Armagh.	Lond. (see <i>Termonfeckin</i>).				
*Clogher	Clogher.	Tyrone.	4	1763-1875.	1763-1843.	1763-1875.
Clogherbrien	Ardfert (see <i>Clogher</i>).	Ballyvaughan (see <i>Clogher</i>).				
Clogher Cathedral (see <i>Clogher</i>).						
Clogherstown	Armagh.	Tyrone.	4	1824-1875.	1825-1844.	1825-1874.
Cloghnam	Dublin.	Dublin.	3	1732-1875. (a)	1732-1843. (a)	1732-1875. (a)
Clogmangh	Down.	Kilkenny.	1	1829-1877.	1829-1874.	1830-1874.
(also see <i>Aghavee</i>).						
Clogmagh	Elmrick (see <i>Bathkeshel</i>).					
Clogmagh	Acknowry (see <i>Acknowry</i>).					
Clogmagh or						
Borris	Leighlin.	Carlow.	1	1832-1877.	1834-1872.	1835-1893.
Clogmagh	Leighlin (see <i>Clogmagh</i>).					
Clogmagh (see <i>Kilgobbin</i>).						
Clogmalla	Down.	Down.	7	1777-1894.	1807-1844.	1784-1894.
(also see <i>Warrenstown</i>).						
Clogmagh	Meath (see <i>Julianstown</i>).					
Clogmagh	Down (see <i>Down</i>).					
Clogmagh	Meath.	Meath.	2	1792-1899.	1790-1876.	1791-1890.
Clogmagh (b)	Kildare.	Kildare.	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Clogmagh	Kildare.	Tipperary.	3	1805-1877.	1806-1844.	1806-1877.
Clogmagh	Down (see <i>Kildare</i>).					
*Clogmagh	Armagh.	Longford.	2	1831-1876.	1821-1845.	1821-1876.
Clogmagh	Cashel (see <i>Tipperary</i>).					
Clogmagh	Down (see <i>Cashel</i>).					
Clogmagh	Down.	Down.	3	1825-1874.	1825-1844.	1825-1877.
Clogmagh	Armagh (see <i>Armagh</i>).					
*Clogmagh	Dublin.	Dublin.	3	1728-1875.	1728-1845.	1728-1875.
Clogmagh	Kildare.	Clare.	1	1831-1870.	1832-1844.	1833-1849.
*Clogmagh	Armagh.	Down.	6	1746-1854.	1816-1844.	1824-1844.
*Clogmagh	Armagh.	Down.	4	1794-1875.	1794-1845.	1794-1875.
Clogmagh	Cork.	Cork.	4	1770-1853.	1770-1846.	1770-1844.
Clogmagh	Down.	Down.	5	1782-1875.	1785-1845.	1782-1876.
Clogmagh	Cork.	Cork.	1	1812-1875.	1812-1844.	1812-1876.
Clogmagh	Down.	Down.	1	1813-1876.	1813-1873.	1813-1876.
(also see <i>Ferns</i> and <i>Kilbride</i>).						
Clogmagh	Lismore (see <i>Stradbally</i>).					
Clogmagh	Cashel (see <i>Fethard</i>).					
Clogmagh	Down.	Down.	2	1792-1875.	1792-1845.	1792-1875.
*Clogmagh	Lismore.	Waterford.	4	1741-1875.	1742-1845.	1742-1875.
Clogmagh	Limerick.	(No Church).				
*Clogmagh	Leighlin.	Queen's.	4	1749-1875.	1749-1845.	1749-1875.
*Clogmagh	Clogher.	Monaghan.	10	1482-1873.	1682-1840.	1682-1873.
Clogmagh	Kildare (see <i>Quinn</i>).					
Clogmagh	Kildare.	King's.	2	1847-1873.	—	1847-1873.
Clogmagh	Meath.	Westmeath.	2	1793-1875.	1793-1845.	1793-1875.
Clogmagh	Armagh.	Tyrone.	7	1743-1877.	1743-1845.	1743-1876.
Clogmagh	Cashel.	Galway.	2	1812-1885.	1812-1844.	One in 1819 & 1841-1883.
Clogmagh (New-market).	Cloyne.	Cork.	3	1771-1875.	1771-1844.	1771-1875.
Clogmagh	Ferns (see <i>Horrocks</i>).					
Clogmagh	Meath.	Meath.	1	1810-1870.	1810-1845.	1810-1870.
*Clogmagh and Clogmagh.						
Kilroe	Armagh.	Longford.	4	1820-1875.	1820-1844.	1820-1875.
Clogmagh	Armagh.	Leath.	2	1808-1875.	1808-1845.	1808-1875.
Clogmagh	Clogmagh (see <i>Ballyvaughan</i>).					
Clogmagh	Armagh (see <i>Charltonstown</i>).					
Clogmagh	Kildare.	Clare.	3	1827-1877.	1828-1846.	1825-1877.
Clogmagh	Down.	Down.	6	1769-1875.	1764-1844.	1768-1877.
Clogmagh	Ferns (see <i>St. Mary, New Ross</i>).					
Clogmagh	Armagh (see <i>Monaghan</i>).					
Clogmagh	Kildare (see <i>Kildare</i>).					
Clogmagh	Meath (see <i>Armagh</i>).					
Clogmagh	Meath.	King's.	1	1828-1874.	1828-1850.	1828-1877.
Clogmagh	Down.	Down.	1	1825-1845.	1825-1845.	1825-1845.
Clogmagh	Cloyne.	Cork.	2	1764-1851.	—	1764-1850.
*Clogmagh (Queenstown).	Cloyne.	Cork.	9	1741-1875.	1741-1845.	1741-1875.
Clogmagh	Lismore (see <i>Down</i>).					

(a) The Register from 1732-1850 is a copy.

(b) Records not forthcoming when applied for. Stated to have been removed by the family of a former parish clerk.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	District.	County.	Vol.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Callen,	Emly,	Tipperary, . .	1	1770-1875, .	1770-1845, .	1770-1875.
<i>Callanstown (see Templecharry).</i>						
Culmore,	Derry,	Londonderry, .	2	1847-1875, .	—	1863-1875.
Cadellin,	Meath (see . . .)					
*Cumber, Lower, . .	Derry,	Londonderry, .	3	1804-1875, .	1894-1845, .	1804-1875.
*Cumber, Upper, . .	Derry,	Londonderry, .	4	1811-1875, .	1896-1845, .	1826-1875.
Cannock Kilascrean, .	Thos. (see . . .)	Kildare,				
Carraig,	Ardfert (see . . .)	Kildare,				
*Carrin,	Clogher,	Monaghan, . .	2	1810-1877, .	1813-1845, .	1810-1877.
*Carrie Drum, . . .	Clogher,	Monaghan, . .	3	1828-1875, .	1828-1845, .	1828-1875.
Curryhanna,	Cork (see . . .)					
Cushendall (see Lough).						
Cushendun, (d), . .	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1839-1877, .	—	1846-1855.
Datkey, (d),	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1841-1877, .	—	—
Danesfort,	Quesry (see . . .)	Barrack,				
Danestown,	Arach (see . . .)	Keston,				
Dangandorgan, . . .	Cashel (see . . .)	Arklow,				
Darragh,	Liverich (see . . .)	Kildare,				
Davidstown,	Glendalough, . .	Glendalough, .				
Delgany, (d),	Glendalough, . .	Wicklow, . . .	2	1806-1875, .	1806-1845, .	1806-1875.
*Delrin,	Meath,	Westmeath, . .	2	1817-1875, .	1817-1845, .	1817-1875.
Denn,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	4	1761-1780, & 1814-1875.	1764-1780, & 1814-1847.	1772-1778, & 1814-1875.
*Deeg,	Derry,	Tyrone,	4	1807-1875, .	1807-1845, .	1829-1875.
Derrakeah,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1837-1875, .	1837-1845, .	1837-1875.
Derralossory, . . .	Glendalough, . .	Wicklow, . . .	8	1779-1875, .	1779-1844, .	1779-1875.
<i>Derry—</i>						
*Cathedral (Templemore),	Derry,	Londonderry, .	19	1642-1875, .	1642-1845, .	1642-1776, & 1829-1875.
Chapel of Ease (St. Augustine's), .	Derry,	Londonderry, .	1	1824-1875, .	1834-1845, .	1841-1875.
*Clooney,	Derry,	Londonderry, .	2	1807-1875, .	—	1807-1875.
*Free Church (Christ Church),	Derry,	Londonderry, .	2	1835-1875, .	—	—
*Derrybeg,	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1806-1738, & 1771-1875.	1826-1738, & 1827-1844.	1806-1738, & 1772-3, & 1827-1875.
Derrybrusk, (d), . .	Clogher,	Fermanagh, . .	1	1847-1877, .	—	—
Derrygalvin,	Limerick,	(No baptisms, see church).				
Derrygortrevy, . . .	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1818-1874, .	1815-1844, .	1820-1877.
Derrygrath,	Lisnore,	Tipperary, . .	3	1839-1872, .	1841-1849, .	1857-1869.
Derryheen,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1835-1879, .	1839-1850, .	1839-1877.
Derrykeighan, . . .	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1824-1873, .	1825-1845, .	1833-1874.
Derrylane,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	3	1845-1877, .	—	1845-1875.
*Derryloran,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	6	1796-1875, .	1796-1845, .	1796-1875.
Derryshinch,	Quesry (see . . .)	Kesh,				
*Derryvosses,	Armagh,	Armagh,	4	1822-1875, .	1822-1845, .	1822-1875.
Derryvosses North, .	Clogher,	Fermanagh, . .	7	1808-1871, .	1808-1846, .	1808-1869.
Derryvosses South, . .	Clogher,	Fermanagh, . .	4	1802-1877, .	1802-1845, .	1802-1877.
Derver,	Armagh,	Louth,	2	1822-1876, .	1822-1847, .	—
Dervock (see Derrybeg).						
*Desartlyn,	Armagh,	Derry,	6	1797-1871, .	1797-1845, .	1797-1875.
Desartmartin,	Derry,	Derry,	5	1797-1875, (d)	1797-1845, (d)	1797-1875, (d)
Desartmore,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1817-1875, .	1817-1852, .	1810-1875.
Desartoghill,	Derry,	Londonderry, .	2	1806-1873, .	1809-1845, .	1835-1877.
*Desartoghill, . . .	Cork,	Cork,	1	1837-1875, .	1837-1845, .	1837-1875.
*Desartoghill, . . .	Ross (see . . .)	Armagh,				
*Desartoghill, . . .	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1812-1873, .	1812-1845, .	1812-1875.
Desartoghill,	Derry,	Down,	4	1790-1877, .	1812-1831, & 1843-1845.	1803-1864, & 1832-1877.
*Desartoghill, . . .	Clogher,	Fermanagh, . .	5	1806-1875, .	—	1806-1875.
Diamond, The, . . .	Armagh,	Armagh,	2	1845-1877, .	—	—
Diamor,	Meath (see . . .)	Lough,				
Diasa Donnan, . . .	Cloyne (see . . .)	Kildare,				
*Dingo,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	5	1791-1875, .	1797-1845, .	1791-1875.
*Disert,	Ardfert (see . . .)	Kildare,				
*Disert,	Ardfert (see . . .)	Lisnore,				
*Disert,	Armagh (see . . .)	Tyrone,				

(a) Formerly part of Callaghan.

(b) For earlier entries, see Monaghan.

(c) Entries for Newcastle, 1666-1777, in 1st Vol. of Delgany Records.

(d) A few entries (1810-20) in Register for Derryvosses, South.

(e) There are earlier entries in a Vestry Book, commencing 1751.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Pastor, Church, or Chapel.	District.	Country.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Cashel (see <i>Doonagh</i>).	Wexford.				
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1811-1875.	1811-1845.	1811-1875.
<i>Doonagh,</i> (see <i>Doonagh</i>).	Kildare.	(No Donagh).				
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Clogher.	Monaghan.	6	1796-1875.	1796-1845.	1796-1875.
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Derry.	Donegal.	1	1836-1875.	1837-1863.	1836-1875.
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Derna.	Derna.	7	1773-1875.	1778-1864.	1778-1875.
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Dromore.	Down.	10	1824-1875.	1834-1848.	1824-1875.
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Dublin (see <i>Doonagh</i>).	Clonsilla.				
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Glendalough.	(see <i>Doonagh</i>).				
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Derry.	Tyrone.	6	1754-1765, & 1826-1875.	1826-1845.	1826-1875.
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Armagh.	Tyrone.	7	1754-1765, & 1816-1875.	1811-1844, (c)	1811-1875.
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Clogher.	Monaghan.	3	1796-1875.	1799-1845.	1800-1875.
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Armagh.	Tyrone.	8	1777-1875.	1777-1845.	1777-1875.
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Armagh.	Tyrone.	2	1842-1875.	1842-1844.	1842-1875.
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Derry.	Donegal.	2	1822-1875.	1822-1845.	1822-1875.
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Dromore.	Down.	8	1822-1875.	—	1822-1875.
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Ferns (see <i>Doonagh</i>).	Glencurry.	also	(see <i>Doonagh</i>).		
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Meath (see <i>Doonagh</i>).	Nasco.				
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Ross (see <i>Doonagh</i>).	Down.				
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Elphin.	Roscommon.	2	1844-1880.	—	1847-1880.
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Glendalough.	Wicklow.	2	1814-1875.	1815-1861.	1814-1875.
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Raphoe.	Donegal.	3	1803-1875.	1808-1816.	1803-1875.
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Connor.	Antrim.	3	1804-1875, (c)	—	1808-1875, (c)
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Kildare (see <i>Doonagh</i>).	Lackagh.				
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Cloyne.	Cork.	4	1736-1875.	1736-1845.	1736-1875.
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Glendalough.	Wicklow.	5	1726-1875.	1726-1845.	1726-1875.
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Meath (see <i>Doonagh</i>).	Roscommon.				
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Dublin (see <i>Doonagh</i>).	Clonsilla.				
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Glendalough.	(see <i>Doonagh</i>).				
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Meath.	Meath.	3	1807-1875.	1814-1834.	1807-1875.
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Tyone (see <i>Doonagh</i>).	Down.				
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Cashel.	Tipperary.	2	1856-1875.	—	1856-1875.
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Clonfert.	Galway.	3	1726-1875.	1728-1861.	1726-1875.
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Cloyne.	Cork.	3	1824-1875.	1824-1845.	1824-1875.
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Ossory.	Queen's.	2	1764-1875.	1763-1788- 1875.	1763-1828. (Some dated)
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Ossory.	Killiney (see <i>Doonagh</i>).				
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Enly.	Limerick.	2	1804-1875.	1812-1845.	1812-1875.
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Killaloe.	Tipperary.	1	1802-1880.	1823-1845.	1810-1875.
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Cork.	Cork.	3 (c)	1792-1875.	1792-1845.	1792-1875.
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Killaloe (see <i>Doonagh</i>).	Queen's.				
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Meath (see <i>Doonagh</i>).	Meath.				
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Derna.	Down.	5	1756-1875.	1752-1845.	1752-1875.
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Kildare (see <i>Doonagh</i>).	Caragh.				
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Ferns (see <i>Doonagh</i>).	Meath.				
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Killmore.	Cavan.	1	1803-1875.	—	—
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Meath (see <i>Doonagh</i>).	Dalkey.				
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Meath.	Meath.	2	1786-1884.	1781-1860.	1811-1881.
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Cashel (see <i>Doonagh</i>).	Killaloe.				
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Limerick.	Limerick.	3	1812-1875.	1812-1820.	1812-1875.
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Conar (see <i>Doonagh</i>).	St. Patrick.				
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Dublin (see <i>Doonagh</i>).	Clonsilla.				
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Cork (see <i>Doonagh</i>).	Down.				
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Cork.	Cork.	2	1820-1875.	1820-1845.	1820.
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Ferns (see <i>Doonagh</i>).	Wexford.				
<i>Doonagh,</i>	Ardfert.	Cork.	3	1792-1875.	1792-1845.	1792-1875.

(a) Dates of some earlier entries unintelligible.

(c) For earlier entries see *Killaloe*.

(d) Donagh and Pooty united in 1860.

(e) One being partly an Account Book.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	District.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Drumraney, <i>(false see Ballylough loc.)</i>	North.	King's.	4	1813-1872.	1814-1843.	1823-1894.
Drumraney,	Thom. <i>(see Castletary).</i>	Castletary.				
Drumraney,	Thom. <i>(see Castletary).</i>	Castletary.				
Drumreilly,	Kilmore.	Leitrim.	2	1796-1876.	1796-1877.	1796-1877.
Drumshanbo,	Ardagh.	Leitrim.	3	1828-1835.	1829-1845.	1831-1883.
Drumshanbo,	Clogher.	Monaghan.	4	1828-1875.	1829-1847.	1828-1875.
Drumtemple,	Alphin <i>(see Ovan).</i>	Ovan.				
Drumullagh,	Comer.	Antrim.	1	1841-1872.	1841-1845.	—
Drung,	Kilmore.	Cavan.	3	1783-1875.	1785-1845.	1788-1875.
Duagh,	Ardfert.	Kerry.	1	1843-1873.	1827-1867.	1821-1872.
Dublin City and Suburbs	see Parishes:					
*Baginbun Church,	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1845-1879.	—	—
Bethesda,	Dublin.	(No Records).				
Chapel Royal (Dublin Castle), <i>(see Christ Church Cathedral).</i>	Dublin.	(No Records).				
Christ Church Cathedral.	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1749-1833, & 1839-1885.	1717-1826.	1716-1866.
Christ Church, Lee- son-park,	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1867-1879.	—	—
Female Orphan House,	Dublin.	Dublin.	(No Records).			
Female Penitentiary.	Dublin.	Dublin.	(No Records).			
Free Church,	Dublin.	Dublin.	(No Records).			
Grangegorman,	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1816-1875.	1816-1845.	1816-1875.
Harold's Cross,	Dublin.	(No Records prior to 1871.)				
Holy Trinity, Rath- mores,	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1850-1875.	—	—
King's Hospital,	Dublin.	(No Records).				
Magdalen Asylum,	Dublin.	(No Records).				
Marynors' Chapel,	Dublin.	(No Records).				
Melnyneux Church,	Dublin.	(No Records).				
Nth. Strand Church,	Dublin.	(No Records).				
*Rotundo Chapel,	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1800-1870.	—	—
<i>(Register of Births dating back to 1745 in custody of Registrar.)</i>						
Royal Hibernian Military School,	Dublin.	(Records in custody of Secretary).				
Royal Hospital,	Dublin.	Dublin.	4	1826-1879.	—	1849-1879.
St. Andrew,	Dublin.	Dublin.	13	1676-1877.	1672-1864.	1671-1868.
St. Anne,	Dublin.	Dublin.	12	1718-1863.	1718-1838.	1718-1875.
St. Andrew,	Dublin.	Dublin.	4	1673-1875.	1673-1845.	1673-1875.
St. Barnabas,	Dublin.	(No Records).				
St. Bartholomew,	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1863-1875.	—	—
St. Bridget,	Dublin.	Dublin.	13	1633-1875.	1613-1846.	1633-1850.
*St. Catherine,	Dublin.	Dublin.	9	1679-1875.	1679-1846.	1679-1875.
*St. George,	Dublin.	Dublin.	17	1794-1876.	1794-1845.	1813-1875.
St. George, C.E.	Dublin.	Dublin.	3	1750-1886.	1758-1877.	1801-1883.
St. James,	Dublin.	Dublin.	11	1742-1876.	1742-1844.	1742-1873.
St. John,	Dublin.	Dublin.	6	1619-1876.	1619-1845.	1619-1850.
St. John, Sandy- mount,	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1830-1879.	—	—
St. Jude,	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1867-1874.	—	—
St. Kevin,	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	—	—	1867-1875.
St. Luke,	Dublin.	Dublin.	6	1713-1830.	1713-1845.	1713-1870.
St. Mark,	Dublin.	Dublin.	9	1708-1874.	1739-1869.	1739-1875.
St. Mary,	Dublin.	Dublin.	25	1698-1875.	1699-1846.	1699-1865.
St. Mary, C.E.,	Dublin.	(series in St. Mary's Books).				
St. Mary, Donny- brook,	Dublin.	Dublin.	7	1712-1870.	1712-1858.	1712-1872.
St. Matthew, Kings- end,	Dublin.	Dublin.	6	1813-1870.	—	1813-1872.
*St. Matthias,	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1801-1874.	—	—
St. Michael,	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1749-1872.	1750-1862.	1750-1864.
*St. Nicholas,	Dublin.	Dublin.	13	1634-1875.	1636-1845.	1636-1875.
St. Nicholas, Within (with St. Andrew)	Dublin.	Dublin.	4	1671-1866.	1671-1845.	1671-1866.
St. Nicholas, Without (with St. Luke).	Dublin.	Dublin.	11	1631-1866, & 1694-1879.	1631-1845, & 1694-1845.	1631-1866, & 1694-1866.
*St. Patrick,	Dublin.	Dublin.	3	1687-1879.	—	1687-1878.
*St. Paul,	Dublin.	Dublin.	8	1688-1879.	1708-1845.	1702-1879.
St. Peter,	Dublin.	Dublin.	33	1671-1875.	1671-1845.	1671-1867.

(a) Baptisms and Marriages in the Chapel Royal are registered in the books of St. Werburgh's.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vol.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
<i>Dublin City and Suburbs</i>	<i>see Parishes—</i>	<i>see</i>				
*St. Philip, Milltown.	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1844-1876.	—	—
St. Stephen.	Dublin.	Dublin.	4	1826-1875.	—	—
*St. Thomas.	Dublin.	Dublin.	8	1750-1875.	1780-1845.	1750-1875.
*St. Werburgh.	Dublin.	Dublin.	6	1794-1875.	1704-1843.	1704-1876.
*Sandford.	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1826-1880.	—	—
Sweeney's Hospital.	Dublin.	(No Records)				
Swift's Alley.	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1858-1875.	—	—
Trinity Church.	Dublin.	(No Records before 1871).				
Steeple Church, Rathgar.	Dublin.	(No Records)				
*Dagort (Achill).	Tuan.	Mayo.	1	1838-1875.	1838-1864.	1838-1875.
Dalton.	Meath.	(see Kells).				
Duleek.	Meath.	Meath.	1	1789-1870.	1790-1863.	1790-1870.
Duleek Abbey.	Meath.	(see Duleek).				
Dunaghy.	Connor.	Antrim.	2	1831-1877.	1835-1848.	1838-1877.
Dunany.	Armagh.	Louth.	1	1818-1870.	1817-1843.	1823-1870.
Dunbeg.	Glendalough.	(see Donard).				
Dunbell.	Ossory.	(see Donard).				
Dunboe.	Derry.	Londonderry.	1	1822-1838.	1822-1838.	—
Dunboyne.	Meath.	Meath.	1	1818-1870.	1828-1848.	1818-1877.
Dunbrenn.	Glendalough.	(see Athy).				
Dunbrody.	Ferns.	(see St. Peter's).				
Dunbrody.	Ferns.	(see St. Peter's).				
Dunbroomick.	Ferns.	Wexford.	4	1768-1875.	1760-1860.	1760-1874.
*Dundalk.	Armagh.	Louth.	11	1729-1870.	1730-1845.	1727-1874.
*Dundela.	Dowry.	Dowry.	1	1804-1870.	—	—
*Dunderrow.	Cork.	Cork.	3	1805-1874.	1790-1844.	1825-1873.
*Dundonald.	Dowry.	Dowry.	4	1811-1860.	1811-1844.	1825-1861.
Dundonnell.	Limerick.	(see Rathfriland).				
Dundrum.	Dublin.	(see 7 Ann).				
Dunecane.	Connor.	Antrim.	5	1821-1875.	1824-1845.	1826-1878.
Dunegg.	Kildare.	(see Louisa).				
Dunfanaghy.	Raphoe.	(see Glendalough).				
Dunfenny & Kilbride.	Killala.	Mayo.	1	1842-1876.	1843-1863.	1842-1876.
Dunforth.	Kildare.	(see Castlebar).				
Dunferris.	Armagh.	(see Innishowen).				
Dunghall.	Glendalough.	Dublin.	5	1796-1875.	1793-1854.	1793-1875.
*Dungarvan.	Lisamore.	Waterford.	4	1741-1875.	1741-1848.	1741-1875.
*Dungarvan.	Ossory.	Kilkenny.	2	1809-1871.	1810-1850.	1810-1871.
Dunghen.	Derry.	Derry.	4	1778-1875.	1778-1840.	1823-1875.
Dunghen (see Templemore).	Meath.					
Dunghony.	Clonoe.	Cork.	2	1817-1875.	1817-1845.	1817-1875.
Dunhill.	Lisamore.	Waterford.	1	1825-1870.	1826-1845.	1826-1875.
Dunry.	Clonfert.	Tynagh.				
Dundale.	Cork.	(see St. Peter's).				
*Dunkerrin.	Killaloe.	King's and Tipperary.	4	1800-1875.	1800-1845.	1852-1875.
Dunladdy.	(see Ellingford).					
*Dunkitt (s).	Ossory.	Kilkenny.	2	1758-1870.	1758-1860.	1764-1877.
*Dunlavin.	Glendalough.	Wicklow.	8	1637-1875.	1638-1844.	1638-1875.
Dunleckney.	Leighlin.	Carlow.	6	1791-1876.	1791-1845.	1791-1876.
Dunleer.	Armagh.	Louth.	2	1726-1876.	1728-1842.	1727-1876.
Dunlewy.	Raphoe.	Donegal.	2	1823-1875.	—	1856-1876.
Dunlough.	Glendalough.	(see Athy).				
*Dunlough.	Connor.	Antrim.	5	1800-1875.	1826-1845.	1826-1875.
Dunlough or Monahanock.	Glendalough.	(see Castlebar).				
Dunmurry (see Fonth).	(see Fonth).					
Dunmore.	Meath.	(see St. Michael's).				
Dunmore.	Ossory.	Kilkenny.	1	1830-1875.	1838-1875.	1842-1875.
Dunmore.	Tuan.	Galway.	3	1609-1882.	1777-1843.	1774-1882.
Dunmore East.	Waterford.	(see Killis and Kill S. Nicholas).				
Dunmoylan, alias Castlebar.	Limerick.	(No Church; see Athy and Rathfriland).				
Dunmurry.	Kildare.	(see Donard).				
Dunmurry.	Dowry.	(see Donard).				
Dunmurry.	Kildare.	(see Thomastown).				
Dunmurry.	Derry.	Tyrone.	2	1860-1877.	—	1865-1877.

(a) Including Gual-kill and Killeen.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Galloon ,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	6	1793-1873,	1793-1844,	1793-1873.
Gallow ,	Meath (see Rosdowrytown and Agher).					
Galtrim ,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1800-1877,	1801-1845,	1800-1863.
Galeway ,	Tuen (see Daboon and St. Nicholas).					
Garrane-Kinne- fonke ,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1850-1882,	—	1875-1876.
Garrison ,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	4	1831-1877,	1831-1844,	1831-1877.
Garristown ,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1842-1872,	—	1860.
Garrycloyne ,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1793-1873,	1780-1845,	1793-1873.
Garrynee ,	Cork (abolished parish; see <i>Desarts arges</i>).					
Garryroe ,	Cloyne (see Allbrook).					
Gartan ,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1817-1881,	1817-1861,	1817-1881.
Gartree ,	Conner,	Antrim,	1	1832-1876,	1832-1843,	1832-1876.
Garragh ,	Derry (see <i>Errol and Desartagh</i>).					
Garryvagh ,	Droghda,	Down,	3	1786-1876,	1785-1845,	1804-1873.
Garryv. ,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	1	1868-1877,	—	—
Gasakia (see <i>Dunblin</i>).						
Gasie ,	Cashel (see <i>Holy Cross</i>).					
Gashtill ,	Kildare,	King's,	3	1713-1873,	1713-1863,	1713-1876.
Gasstown ,	Armagh (see Allbrook).					
Gasstown ,	Meath (see <i>St. Michael</i>).					
Gibbertstown ,	Leighlin (see <i>Agher</i>).					
Gifford ,	Droghda,	Down,	1	1860-1873,	—	—
Gillmore ,	Glendalough (see <i>Kelso</i>).					
Girley ,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1808-1860,	—	1860-1862.
Glanally ,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	2	1820-1873,	1820-1845,	1825-1873.
(also see <i>Wicklow</i>).						
Glankeon ,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	2	1779-1870,	1788-1861,	1799-1870.
Glanville ,	Cork (see <i>Rathcooney</i>).					
Glanworth ,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1806-1873,	—	1847-1873.
Glanware ,	Omory (see <i>Rathcooney and Fermanagh</i>).					
Glanville ,	Dublin,	Dublin,	6	1778-1873,	1778-1845,	1778-1873.
Glanvillar ,	Ferus,	Wexford,	2	1807-1873,	1807-1845,	1807-1873.
Glanvillar ,	Clogher (see <i>Droghda</i>).					
Glanville ,	Raphoe (no separate records before 1870; see <i>Th. Hyatt's</i>).					
Glanville (see <i>Ticken</i>).						
Glanville ,	Conner,	Antrim,	5	1707-1873,	1813-1845,	1707-1873.
Glanville ,	Ardara,	Kerry,	1	1848-1873,	—	—
(with <i>Cork</i>).						
Glencolumbkille ,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1817-1876,	1817-1848,	1817-1877.
Glencraig ,	Down,	Down,	1	1818-1877,	—	—
Glendarmet ,	Derry,	Derry,	7	1810-1873,	1810-1843,	1818-1873.
Glendaly ,	Glendalough (see <i>Glendaly</i>).					
Glendaly ,	Derry,	Derry,	2	1826-1873,	—	1839-1873.
Glendaly ,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1863-1873,	—	—
(also see <i>Glendaly</i>).						
Glendaly ,	Glendalough (see <i>Rathcooney</i>).					
Glendaly (see <i>Kil-</i> lasmott Parish).	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	1	1810-1877,	1834-1844,	1839-1877.
Glendaly ,	Down (see <i>Down</i>).					
Glendaly ,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1812-1873,	—	1812-1873.
(also see <i>Glendaly</i>).						
Glendaly ,	Down (see <i>Down</i>).					
Glendaly ,	Conner,	Antrim,	1	1838-1873,	1838-1845,	1838-1873.
Glendaly (see <i>Lough</i>).						
Glendaly ,	Ferus,	Wexford,	5	1801-1873,	1801-1845,	1807-1873.
Glendaly (see <i>Down</i>).						
Glendaly ,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1860-1845,	1806-1846,	1805-1860.
Glendaly ,	Armagh (Records not for <i>Down</i>).					
(also see <i>Down</i>).						
Glendaly ,	Omory,	Kilkenny,	1	1817-1834,	1811-1834,	1812-1834.
Glendaly ,	Leighlin,	Kilkenny,	1	1827-1848,	1827-1843,	1827-1848.
Glendaly ,	Dublin (see <i>Kilbuck</i>).					
Glendaly ,	Aidagh,	Longford,	2	1829-1873,	1829-1844,	1829-1873.
Glendaly ,	Glendalough (see <i>Castlederry</i>).					
Glendaly ,	Armagh,	Armagh,	4	1780-1873,	1780-1840,	1780-1873.
Glendaly ,	Down (see <i>Down</i>).					
Glendaly ,	Conner,	Antrim (see <i>Down</i>).				

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued²[illegible]

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel	Diocese.	County.	Vol.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
<i>Inch St. Laurence, or</i> <i>Saint Laurence.</i>	<i>Early, (see</i> <i>Ballybroody).</i>					
Inchigeelagh.	Cork, . . .	Cork, . . .	2	1817-1874, .	1812-1841, .	1826-1870.
Inchinabackey.	Cloyne, . . .	Cork, . . .	1	1841-1869, .	1841-1845, .	1849-1859.
Inchvolaghan.	Ossory, . . .	Kilkenny, .	3	1839-1874, .	1841-1872, .	1839-1880.
Inishafu.	<i>Twiss (see</i> <i>Ballynashilly).</i>					
Inishaltia.	Killaloe, . .	Galway, . .	2	1841-1875, .	—	1851-1875.
Inisharn.	Cloyne, . . .	Cork, . . .	3	1829-1882, .	1830-1844, .	1829-1882.
Inishannon.	Cork, . . .	Cork, . . .	4	1693-1764, & 1759-1870	1809-1764, & 1789-1845.	1693-1764, & 1789-1876.
Inishargy.	Down, . . .	Down, . . .	2	1783-1875, .	1788-1845, .	1789-1875.
Inishdeer.	<i>Thoms (see</i> <i>Arran).</i>					
Inishkeel.	Raphee, . . .	Donegal, .	4	1826-1875, .	1827-1844, .	1852-1875.
Inishkeem.	Clegher, . . .	Monaghan, .	2	1812-1877, .	—	1853-1876.
Inishkenny.	Cork, . . .	Cork, . . .	3	1860-1870, .	1869-1845, .	1814-1860.
Inishlennagh.	Lismore, . .	Tipperary & Waterford,	3	1891-1877, .	1898-1845, .	1805-1878.
Inismacaint.	Clegher, . . .	Fermanagh, .	8	1813-1876, .	1815-1845, .	1813-1876.
Inismagrath.	Kilmore, . .	Lethm, . . .	3	1827-1877, .	1828-1844, .	1828-1876.
Inishmali.	<i>Twiss (see</i> <i>Arran).</i>					
Inistigoe.	Ossory, . . .	Kilkenny, .	5	1797-1875, .	1797-1873, .	1797-1875.
Ivor.	Raphee, . . .	Donegal, .	4	1896-1871, .	1893-1845, .	1827-1875.
Ivor and Larne.	Connor, . . .	Antrim, . .	5	1896-1871, .	1817-1845, .	1829-1875.
Irishmen.	<i>Dublin (see</i> <i>St. Matthew, Glasgow).</i>					
Irishstown or Leather- fertilly.	<i>stown (see</i> <i>Derbydale North).</i>					
Irishkeran.	<i>Kilbainagh (see</i> <i>Kilbainagh).</i>					
Isert Laurence, or Inch St. Laurence.	<i>Early, (see</i> <i>Ballybroody).</i>					
Ishturao.	<i>Firas (see</i> <i>Thomastown).</i>					
Island.	<i>Ross (see</i> <i>Kilgarriff).</i>					
Islandine or Islandindy.	<i>Twiss (see</i> <i>Chaffee).</i>					
Islandmagee.	Connor, . . .	Antrim, . .	2	1825-1878, .	1827-1844, .	1829-1878.
Ivorson.	<i>Limerick (see</i> <i>Ashtown).</i>					
Jays.	<i>Glendalough (see</i> <i>Ballymore Eustace).</i>					
Jerpont.	Ossory, . . .	Kilkenny, .	2	1827-1840, .	—	1848-1876.
Jerpont Abbey.	<i>Ossory (see</i> <i>Thomastown).</i>					
Jerpont, West.	<i>Ossory (see</i> <i>Thomastown).</i>					
Johnstown.	<i>Ossory (see</i> <i>Thomastown).</i>					
Jonesborough.	<i>Armagh, . . .</i>	<i>Louth, . . .</i>	<i>3 (see</i> <i>pages 182</i> <i>and 183).</i>	1819-1875, .	1812-1883, .	1833-1875.
Jordanstown (St. Patrick's).	Connor, . . .	Antrim, . .	1	1848-1881, .	—	—
Julianstown.	Meath, . . .	Meath, . . .	3	1787-1879, .	1793-1844, .	1787-1879.
Kase.	<i>Armagh (see</i> <i>Barrington).</i>					
Kanturk.	Cloyne, . . .	Cork, . . .	1	1818-1877, .	1819-1843, .	1820-1824.
Keady.	Armagh, . .	Armagh, . .	9	1789-1871, .	1799-1845, .	1813-1881.
Kellistown.	Leighlin, . .	Carlow, . . .	2	1893-1879, .	1894-1894, .	1810-1892.
Kella.	Connor (see <i>Connor).</i>					
Kells.	Meath, . . .	Meath, . . .	6	1778-1875, .	1773-1845, .	1778-1875.
Kells.	Ossory, . . .	Kilkenny, .	4	1819-1877, .	1819-1876, .	1829-1877.
Kennmare.	Ardfert, . . .	Kerry, . . .	4	1799-1873, .	1799-1845, .	1795-1876.
Kentstown.	Meath, . . .	Meath, . . .	2	1799-1877, .	1800-1870, .	1822-1876.
Kenure.	Dublin, . . .	Dublin, . . .	1	1867-1873, .	—	1867-1873.
Kerlogue.	<i>Firas (see</i> <i>Thomastown).</i>					
Kilballymore.	Killaloe (see <i>Kilballymore).</i>					
Kilbarrack.	<i>Dublin (see</i> <i>Kilbarrack).</i>					
Kilbarren.	Killaloe, . .	Tipperary, .	1	1825-1877, .	1826-1844, .	1824-1877.
Kilbarren.	Raphee, . . .	Donegal, .	7	1783-1875, .	1785-1845, .	1782-1873.
Kilbencoon.	Ossory, . . .	Kilkenny, .	2	1813-1865, .	1827-1836, .	1813-1882.
Kilbencroft.	<i>Kilbencroft (see</i> <i>Kilbencroft).</i>					
Kilbegg.	<i>Meath (see</i> <i>Meath).</i>					
Kilbeggan.	Meath, . . .	Westmeath, .	3	1764-1861, .	1765-1872, .	1764-1880.
Kilbeggan.	<i>Meath (see</i> <i>Kilbeggan).</i>					

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

[illegible]

(a) Including Baptisms (1849-57), Rathfriland Parish.

(b) Earlier release reported to be in private custody.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Val.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Deaths.
Kilcomanagh,	Cashel (see St John, New York)	St John, New York				
Kilcomanagh,	Kilfinella (see Skibbereen)	Skibbereen				
Kilcomanagh,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1795-1875,	1795-1845,	1795-1875,
Kilcomanagh,	Ferna,	Wicklow,	4	1814-1875,	1814-1864,	1814-1875,
(also see Crosspatrick).						
Kilcomanagh,	Glendalough (see Glencely and St John).					
Kilcommon-Erris,	Kilindar,	Mayo,	2	1833-1877,	1833-1870,	1833-1876,
(also see Ballyeroy and Kilmore-Erris).						
Kilcommon or Hollymount Union,	Tuan,	Mayo,	1	1800-1875,	1800-1845,	1800-1875,
Kilconduff,	Achnary,	Mayo,	2	1779-1876,	1812-1869,	1772-1873,
(also see Kiltree).						
Kilconiskilly,	Clenfert,	Galway,	1	1825-1871,	1870-1840,	1825-1871,
Kilconish,	Clenfert (see Kilconiskilly)					
Kilconish,	Thane (see Tuam).					
Kilconish,	Ariford,	Kerry (see Ag. Mary's)				
Kilconish,	Cashel (see Skibbereen)					
Kilconish,	Clenfert,	Galway,	1	1825-1875,	1833-1844,	1833-1875,
Kilconish,	Kilconish (see Kilconiskilly)					
Kilconish,	Dromore,	Down,	3	1789-1879,	1828-1845,	1828-1830,
Kilconish or Brynford,						
(also see Kiltree).						
Kilconish,	Glendalough (see Delany)					
Kilconish,	Elphin (see Ardara)					
Kilconish,	Meath (see Trillick)					
Kilconish,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1833-1877,	1833-1843,	1833-1877,
Kilconish,	Kilconish (see Kilconiskilly)					
Kilconish,	Thane (see Tuam)					
Kilconish,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	(No Records)			
Kilconish,	Ferna,	Wexford,	3	1789-1876,	1792-1822,	1800-1876,
Kilconish,	Glencely (see Delany)					
Kilconish,	Elphin (see Dromore)					
Kilconish,	Limerick,	Limerick,	2	1801-1875,	1804-1843,	1804-1875,
Kilconish,	Ferna (see Ardara)					
Kilconish,	Ferna (see Ardara)					
Kilconish,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1822-1832,	1800-1847,	1820-1861,
Kilconish,	Ariford (see Ardara)					
Kilconish,	Elphin (see Ardara)					
Kilconish,	Ardara,	Kerry,	3	1841-1875,	—	1812-1875,
(also see Tuam).						
Kilconish,	Derry,	Derry,	4	1749-1875,	1749-184	1831-1875,
Kilconish,	Cloyne (see Ardara)					
Kilconish,	Elly (see Ardara)					
Kilconish,	Glendalough,	Kilbure,	3	1778-1850,	1819-1839,	1779-1850,
Kilconish Bridge,	(see Kilconish and Ardara)					
Kilconish,	Glencely (see Ardara)					
Kilconish,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1844-1850,	—	—
Kilconish,	Cloyne (see Ardara)					
Kilconish,	Ariford,	Kerry (see Ardara)				
Kilconish,	Kilbure (see Ardara)					
Kilconish,	Tuan,	Galway,	1	1812-1876,	1813-1845,	1814-1876,
Kilconish or Ballyeroy,	Limerick (see Ardara)					
Kilconish,	Meath (see Ardara)					
Kilconish,	Meath (see Ardara)					
Kilconish,	Cloyne (see Ardara)					
Kilconish,	Tuan (see Ardara)					
Kildalkey,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1843-1876,	—	—
Kildalkey,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	4	1810-1876,	1812-1863,	1811-1877,
Kildalkey,	Kilbure (see Ardara)					
Kildalkey,	Kilbure,	Kildare,	4	1801-1870,	1802-1845,	1801-1870,
Kildalkey,	Armagh,	Armagh,	5	1840-1877,	1842-1847,	1849-1876,
Kildalkey,	Ferna (see Ardara)					
Kildalkey,	Glencely (see Ardara)					
Kildalkey,	Armagh (see Ardara)					
Kildalkey,	Glencely (see Ardara)					
Kildalkey,	Limerick,	Limerick,	2	1803-1875,	1800-1845,	1803-1875,
Kildalkey,	Cavan,	Cavan,	2	1854-1875,	—	1867-1875,
Kildalkey,	Armagh,	Armagh,	6	1794-1875,	1799-1844,	1804-1875,
Kildalkey (see Ardara)						
Kildalkey,	Ariford (see Ardara)					

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocesa.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Killagh,	Meath,	Westmeath (see Drogheda).				
Killaghtee,	Raphee,	Dunegal,	4	1772-1872, .	1758-1845, .	1762-1872.
Killaghy,	Ossory (see Kilkenny).	Kilkenny,				
Killakee,	Ardara (see Kilkenny).	Kilkenny,				
Killakee,	Ardara (see Kilkenny).	Kilkenny, co. Kerry,				
Killakee,	Ardara (see Kilkenny).	Limerick,				
Killakee,	Glenties,	(see Arlow).				
Killakee,	Killakee,	Mayo,	4	1757-1875, .	1757-1845, .	1757-1875.
Killakee,	Clonfert (see Kilkenny).	Anglican,				
Killakee,	Limerick,	Limerick,	2	1811-1876, .	1812-1823, .	1812-1876.
Killakee,	Ferns (see Kilkenny).	Kilkenny,				
Killakee,	Meath,	Meath and Westmeath,	3	1810-1877, .	1810-1845, .	1810-1876.
Killakee,	Limerick,	Tipperary,	1	1818-1877, .	1815-1845, .	1817-1876.
Killakee,	Killakee,	Clare,	3	1879-1879, .	1879-1845, .	1879-1879.
Killakee,	Ossory (see Kilkenny).	Ossory,				
Killakee,	Cashel (late Ossory),	Kilkenny,	1	1824-1869, .	1812-1834, .	1804-1867.
Killakee,	Clonfert (see Kilkenny).	Kilkenny,				
Killakee,	Down,	Down,	2	1858-1877, .	—	1865-1877.
Killakee,	Killakee (see Kilkenny).	Countydown,				
Killakee,	Ferns,	Wexford,	4	1771-1875, .	1771-1845, .	1771-1875.
Killakee,	Clough,	Monaghan & Louth,	2	1825-1875, .	1825-1875, .	1825-1875.
Killakee,	Tunn,	Galway,	1	1844-1877, .	—	—
Killakee,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1831-1877, .	1838-1877, .	1836-1877. (First two entries undated.)
Killakee,	Achnary,	Sligo,	1	1820-1873, .	1831-1878, .	1826-1878.
Killakee,	Killakee,	Clare,	1	1832-1880, .	1838-1844, .	1834-1880.
Killakee,	Enly (see Kilkenny).	Countydown,				
Killakee,	Limerick (see Kilkenny).	Limerick,	2	1828-1873, .	1828-1857, .	1829-1878.
Killakee,	Ardara,	Kerry,	4	1782-1880, .	1784-1845, .	1783-1880.
Killakee,	(also see Arlow).					
Killakee,	Ossory,	(No church; see Tyndalstown).				
Killakee,	Meath (see Kilkenny).	Sydney,				
Killakee,	Tunn,	(No records).				
Killakee,	Ardara,	Longford,	5	1771-1875, .	1771-1845, .	1771-1875.
Killakee,	Killakee,	Limerick,	1	1823-1835, .	1823-1835, .	1834-1835.
Killakee,	(also see Glenties in this Part.)	St. John, Sligo,				
Killakee,	Elphin (see Kilkenny).	Kilkenny,				
Killakee,	Killakee,	(see Kilkenny).				
Killakee,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1840-1872, .	1842-1854, .	1843-1852.
Killakee,	Achnary (see Kilkenny).	Stratford,				
Killakee,	Clonfert (see Kilkenny).	Ballyhooley,				
Killakee,	Cashel (see Kilkenny).	Templemore,				
Killakee,	Cashel (see Kilkenny).	Templemore,				
Killakee,	Raphee,	Dunegal,	4	1817-1874, .	1817-1845, .	1817-1872.
Killakee,	Waterford,	Waterford,	3	1816-1880, .	1816-1845, .	1816-1880.
Killakee,	(also see Kilkenny).					
Killakee,	Conor,	Antrim,	3	1828-1877, .	1828-1845, .	1827-1877.
Killakee,	Clonfert,	Cork,	2	1793-1869, .	1776-1847, .	1782-1842.
Killakee,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1806-1884, .	1821-1845, .	1820-1879.
Killakee,	Killakee,	(see Kilkenny).				
Killakee,	Armagh,	Armagh,	4	1823-1877, .	1823-1845, .	1823-1877.
Killakee,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1823-1878, .	1802-1864, .	1823-1875.
Killakee,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	2	1830-1876, .	1826-1864, .	1826-1876.
Killakee,	Achnary,	Mayo,	2	1845-1870, .	—	1844-1873.
Killakee,	(also see Kilkenny).					
Killakee,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1829-1875, .	1807-1843, .	1853-1865.
Killakee,	Killakee,	(see Kilkenny).				
Killakee,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1753-1874, .	1753-1844, .	1773-1875.
Killakee,	Meath (see Kilkenny).	Thorn,				

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kilmaham- wood,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1840-1876, . .	1814-1842, . .	1804-1817, . .
<i>Kilmaleery,</i>	<i>Kilshalee</i> (see <i>Kilshalee</i>)	<i>Kilshalee</i> (see <i>Kilshalee</i>)	1	1836-1871, . .	1813-1844, . .	1836-1870, . .
Kilmalee,	Kilshalee,	Clare,	1	1836-1871, . .	1813-1844, . .	1836-1870, . .
Kilmalinoe,	Clonfert,	(No records for this parish)				
*Kilmalkeda,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1831-1875, . .	1831-	1831-1871, . .
Kilmallock,	Limerick,	Limerick,	2	1836-1895, . .	1836-1844, . .	1836-1881, . .
*Kilmallog,	Ferns,	Wexford,	4	1815-1874, . .	1815-1874, . .	1815-1870, . .
Kilmaloda,	Ross,	Cork,	2	1800-1875, . .	1800-1843, . .	1800-1875, . .
*Kilmanagh,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1784-1875, . .	1784-1845, . .	1784-1875, . .
Kilmassagh,	Ross (see <i>Berchamsey</i>)	(see <i>Berchamsey</i>)				
Kilmassaghon,	Meath (see <i>Clare</i>)	(see <i>Clare</i>)				
Kilmassheen,	Kilfenora,	Clare,	1	1829-1875, . .	1818-1845, . .	1829-1870, . .
Kilmastown,	Kildare (see <i>Oregeu</i>)	(see <i>Oregeu</i>)				
Kilmasnoe,	Ferns (see <i>Mairanika</i>)	(see <i>Mairanika</i>)				
Kilmastulla and Templecalla,	Kilshalee (into <i>Emly</i>)	Tipperary,	1	1790-1877, . .	1803-1870, . .	1804-1875, . .
Kilmeston,	Waterford,	Waterford,	4	1695-1875, . .	1485-1814, . .	1695-1874, . .
Kilmeague or Luliamore,	Kildare,	Kildare,	2	1814-1875, . .	1814-1840, . .	1814-1875, . .
Kilmenn,	Elphinstone (see <i>Kilmenn</i>)	(see <i>Kilmenn</i>)				
Kilmestry,	Limerick (see <i>Corcomohilly</i>)	(see <i>Corcomohilly</i>)				
Kilmestry,	Ardfert (see <i>Drumarriff</i>)	(see <i>Drumarriff</i>)				
*Kilmestry,	Ross,	Cork,	2	1804-1874, . .	1804-1845, . .	1804-1874, . .
*Kilmegan,	Dromore,	Down,	3	1829-1870, . .	1829-1845, . .	1829-1870, . .
(also see <i>Kilbilly</i>).						
Kilmestry,	Ossory (see <i>Athnash</i>)	(see <i>Athnash</i>)				
Kilmestry,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1850-1875, (40)	—	1852-1875, . .
Kilmichael,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1799-1879, . .	1799-1830, . .	1802-1874, . .
Kilmichaelogue,	Ferns (see <i>Gorey</i>)	(see <i>Gorey</i>)				
Kilmichael,	Kilshalee (see <i>Kilshalee</i>)	(see <i>Kilshalee</i>)				
Kilmina,	Taan,	Mayo,	1	1831-1870, . .	1831-1840, . .	1840-1875, . .
(also see <i>Berridooke</i> for Baptisms)						
Kilmocahill,	Leighlin,	Kilkenny,	3	1807-1865, . .	1812-1864, . .	1828-1839, . .
(also see <i>Kilnashilly</i>).						
Kilmocahill,	Ossory,	(No records)				
Kilmocome,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1800-1880, . .	1801-1841, . .	1800-1870, . .
Kilmocome or Cammer,	Taan (see <i>Meaghally</i>)	(see <i>Meaghally</i>)				
Kilmocome,	Ferns (see <i>Kilshalee</i>)	(see <i>Kilshalee</i>)				
Kilmocome,	Ossory (see <i>Dromore</i>)	(see <i>Dromore</i>)				
Kilmocome,	Ossory (see <i>Meath</i>)	(see <i>Meath</i>)				
Kilmoe,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1765-1861, . .	1793-1847, . .	1794-1858, . . (also of 1860)
*Kilmoganny,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	4	1782-1875, . .	1782-1873, . .	1782-1875, . .
Kilmolloy,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1841-1890, . .	—	—
(also see <i>Ballykeigh</i>).						
Kilmolloy,	Ferns (see <i>IPKilteachurch</i>)	(see <i>IPKilteachurch</i>)				
Kilmolloy,	Taan (see <i>Ballykeigh</i>)	(see <i>Ballykeigh</i>)				
Kilmolloy,	Limerick (see <i>Kilrush</i>)	(see <i>Kilrush</i>)				
Kilmolloy,	Limerick (see <i>Dysart</i>)	(see <i>Dysart</i>)				
Kilmolloy,	Meath (see <i>Clare</i>)	(see <i>Clare</i>)				
Kilmolloy,	Cork (see <i>Tracton</i>)	(see <i>Tracton</i>)				
Kilmolloy,	Cork (see <i>Nohara</i>)	(see <i>Nohara</i>)				
*Kilmood,	Down,	Down,	3	1822-1830, . .	1822-1845, . .	1792-1870, . .
Kilmood,	Kilfenora (see <i>Kilmocome</i>)	(see <i>Kilmocome</i>)				
Kilmoon,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1829-1877, . .	1829-1845, . .	1829-1877, . .
Kilmoon or Valentia,	Ardfert,	(see <i>Valentia</i>)				
*Kilmore,	Armagh,	Armagh,	15	1780-1879, . .	1780-1845, . .	1824-1879, . .
(also see <i>Rich-Kill</i>).						
*Kilmore,	Clagher,	Monaghan,	5	1796-1873, . .	1796-1840, . .	1796-1874, . .
(also see <i>Strawood</i>).						
*Kilmore,	Down,	Down,	2	1820-1875, . .	1820-1845, . .	1820-1875, . .
Kilmore,	Elphin,	Rosecommon,	1	1853-1875, . .	—	—
Kilmore,	Ferns (see <i>Thurlogh</i>)	(see <i>Thurlogh</i>)				
Kilmore,	Kildare (see <i>Clashmore</i>)	(see <i>Clashmore</i>)				
Kilmore,	Kilshalee,	Tipperary,	2	1781-1885, . .	1782-1844, . .	1781-1884, . .
Kilmore,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	6	1782-1872, . .	1782-1840, . .	1782-1872, . .
(also see <i>Ballykeigh</i>).						
Kilmore,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1820-1874, . .	—	1820-1870, . .

(a) Earlier entries of Baptisms in Vestry Book, 1806-1834.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kilmore-Errie & Killeen.	Killala.	Mayo.	2	1828-1877.	1828-1844.	1828-1877.
*Kilmoremy.	Killala.	Mayo.	0	1801-1875, (a)	1801-1866, (a)	1801-1875, (a)
Kilmorgan.	Ashbury (see Enniskilly).					
Kilmoret.	Ashbury (see Castlebar).					
Kilmoylan.	Enniskilly (see Killybegs).					
Kilmoylan.	Tann.	(No records; see Moylagh).				
Kilmuckridge or Ballyvalden.	Ferns.	Wexford.	2	1802-1878.	1802-1877.	1802-1878.
Kilmurry.	Cork.		2	1841-1877.	—	1830-1878.
Kilmurry.	Killaloe.	Clare.	4	1774-1875.	1774-1848.	1774-1874.
Kilmurry.	Limerick.	Limerick.	2	1784-1878.	1784-1848.	1784-1878.
Kilmurryp.	Killaloe.	King's (see St. Mary's).				
Kilmurrypaul.	Killaloe (see Killybegs).					
Kilnaboy (see Killeenagh).	Cork.	(see Athdownen.)				
Kilnagort.	Ross.	Cork.	1	1814-1877.	1815-1845.	1825-1876.
Kilnagross, (b)	Kilnagross (see Kildrum).					
Kilnawaddy.	Elphin (see Boyle).					
Kilnawaddy.	Killaloe (see Kilmore).					
Kilnawaddy.	Killaloe.	Clare.	2	1781-1875.	1781-1844.	1781-1875.
*Kilnawaddy.	Ardfert.	Kerry.	3	1793-1875.	1793-1843.	1793-1874.
Kilnawaddy.	Ossory (see Killybegs).					
Kilnagoreagh or Lemanaghan.	Mayh.	King's.	3	1822-1884.	1823-1846.	1822-1882.
*Kilnaboe.	Ferns.	Wexford.	2	1817-1875.	1817-1843.	1817-1875.
(also see Garry.)						
Kilnemanagh.	Ferns.	Wexford.	1	1836-1877.	1837-1863.	1837-1877.
Kilnemanagh.	Ross.	(No inventory; see Killybegs).				
Kilnemartry.	Cloyne.	Cork.	1	1814-1864.	1819-1843.	1818-1873.
Kilnemo.	Killaloe (see Drinahilly).					
Kilnemo.	Ferns (see Killybegs).					
Kilnemo.	Cork (see St. John, Newport).					
Kilnemo.	Killaloe (see Killybegs).					
Kilpatrick.	Cashel (see Rathfriland).					
Kilpatrick.	Cork (see Trillick).					
Kilpatrick.	Ferns.	Wexford.	1	1838-1874.	1838-1872.	1838-1874.
Kilpatrick.	Mayh.	Westmeath (see Rathfriland).				
Kilpessan.	Limerick.	Limerick.	2	1804-1872.	1804-1848.	1804-1875.
*Kilpige.	Ferns.	Wexford.	1	1826-1875.	1826-1848.	1826-1875.
Kilpige.	Glendalough (see Wicklow).					
Kilpige.	Cloyne (see Donoughmore).					
Kilpige.	Limerick (see St. Patrick).					
Kilpige.	Killaloe (see Drinahilly).					
Kilpige.	Ferns.	Wexford (see Rathfriland).				
Kilpige.	Leighlin (see Killybegs).					
Kilpige.	Coinn (see Killybegs).					
*Kilpige.	Derry.	Derry.	4	1801-1875.	1801-1845.	1801-1875.
Kilpige.	Ossory (see Killybegs).					
Kilpige-Grange.	Ossory (see Rathfriland).					
Kilpige.	Cloyne (see Rathfriland).					
Kilroan or Ballydelougher.	Cork.	Cork.	1	1818-1876.	1820-1861.	1818-1876.
Kilroan.	Cork (see Rathfriland).					
Kilroan.	Ardfert.	Roscommon.	2	1806-1877.	1808-1844.	1808-1875.
Kilroan.	Limerick.	Waterford.	2	1840-1872.	—	1840-1863.
Kilroan.	Elphin (see Killybegs).					
Kilrosanty.	Limerick.	Waterford.	2	1806-1874.	1810-1841.	1808-1876.
Kilrosanty.	Elphin (see Ballymanginagh).					
Kilrosanty.	Killaloe.	Tipperary.	3	1839-1874.	1844.	1844-1875.
Kilrush.	Ferns.	Wexford.	1	1838-1875.	1838-1875.	1838-1875.
Kilrush.	Killaloe (see Ballymanginagh).					
Kilrush.	Killaloe.	Clare.	4	1773-1874, (c)	1773-1845, (c)	1773-1874, (c)
Kilrush.	Limerick.	(No Church).				
Kilrush.	Ossory (see Rathfriland).					
Kilrush.	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1818-1875.	1818-1845.	1818-1875.
Kilrush.	Armagh.	Louth.	3	1818-1881.	1818-1845.	1818-1881.
*Kilrush.	Limerick.	Limerick.	1	1848-1875.	—	—
(also see Rathfriland).						
Kilroane.	Ferns.	Wexford (No inventory).				

(a) Earlier entries in Vestry Book, 1768-1799.

(b) For the United Parishes of Killeenagh, Templemore, and Templemore, until end of 1869.

(c) Vol. 1 contains some loose leaves of entries back to 1741.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kilselly,	Killaloe.	Clare.	1	1794-1877.	1794-1848.	1817-1878.
Kilshahy.	Achoery (see Kilmoghly).					
Kilshane,	Emly.	Tipperary.	2	1856-1877.	—	1856-1877.
Kilshannick,	Cloyne.	Cork.	3	1731-1875.	1731-1845.	1781-1875.
Kilshanny.	Killynora (see Killynora).					
Kilshavon.	Meath (see Meath).					
Kilshelman.	Lismore.	(No Church).				
Kilshenagh.	Ardfert.	Kerry (see Killybegs).				
Kilshine.	Meath (see Meath).					
Kilshoghy.	Ross (see Ross).					
Kilshower.	Meath.	Meath.	2	1792-1875.	1792-1845.	1792-1875.
Kilshower,	Clogher.	Tyrone.	5	1772-1875.	1772-1845.	1772-1875.
Kilshole.	Meath (see Meath).					
Kiltallagh,	Ardfert.	Kerry.	1	1802-1881.	1802-1834.	1802-1881.
Kiltartan.	Kilwoodagh (see Kiltartan).					
Kiltale.	Leighlin (see Leighlin).					
Kiltel.	Glendalough (see Glendalough).					
Kilteween.	Elphin (see Elphin).					
Kilticogue,	Raphoe.	Down.	2	1818-1879.	—	1825-1857.
Kiltegan and Kiltallagh.	Leighlin.	Wexford.	6	1800-1875.	1800-1817, & 1839-1877.	1812-1873.
Kiltencoll,	Ferns.	Wexford.	2	1800-1875.	1800-1875.	1800-1875.
Kiltencoll,	Leighlin.	Carlow.	3	1837-1875.	1837-1875.	1838-1875.
Kiltorman,	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1817-1880.	1817-1866.	1817-1880.
(For earlier entries see Bray.)					Earlier Entries in Vestry Book	
Kiltord.	Clonfert (see Clonfert).	Longford.				
Kiltord.	Cloyne (see Cloyne).	Aghada and (see Kiltinane).				
Kiltinane.	Killeshel.	Clare.	4	1794-1851.	1794-1844.	1802-1884.
Kiltinane,	Ardfert.	Leitrim.	2	1810-1875.	1810-1845.	1810-1875.
Kiltinane.	Clonfert (see Clonfert).	Killeshel.				
Kiltom,	Elphin.	Roscommon.	8	1797-1872.	1797-1844.	1797-1873.
Kiltom.	Ardfert (see Ardfert).	Killybegs.				
Kiltom.	Killynora (see Killynora).	Killynora.				
Kiltom.	Osney (see Osney).	Knocktopher.				
Kiltormer,	Clonfert.	Galway.	2	1795-1875.	1795-1843.	1795-1877.
Kiltormer.	Ferns (see Ferns).	Ballymore and (see Ballymore).				
Kiltormer.	Elphin (see Elphin).	Leitrim.	1	1834-1883.	1835-1846.	1835-1882.
Kiltubbrid,	Ardfert.	Roscommon.	4	1822-1875.	1822-1875.	1822-1875.
Kiltullagh,	Tamagh.	Fermanagh.	1	1811-1864.	—	—
Kiltom,	Clogher.					
(also see Kiltom).						
Kiltom.	Ferns (see Ferns).	Trimlaganagh.				
Kiltom.	Achoery (see Achoery).	Enniscorthy.				
Kiltom.	Kilmara.	Leitrim.	2	1842-1875.	—	1842-1875.
Kiltom.	Achoery.	Sligo (see Kiltom).				
Kiltommon,	Cashel.	Tipperary.	3	1842-1875.	1842-1845.	1842-1875.
Kiltommon.	Cashel (see Cashel).	St. John, Newport.				
Kiltommon (see St. John).	Kiltommon.					
Kiltommon,	Lismore.	Waterford.	2	1800-1875.	—	1855-1879.
(see also Tallow.)						
Kiltwaughter and Carncastle,	Conner.	Antrim.	1	1821-1882.	1822-1844.	1824-1882.
Kiltworth.	Cloyne.	Cork.	5	1776-1875.	1776-1845.	1776-1874.
Kilnawly,	Kilmara.	Fermanagh.	8	1741-1875.	1741-1845.	1741-1875.
Kilnawly.	Meath (see Meath).	Enniscorthy.				
King's Hospital.	Dublin.	(No records).				
Kingston College.	Dublin.	(No inventory).				
Chapel.	Cloyne.	(No inventory).				
Kingstown (Christ Church),	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1802-1879.	—	—
(also see Monkstown).						
Kingstown (Mariners' Church).	Dublin (see Mariners' Church).					
Kingstown (see Kingstown).						
Kinnearagh,	Glendalough.	Carlow.	1	1828-1875.	—	—
Kinnearagh.	Meath.	Westmeath.	4	1821-1875.	1821-1846.	1821-1875.
Kinnearagh,	Cork.	Cork.	3	1794-1875.	1795-1844.	1796-1875.
Kinnitty,	Killaloe.	King's.	2	1800-1877.	1801-1845.	1802-1877.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Loughgall . . .	Armagh.	Armagh.	7	1760-1729, & 1779-1875.	1706-1729, & 1779-1848.	1706-1729, & 1779-1875.
*Loughgilly . . .	Armagh.	Armagh.	5	1804-1875.	1804-1845.	1804-1875.
Loughglinn . . .	Elphin.	Roscommon.	3	1816-1877.	1829-1845.	1816-1876.
Loughguile and Armooy . . .	Connor.	Antrim.	2	1817-1877.	1818-1844.	1817-1874.
Loughhill . . .	Limerick.	Limerick.	2	1823-1879.	—	1823-1880.
Loughlin Island.	Down.	Down.	4	1760-1806, & 1821-1875.	1760-1800, & 1821-1845.	1760-1806, & 1821-1871.
Loughmoe . . .	Cashel.	Tipperary.	2	1803-1877.	—	1804-1877.
Loughmoe East.	Cashel (see Templemore).					
Loughrea . . .	Clonfert.	Galway.	4	1747-1875.	1747-1845.	1747-1875.
Louisburgh (Dun- lahinch) . . .	Team.	Mayo.	4	1821-1877.	1822-1863.	1822-1877.
Louth . . .	Armagh.	Louth.	4	1760-1852.	1771-1845.	1762-1852.
Louthstown or Irwin- stown (see Derry).	Down.	Down.				
Luben . . .	Glendalough.	Dublin.	2	1824-1877.	1823-1892.	1824-1877.
Luben or Laidenbeg.	Emly (see Cahircrossick).					
Lullinmore . . .	Kilmore (see Kilnashogue).					
Lurgan . . .	Dromore (see Shanahill).					
Lurgan . . .	Kilmore.	Cavan.	2	1831-1875.	1831-1845.	1831-1871.
Lurganley C. E.	Kilmore (see Kilnashogue).					
*Lusk . . .	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1809-1875.	1800-1845.	1809-1871.
Lynagh . . .	Clonfert (see Donoughmore).					
Lynally . . .	Meath.	King's.	1	1790-1876.	—	1799-1876.
Lynn . . .	Meath (see Mayfield).					
Lynn . . .	Kilmore (see Killy).					
Macetown . . .	Meath.	(No Church)	see K	Macetown.		
Macdonagh . . .	Cork (see Kilnashogue).					
Macdoo . . .	Lisamore.	Waterford.	2	1833-1875.	—	1833-1875.
Macdonagh . . .	Derry (see Co. Down).					
Macdonagh . . .	Cloyne (see Kilnashogue).					
*Macroom . . .	Cloyne.	Cork.	2	1727-1875.	1728-1848.	1727-1878.
Macully or Kil- cullin, (a) . . .	Ossory.	Kilkenny & Waterford.	4	1817-1877, (a)	1818-1855.	1817-1877.
*Magdalen Asylum. Belfast . . .	Connor.	Antrim.	1	1825-1872.	—	—
Magdalen Asylum. Leeson-street.	Dublin.	(No records).				
Maghera, (b) . . .	Derry.	Derry.	4	1765-1875, (b)	1785-1845, (b)	1765-1875, (b)
Maghera . . .	Down.	Down.	3	1827-1880.	1830-1844.	1827-1881.
*Magheraclooney . . .	Clogher.	Monaghan.	5	1806-1875.	1805-1841.	1806-1875.
*Magheracross . . .	Clogher.	Fermanagh.	3	1806-1876.	1806-1832.	1806-1874.
Magheraculmoney . . .	Clogher.	Fermanagh.	5	1747-1875.	1767-1845.	1747-1875.
Magheradroll . . .	Dromore.	Down.	2	1816-1878, (c)	1818.	1816-1878.
Magherafelt . . .	Armagh.	Londonderry.	4	1718-1875.	1718-1845.	1718-1875.
Magheragall . . .	Connor.	Antrim.	3	1773-1875.	1772-1840.	1773-1875.
Magherahamlet . . .	Dromore.	Down.	2	1816-1880.	1816-1845.	1817-1872.
*Magheraile . . .	Dromore.	Down.	3	1809-1875.	1809-1845.	1809-1875.
Magherally . . .	Dromore.	Down.	3	1817-1879.	1817-1845.	1815-1838, & 1865-1870.
Magheravesh . . .	Connor (see Macross).	Aphalee.				
Maghera (see Carrick- macross).						
Maghera . . .	Ferns (see Killybeg).					
Magourney . . .	Cloyne.	Cork.	2	1757-1876.	1756-1844.	1758-1876.
Magor . . .	Cashel (see Kilnashogue).					
*Maguire's Bridge. (also see Aphalee).	Clogher.	Fermanagh.	2	1810-1878.	1810-1845.	1810-1878.
Maguagh . . .	Limerick.	(No records)	forthcoming.			
Maguagh . . .	Elphin (see Glave).					
Malahide . . .	Dublin.	Dublin.	4	1823-1875.	1822-1863.	1810-1875.
Malin (see Clonfert).						
Malinstown . . .	Ossory (see Killybeg).					
*Mallow . . .	Cloyne.	Cork.	3	1780-1875.	1780-1845.	1780-1875.
Manisternagh . . .	Limerick.	(No inventory)				
Manisternagh (see Bogmac).						

(a) Also for Bathpatrick, Baptisms only.

(b) Some entries relating to Parish of Killybeg in book 1785-1800.

(c) No Register of Baptisms, 1855-1870.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS.—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Dioec.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Manorhamilton or Clondare.	Kilmora.	Leitrim.	12	1816-1875.	1816-1845.	1816-1875.
(also see Kilmacoff).						
Mansfieldstown.	Armagh.	Louth.	1	1825-1856.	1826-1845.	1838-1873.
Manilla.	Fermanagh (see Bally).					
Mapstown.	Armagh (see Charlesstown).					
Marlin.	Ardfert.	(No church—see Fentry)				
*Mariners' Chapel, Belfast.	Connor.	Antrim.	1	1868-1875.	—	—
Mariners' Chapel.	Dublin.	(No records).				
*Mariners' Church, Kingstown.	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1843-1875.	—	—
Market Hill.	Armagh (see Mullaghbrack).	and Kildoonagh.				
Marlston.	Armagh (see Dunsany).					
*Hammillane.	Cork.	Cork.	2	1809-1873.	1806-1845.	1809-1873.
Marshallstown.	Cloyne.	Cork.	2	1831-1875.	1831-1845.	1831-1875.
Martry.	Monaghan (see Ardara).					
Martry Churchyard (see Ballyrathboy).						
*Maryborough.	Leighlin.	Queen's.	2	1793-1875.	1793-1845.	1793-1875.
Mattey.	Clogne (see Eniscorthy).					
Mayfield.	Ferns (see Iford).					
*Mayne.	Armagh (see Threemilecross).					
Maynooth or Larabryan.	Meath.	Westmeath.	3	1806-1877.	1809-1845.	1806-1876.
*Mayo.	Glendalough.	Kildare.	3	1774-1876.	1792-1839.	1792-1875.
Mayo.	Leighlin.	Queen's.	2	1820-1875.	1820-1844.	1820-1875.
Mayo.	Fermanagh.	Mayo.	1	1824-1876.	1825-1842.	1824-1875.
Mayo.	Cashel.	Tipperary.	2	1701-1875.	1795-1845.	1839-1871.
Mayo.	Ashbury (see Kilmacduff).					
Mayo.	Clonfert (see Donamagh).					
Mayo.	Ferns (see Kilmacduff).					
Mayo.	Derry.	Donegal.	2	1836-1880.	—	1859-1878.
Mayo.	Armagh.	Armagh.	1	1831-1877.	1832-1846.	1833-1877.
Mayo.	Armagh (see Mullagh).					
Mayo.	Raphoe.	Donegal.	2	1821-1876.	1820-1846.	1822-1876.
Mayo.	Armagh.	Armagh.	3	1804-1879.	1804-1844.	1812-1879.
Mayo.	Cloyne.	Cork.	4	1604-1883.	1618-1844.	1604-1883.
(also see Maynooth).						
Maynooth.	Raphoe.	Donegal.	2	1833-1879.	—	1859-1879.
Maynooth (see Drishane).						
Maynooth.	Ardfert (see Kilmacduff).					
Maynooth.	Armagh.	Armagh.	6	1810-1875.	1810-1845.	1815-1875.
Maynooth.	Dublin (see St. Philip's).					
Maynooth.	Monaghan (see Eniscorthy).					
Maynooth (see Kilmacduff).						
Maynooth.	Ardfert (see Kilmacduff).					
Maynooth.	Clogne (see Eniscorthy).					
Maynooth.	Meath (see Sydes).					
Maynooth (see Kilmacduff).						
Maynooth.	Cashel (see Eniscorthy).					
Maynooth.	Killaloe.	Tipperary.	4	1811-1877.	1811-1845.	1811-1878.
Maynooth.	Cloyne.	Cork.	5	1760-1875.	1760-1845.	1769-1845.
Maynooth.	Cloyne.	Cork.	1	1822-1875.	—	—
Maynooth.	Cashel.	Tipperary.	3	1804-1875.	1804-1845.	1804-1875.
Maynooth.	Leitrim.	Leitrim.	4	1755-1875.	1755-1845.	1755-1875.
Maynooth.	Down.	Down.	2	1845-1871.	—	1845-1875.
Maynooth.	Ardfert.	Kerry.	1	1815-1875.	1815-1845.	1815-1869.
Maynooth (see Kilmacduff).	Connor (see Threemilecross).					
Maynooth Church (Albert Chapel, Peter-street).	Dublin.	Dublin.	(26 records before 1870).			
*Monaghan.	Clogher.	Monaghan.	5	1802-1875.	1802-1845.	1802-1875.
Monaghan.	Ferns.	Wexford.	2	1802-1877.	1802-1877.	1802-1877.
Monaghan.	Cloyne.	Cork.	1	1812-1875.	1812-1845.	1812-1875.
Monaghan.	Ferns.	Wexford.	4	1806-1875.	1807-1875.	1807-1876.
Monaghan.	Armagh (see Maynooth).					
Monaghan.	Kildare.	(see Kilmacduff).				
Monaghan.	Kildare.	Kildare.	6	1698-1875.	1698-1845.	1698-1875.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	District.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Deaths.
<i>Monaghan</i> ,	<i>Limerick</i> (see <i>Newcastle</i>).	<i>Newcastle</i> .				
<i>Monaghan</i> ,	<i>Derry</i> (see <i>Do-</i>	<i>Maginnis</i> .				
<i>Monaghan</i> ,	(see <i>Thompson</i>	<i>Thompson</i> .				
<i>Monaghan</i> ,	(see <i>Donnelly</i>	<i>Donnelly</i> .				
<i>Monaghan</i> ,	<i>Tuam</i> ,	<i>Galway</i> ,	1	1823-1876,	1824-1879,	1822-1876,
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Larne</i> ,	<i>Waterford</i> ,	1	1826-1878,	1827-1879,	1826-1878,
<i>Monkstown</i> ,	<i>Cork</i> ,	<i>Cork</i> ,	3	1842-1875,	1841-1845,	1842-1875,
<i>Monkstown</i> ,	<i>Dublin</i> ,	<i>Dublin</i> ,	11	1680-1783, & 1894-1875,	1683-1783, & 1894-1845,	1678-1783, & 1894-1875,
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Glendalough</i> (see <i>Castle</i>	<i>Castle</i> .				
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Killaloe</i> ,	<i>Tipperary</i> ,	3	1806-1874,	1806-1845,	1806-1874,
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Glendalough</i> (see <i>Tipperary</i>	<i>Tipperary</i> .				
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Clondert</i> ,	<i>Roscommon</i> ,	1	1822-1882,	1820-1861,	1822-1882,
<i>Monksland</i> ,	(see <i>Tuam</i>).					
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Meath</i> (see <i>Julianstown</i>	<i>Julianstown</i> .				
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Tuam</i> (see <i>Kilshannon</i>	<i>Kilshannon</i> .				
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Limerick</i> (see <i>Lough</i>	<i>Lough</i> .				
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Kildare</i> ,	<i>Kildare</i> ,	2	1823-1875,	—	1827-1876,
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Larne</i> (see <i>Outragh</i>	<i>Outragh</i> .				
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Armagh</i> (see <i>Colton</i>	<i>Colton</i> .				
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Armagh</i> ,	<i>Longford</i> ,	2	1821-1874,	1821-1843,	1821-1874,
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Larne</i> ,	<i>Waterford</i> ,	1	1798-1873,	1797-1873,	1798-1873,
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Omory</i> ,	<i>Kilkenny</i> ,	1	1843-1878,	1843-1875,	1843-1878,
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Raphoe</i> ,	<i>Donegal</i> ,	1	1869-1877,	—	—
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Derry</i> ,	<i>Tyrone</i> ,	2	1825-1877,	1826-1845,	—
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Kildare</i> ,	<i>Queen's</i> ,	3	1840-1873,	1840-1856,	1840-1873,
<i>Monksland</i> ,	(see <i>Castle</i>	<i>Castle</i> .				
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Leighlin</i> ,	<i>Queen's</i> ,	4	1719-1875,	1749-1845,	1749-1875,
<i>Monksland</i> ,	(see <i>Tipperary</i>	<i>Tipperary</i> .				
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Meath</i> (see <i>Longford</i>	<i>Longford</i> .				
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Cork</i> ,	<i>Cork</i> ,	1	1807-1875,	1811-1845,	1807-1875,
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Cork</i> ,	<i>Cork</i> ,	1	1813-1873,	1813-1845,	1813-1873,
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Derry</i> ,	<i>Donegal</i> ,	2	1812-1877,	1812-1882,	1812-1873,
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Derry</i> ,	<i>Derry</i> ,	1	1814-1873,	1814-1845,	1814-1873,
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Armagh</i> (see <i>Lisnalin</i>	<i>Lisnalin</i> .				
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Armagh</i> ,	<i>Tyrone</i> ,	7	1822-1880,	1826-1845,	1826-1880,
<i>Monksland</i> ,	(see <i>Castle</i>	<i>Castle</i> .				
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Leighlin</i> (see <i>Strathally</i>	<i>Strathally</i> .				
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Killaloe</i> (see <i>Kilshannon</i>	<i>Kilshannon</i> .				
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Tuam</i> (see <i>Kilshannon</i>	<i>Kilshannon</i> .				
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Armagh</i> ,	<i>Longford</i> ,	2	1794-1873,	1794-1845,	1794-1873,
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Meath</i> ,	<i>Meath</i> ,	1	1803-1815, (a) 1803-1873,	1800-1845,	1803-1873,
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Killaloe</i> ,	<i>Mayo</i> ,	1	1826-1873,	1826-1845,	1826-1873,
<i>Monksland</i> ,	(see <i>Castle</i>	<i>Castle</i> .				
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Meath</i> (see <i>Longford</i>	<i>Longford</i> .				
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Armagh</i> ,	<i>Louth</i> ,	1	1819-1873,	1819-1845,	1819-1873,
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Meath</i> ,	<i>Westmeath</i> ,	2	1799-1877,	1812-1845,	1799-1877,
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Tuam</i> ,	<i>Galway</i> ,	3	1821-1873,	1821-1845,	1821-1873,
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Meath</i> ,	<i>Meath</i> ,	1	1826-1875,	1826-1845,	1826-1875,
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Cashel</i> ,	<i>Tipperary</i> ,	1	1815-1874,	1815-1869,	1815-1874,
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Leighlin</i> ,	<i>Wicklow</i> ,	3	1813-1873,	1813-1872,	1813-1873,
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Killaloe</i> (see <i>Kilshannon</i>	<i>Kilshannon</i> .				
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Dromore</i> ,	<i>Armagh</i> ,	4	1822-1875,	1822-1845,	1822-1873,
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Tuam</i> ,	<i>Galway</i> ,	2	1826-1875,	—	1826-1873,
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Tuam</i> ,	<i>Galway</i> ,	1	1841-1876,	1844-1845,	1841-1876,
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Cassidy</i> (see <i>Dunmore</i>	<i>Dunmore</i> .				
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Conner</i> ,	<i>Antrim</i> ,	2	1847-1871,	—	1847-1871,
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Clogher</i> ,	<i>Newry</i> ,	4	1810-1874,	1810-1845,	1810-1876,
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Armagh</i> ,	(No records).				
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Clogher</i> ,	<i>Fermanagh</i> ,	1	1848-1875,	—	—
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Derry</i> ,	<i>Donegal</i> ,	2	1802-1876,	1802-1844,	1802-1875,
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Dublin</i> , (No records before 1879)	(No records before 1879)				
<i>Monksland</i> ,	<i>Killaloe</i> ,	<i>Cavan</i> ,	1	1828-1876,	1828-1844,	1828-1875,

(a) A few entries of Baptisms 1803-1845 not belonging to Moylagh Parish.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocess.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
North Strand Church, Nongaval . . .	Dublin.	(No records).				
Nurney, . . .	Meath (see Kildare).	Kildare.	1	1825-1867.	1827-1845.	1827-1867.
Nurney, . . .	Kildare (see Carlow).	Carlow.	4	1820-1878.	1821-1872.	1820-1877.
O'Brannan, . . .	Ardfert.	(No Church; see Trillick).				
O'Briensbridge, . . .	Killalee.	Clare.	2	1830-1875.	1830-1842.	1830-1877.
Odagh, . . .	Omory.	Kilkenny.	1	1825-1875.	1827-1869.	1824-1869.
Offelane, . . .	Omory.	Queen's.	4	1807-1875.	1807-1844.	1807-1875.
Ogashin, . . .	Killalee.	(Shannon Rectory; see Quin and Tullagh).				
Ogonnilloe, . . .	Killalee.	Clare.	3	1807-1845.	1807-1845.	1806-1875.
Ogulla, . . .	Elphin, (see Meath).	Elphin.				
Oldcastle, . . .	Meath.	Meath.	2	1814-1875.	1818-1845.	1814-1875.
Old Comanagh, . . .	Dublin (see Kildare).	Carlow.	4 (a)	1781-1804, (a) 1837-1875.	1838-1878.	1837-1878.
Old Leighlin (a) . . .	Leighlin.	Carlow.	4 (a)	1781-1804, (a) 1837-1875.	1838-1878.	1837-1878.
Old Moss, . . .	Ferns.	Wexford.	2	1801-1875.	1801-1875.	1801-1875.
(also see St. Mary, Omagh).	Derry (see Omagh).	Down.				
Omeath, . . .	Armagh.	Louth.	3	1838-1883.	1838-1844.	1838-1883.
*Omey or Cliffee, . . .	Tynn.	Galway.	2	1831-1875.	1831-1844.	1832-1875.
O'Malley, . . .	Killalee (Shannon Rectory; see Quin and Tullagh).	Clare.				
Oola (see Ulloa).						
Oran, . . .	Elphin.	Roscommon.	1	1833-1851.	1832-1845.	1848-1877.
Oranmore, . . .	Tynn.	Dublin (see Roscommon).				
*Oregon (Rosnalla). . .	Kildare.	Queen's.	3	1801-1877.	1801-1871.	1801-1877.
Oughaval or Aughaval . . .	(see Westport)					
Oughterford, . . .	Tynn.	Kilkenny.				
Oughterlagan, . . .	Cashel (see Newry).	Dublin (see Newry).				
Oughtonmore or Aughtonmore (see Newry).						
Outragh, . . .	Lisnory.	(No records; see Kesh).				
Outragh, . . .	Kilmore.	Leitrim.	2	1838-1875.	1838-1844.	1838-1875.
Oweco (see Castleknock).						
*Owenduff, . . .	Ferns.	Wexford.	4	1732-1875.	1752-1845.	1752-1875.
*Palinstown, and St. Anne's, . . .	Leighlin.	Carlow.	3	1833-1874.	1833-1845.	1833-1871.
(also see Clough).	Leighlin.	Carlow.	1	1853-1875.	—	—
Palinstown, . . .	Meath.	Meath.	2	1690-1876.	1690-1845.	1690-1876.
Palinstown, . . .	Dublin (see Armoyle).	Down.				
Parsonstown, . . .	Armoyle (see Carr).					
Parsonstown, . . .	Killalee (see Carr).					
Partick, . . .	Limerick.	Limerick.	1	1841-1875.	—	—
(with Killybeg).						
Pass of Killybeg, . . .	Meath (see Carr).	Down.				
Passage East (see Killybeg).						
Passage West (see Carr).						
Peppardstown, . . .	Cashel (see Carr).					
Pettigo (see Templemore).						
Philpottown, . . .	Armagh (see Carr).	Charlton.				
Philpottown, . . .	Kildare (see Carr).	Kildare.				
Philpottown Begot (see Carr).						
Piercestown, . . .	Meath.	Meath (see Carr).				
Piercestown, . . .	Meath.	Westmeath (see Carr).				
Pilltown, . . .	Lisnory (see Carr).	Kesh.				
Piercestown, . . .	Omory, (see Carr).	Down.				
Pillarstown, . . .	Kildare (see Carr).	Down.				
Pollane, . . .	Omory.	(No Church)				
Pomeroy, . . .	Armagh.	Tyrone.	3	1788-1874.	1788-1845.	1788-1876.
(also see Alderbert).						
Port, . . .	Armagh (see Carr).	Rathfriland.				
Portadown, . . .	Armagh.	Armagh.	6	1826-1876.	1827-1845.	—
Portaferry (see Carr).						
Portlinton (see Carr).	Michael and St. Paul.	Portlinton; also Carr.				
Portlone, . . .	Clough (see Carr).	Briggis Portlone.				
Portlone, . . .	Connor.	Antrim.	3	1800-1875.	1814-1845.	1805-1871.
Portlone, . . .	Lisnory (see Carr).	Down.				
Portlone, . . .	Meath.	Westmeath.	3	1825-1877.	1830-1845.	1838-1876.

(a) One Volume (1781-1804) being a copy

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Rathbramin,	Armagh,	(No Records	(with	conting.		
Rathbilly,	Cork, (see	Thurles).				
Rathburn,	Kildare (see	Kilcragga).				
Rathburnham,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1780-1876,	1780-1843,	1790-1876.
Rathcapp,	Meath, (see	Silbury).				
Rathcraun (see Drumgoath).						
Rathgar,	Dublin (see	Stou Church).				
Rathgarra,	Meath (see	Rathgarra).				
Rathgoggan,	Cloyne (see	Rathgoggan).				
Rathgarra,	Lisamore (see	Meath).				
Rathgriffa or Castle-	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1863-1876,	—	1863-1875.
pollard.		(older records	destroyed by fire in	1802).		
Rathgriffa,	Meath (see	Ballymore).				
Rathkale and Kil-	Limerick,	Limerick,	4	1746-1780, &	1746-1780, &	1746-1780, &
seannell.				1804-1876,	1804-1849,	1804-1876.
Rathkenny,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1821-1870,	1860-1866,	—
Rathkieran						
Church,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1830-1833,	1830-1847,	1837-1863.
(For 1838-1876 see	Fieldown).					
Rathlin,	Meath,	Antrim,	2	1845-1877,	—	1845-1877.
Rathlogga,	Ossory,	(No Church; see Rathlogga).				
Rathlogga,	Cork, (see	Drogheda).				
Rathmacree,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1801-1877,	1801-1878,	1813-1881.
Rathmacrae (see Tully-	Meath,					
more).						
Rathmichael,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1864-1878,	—	1864-1878.
(also see Bray).						
Rathmole,	Dublin (see	St. Trinity).				
Rathmolyon,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1733-1877,	1734-1856,	1734-1877.
Rathmore,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	1	1792-1792 &	1819-1857,	1819-1870.
				1820-1880,		
Rathmore,	Leighlin (see	Rathmore).				
Rathmore,	Meath (see	Meath).				
Rathmoylan,	Waterford,	(see Rathmoylan).				
Rathmullan, (a)	Down,	Down,	1	1816-1878,	1819-1830 &	1819-1830, &
(also see Rathmoylan).					1863, one without date,	1868, — &
Rathnallan,	Raphoe,	Donegal (see	Killybegs).			
Rathnallan,	Glendalough	(see Rathnallan).				
Rathpatrick (see Meath).						
Rathra,	Kildare (see	Ballyvaughan).				
Rathra,	Armagh (see	Killybegs).				
Rathra,	Meath (see	Drogheda).				
Rathra,	Ferns (see	Killybegs).				
Rathronan,	Lisamore,	Tipperary,	2	1832-1876,	1832-1844,	1832-1877.
Rathronan and						
Ardagh,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1720-1877,	1722-1878,	1722-1877.
Rathra,	Glendalough	(see Rathra).				
Rathra,	Ossory,	Queen's,	3	1810-1875,	1810-1875,	1810-1875.
Rathra,	Dublin (see	Tynagh).				
Rathra,	Leighlin,	Callow,	1	1826-1875,	1826-1845,	1826-1875.
Rathra,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1709-1876,	1709-1846,	1709-1875.
Rathra,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1868-1875,	—	1870-1875.
(also see Rathra).						
Raymechy,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1813-1844,	1824-1844,	1835-1877.
Raymunter-						
doney,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1807-1875,	1808-1845,	1816-1877.
Redcross,	Glendalough	Wicklow,	2	1810-1878,	1810-1860,	1810-1878.
Reid,	Waterford,	(No Church—see Rathra).				
Reid,	Cork,	Tipperary (see				
Reid,	Tynagh,	Galway,	1	1805-1881,	—	—
Reid,						
Reid,	Meath,	King's,	4	1807-1876,	1807-1844,	1807-1876.
Reid,	Armagh (see	Armagh,	4	1837-1877,	1838-1845,	—
Reid,						
Reid,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1793-1875,	1793-1845,	1827-1875.
Reid,	Lisamore,	Waterford,	3	1803-1875,	1803-1835,	1804-1875.
Reid,	Cork,	Cork,	8	1808-1877,	1746-1844,	1808-1875.
Reid,	Dublin, (see	St. Matthew, Rathra).				

(a) Baptisms (1863-67) in Kildare Registers.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	District.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
<i>Kilbarnock (see Tinnog A.).</i>						
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Yemas (see <i>Kilbarnock</i>).					
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Monk.					
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Armagh (see <i>Barringtonstown</i>).					
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Early (No CA arch.)					
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Monroe (see <i>Ardfinnan</i>).					
<i>Kilbarnock Bridge (see Castletown).</i>						
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Clogher.	Monaghan.	2	1853-1873.	—	1854-1873.
<i>Kilbarnock (see Thornebury).</i>						
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Ossory.	Kilkenny.	5	1745-1875.	1733-1875.	1733-1875.
<i>Kilbarnock and Kilbride.</i>	Elphin.	Roscommon.	7	1722-1877.	1700-1866.	1700-1870.
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Kilmore (see <i>Almalyth</i>).					
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Ossory (see <i>Attomagh</i>).					
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Kilmore.	King's & Tipperary.	5	1734-1875.	1734-1845.	1734-1875.
<i>Kilbarnock (see Oregon).</i>						
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Cloyne (see <i>Clonmore</i>).					
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Leighlin.	Queen's.	2	1820-1875.	1820-1845.	1820-1875.
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Ferns (see <i>Youghal</i>).					
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Yemas.	Galway.	2	1845-1875.	—	1845-1875.
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Yemas.	Cork.	5	1690-1875.	1690-1845.	1690-1875.
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Ferns.	Wexford.	1	1810-1875.	1810-1872.	1810-1875.
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Elphin.	Sligo.	1	1845-1875.	—	—
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Kilmore.	Kilbarnock.				
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Kilmore.	Leitrim.	2	1827-1875.	1810-1845.	1810-1875.
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Ferns (see <i>Kilbarnock</i>).					
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Yemas (see <i>Ballin</i>).					
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Isamore.	Waterford.	1	1834-1875.	1800-1840.	1834-1875.
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Raphee.	Denegal.	2	1831-1875.	1831-1845.	1845-1861.
<i>Kilbarnock (see Drunkhol).</i>						
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Clogher.	Fermanagh.	4	1709-1875.	1710-1845.	1709-1875.
<i>Kilbarnock (see Kilbarnock).</i>						
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Cloyne.	Cork.	1	1830-1861.	1845-1846.	—
<i>Kilbarnock (see Garraun Killeen).</i>						
<i>Kilbarnock Chapel.</i>	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1800-1870.	—	—
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	(Register of Births dating back to 1745 in custody of Registrar)					
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Yemas (see <i>Yemas</i>).					
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Ossory.	Kilkenny.	2	1732-1830.	1810-1871.	1820-1832.
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>						
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Dublin.	(Records in custody of Secretary).				
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Dublin.	Dublin.	4	1820-1870.	—	1840-1875.
<i>Kilbarnock (see Kilmore and Rosbrook).</i>						
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Cloyne (see <i>Christ Church</i>).					
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Ardragh.	Westmorland.	2	1810-1875.	1817-1824.	1816-1875.
<i>Kilbarnock (see Ughlin).</i>						
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Dublin (see <i>Arbroath</i>).					
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Dublin.	Dublin.	13	1670-1877.	1672-1864.	1671-1858.
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Connor.	Antrim.	1	1648-1875.	—	—
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Kilmore.	Cavan.	2	1803-1875.	—	1809-1875.
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Ardragh.	Kerry.	2	1813-1875.	1818-1877.	1819-1875.
<i>Kilbarnock (see Ballynagall).</i>						
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Dublin.	Dublin.	15	1719-1869.	1719-1866.	1719-1870.
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Leighlin (see <i>Palmston</i>).					
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Derry.	Londonderry.	1	1843-1876.	—	1841-1877.
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Connor.	Antrim.	24	1745-1871.	1745-1845.	1745-1866.
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Derry (see <i>Armagh</i>).					
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Cork.	Cork.	13	1772-1882.	1772-1846.	1770-1822.
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Dublin.	Dublin.	4	1675-1875.	1675-1846.	1675-1876.
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Derry (see <i>Derry, C.E.</i>).					
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Dublin.	(No inventory).				
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1868-1875.	—	—
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Cork.	Cork.	2	1846-1875.	—	1846-1877.
<i>Kilbarnock (see Kilmore).</i>						
<i>Kilbarnock.</i>	Dublin.	Dublin.	13	1638-1875.	1633-1845.	1638-1859.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
St. Bridget.	Ferne (see Wexford).	Wexford.				
*St. Canice.	Ossory.	Kilkenny.	5	1789-1878.	1789-1889.	1789-1878.
St. Catherine.	Cork (see St. Mary, Shandon).					
*St. Catherine.	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1679-1875.	1679-1845.	1679-1875.
St. Donogh's.	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1820-1875.	1820-1845.	1821-1875.
St. Edmund's.	Cork.	Cork.	1	1865-1875.	—	—
St. Feighan.	Meath (see Rathgriffe).					
St. Finn Barr.	Cork.	Cork.	4	1753-1881.	1752-1845.	1753-1881.
(also see Frankfield, a district in Athy).						
*St. George.	Dublin.	Dublin.	17	1794-1875.	1794-1845.	1817-1870.
St. George, C.E.	Dublin.	Dublin.	8	1759-1880.	1759-1877.	1801-1880.
*St. George, Belfast.	Connor.	Antrim.	4	1819-1875.	1824-1845.	—
St. Iberius, Wexford.	Ferne (see Wexford).					
St. James.	Dublin.	Dublin.	11	1742-1876.	1742-1844.	1742-1872.
St. James.	Ferne (see Kilkenny).					
St. James, Belfast.	Connor (No records prior to 1879).					
St. James, Hillsborough.	Down (see Hillsborough).					
St. John.	Dublin.	Dublin.	6	1619-1874.	1619-1845.	1619-1860.
St. John.	Elphin.	Roscommon (see Athy).				
St. John.	Ferne (see St. Mary, Ennis).					
St. John.	Ferne (see Wexford).					
St. John.	Glendalough (see Athy).					
*St. John.	Limerick.	Limerick.	9	1697-1876.	1697-1845.	1697-1876.
St. John.	Waterford (see St. Patrick).					
*St. John Baptist.	Cashel.	Tipperary.	4	1668-1876.	1668-1845.	1668-1876.
St. John, Belfast.	Connor.	Antrim.	3	1853-1874.	—	—
St. John (Cloverhill Church).	Kilmore.	Cavan.	2	1805-1874.	—	1861-1876.
St. John, Kilkenny.	Ossory.	Kilkenny.	3	1809-1874.	1809-1845.	1809-1874.
St. John, Kilwarlin, near Hillsborough.	Down.	Down.	2	1844-1877.	—	1844-1877.
*St. John, Malone, Belfast.	Connor.	Antrim.	2	1839-1875.	1842-1844.	—
St. John, Monkstown.	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1860-1875.	—	—
*St. John, Newport.	Cashel.	Tipperary.	2	1782-1875.	1782-1845.	1782-1875.
St. John, Sandymount.	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1856-1876.	—	—
St. John, Sligo.	Elphin.	Sligo.	4	1802-1875.	1802-1845.	1802-1875.
St. Johnstown.	Cashel (see Kilkenny).					
St. Jude.	Down (see Rathfriland).					
St. Jude.	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1807-1876.	—	—
St. Kevin.	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	—	—	1807-1876.
(also see St. Peter).						
St. Kieran (see Loughan).						
St. Kil (see Sharnhill).						
St. Lappan.	Cork.	Cork.	1	1860-1861.	—	—
St. Laurence.	Limerick.	Limerick.	1	1862-1875.	—	—
*St. Luke.	Cork.	Cork.	6	1837-1875.	1837-1845.	—
St. Luke, Belfast.	Connor (see Falls, Lower).					
St. Luke.	Dublin.	Dublin.	6	1713-1869.	1713-1845.	1713-1870.
St. Margaret.	Dublin (see Finglas).					
St. Margaret.	Ferne (see Ardcara).					
St. Margaret.	Ferne (see Ardcara).					
St. Mark.	Dublin.	Dublin.	9	1730-1874.	1730-1866.	1730-1874.
St. Mark, Anghor.	Clougher.	Monaghan.	1	1860-1877.	—	—
St. Mark, Belfast.	Connor.	Antrim.	2	1856-1875.	—	—
St. Mark, Dundela.	Down (see Dundela).					
St. Mark, Free Church Drogheda.	Armagh.	(No records—see St. Peter, Drogheda).				
St. Mary.	Dublin.	Dublin.	25	1699-1875.	1699-1845.	1699-1863.
St. Mary, C.E.	Dublin (see St. Mary, Dublin).					
St. Mary.	Ferne (see Wexford).					
St. Mary.	Limerick.	Limerick.	9	1750-1875.	1750-1845.	1750-1870.
St. Mary.	Meath (see Rathgriffe).					
St. Mary, Athlone.	Meath (see Athlone).					
*St. Mary, Belfast.	Connor.	Antrim.	2	1807-1875.	—	1860-1870.
*St. Mary, Clonmel.	Lismore.	Tipperary.	16	1766-1874.	1766-1845.	1766-1875.
St. Mary, Donnybrook.	Dublin.	Dublin.	7	1713-1870.	1713-1828.	1713-1872.
*St. Mary, Drogheda.	Meath.	Louth and Meath (also some see Enniscorthy).	2	1811-1875.	1811-1845.	1811-1875.
*St. Mary, Enniscorthy.	Ferne.	Wexford.	8	1798-1875.	1798-1852.	1798-1875.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
St. Mary, New Ross.	Ferns.	Wexford.	3	1763-1878.	1764-1862.	1764-1878.
<i>St. Mary, Newry (see Newry).</i>						
<i>St. Mary, Portlaine.</i>	Clonfert.	Tyrone (see <i>Marriage</i> — <i>Portlaine</i>).			—	—
<i>St. Mary, Shandon.</i>	Cork.	Cork.	8	1671-1873.	1671-1848.	1671-1873.
St. Mary and St. Patrick, Kilkenny.	Ossory.	Kilkenny.	4	1729-1877.	1739-1876.	1729-1878.
St. Matthew, Belfast.	Connor.	Antrim.	1	1846-1871.	—	—
St. Matthew, Lisburn.	Connor.	Antrim.	2	1825-1870.	—	1858-1881.
<i>St. Matthew, Ringsend.</i>	Dublin.	Dublin.	4	1812-1874.	—	1812-1872.
<i>St. Matthias.</i>	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1851-1878.	—	—
<i>St. Michael.</i>	Cork.	(<i>incomplete records; no records</i>).				
St. Michael.	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1749-1872.	1750-1852.	1750-1804.
<i>St. Michael.</i>	Ferns (see <i>Killick</i>).					
<i>St. Michael, Athy.</i>	Glendalough (see <i>Athy</i>).					
<i>St. Michael, Limerick.</i>	Limerick.	Limerick.	7	1803-1878.	1801-1845.	1803-1856.
<i>St. Michael, C.E.</i>	Limerick.	(<i>No separate records, see St. Michael, Limerick</i>).				
<i>St. Michael.</i>	Waterford (see <i>Trinity</i>).					
<i>St. Michael, Blackrock.</i>	Cork.	Cork.	8	1826-1876.	1828-1845.	1826-1876.
<i>St. Michael of Kesh.</i>	Ferns (see <i>Wexford</i>).					
<i>St. Michael, Portlinton.</i>	Kildare.	Queen's.	2	1818-1819, & 1841-1878.	—	—
<i>St. Michael, Trory.</i>	Clonfert (see <i>Trory</i>).					
<i>St. Michael.</i>	Dublin.	Dublin.	18	1636-1875.	1636-1845.	1636-1875.
St. Mullin.	Leighlin.	Carlow.	1	1832-1873.	1836-1858.	1838-1874.
St. Munchin.	Limerick.	Limerick.	11	1780-1784.	1780-1784.	1780-1784.
				1784-1788, & 1797-1884.	1784-1788, & 1797-1845.	1784-1788, & 1797-1880.
St. Nicholas.	Cork.	Cork.	14	1721-1875.	1721-1845.	1721-1878.
<i>St. Nicholas.</i>	Ferns (see <i>Ardschoon</i>).					
<i>St. Nicholas.</i>	Glendalough (see <i>Athy</i>).					
<i>St. Nicholas.</i>	Limerick (see <i>St. Mary</i>).					
<i>St. Nicholas.</i>	Tam.	Galway.	2	1792-1876.	1792-1845.	1838-1876.
<i>St. Nicholas, Chantry.</i>	Dublin.	(<i>No Church</i>).				
<i>St. Nicholas Within.</i>	Dublin.	Dublin.	4	1671-1868.	1671-1845.	1671-1864.
(<i>also see St. Andrew</i>).						
<i>St. Nicholas Without.</i>	Dublin.	Dublin.	11	1621-1680, & 1694-1870.	1621-1680, & 1694-1845.	1621-1680, & 1694-1859.
<i>St. Olive.</i>	Waterford.	Waterford.	5	1741-1875.	1741-1845.	1785-
(<i>with Trinity Church</i>).						
<i>St. Patrick.</i>	Ferns (see <i>Wexford</i>).					
<i>St. Patrick's, Ardagh.</i>	Clonfert (see <i>Ardagh</i>).					
<i>St. Patrick's Cathedral.</i>	Dublin.	Dublin.	2	1687-1879.	—	1687-1878.
<i>St. Patrick's, Kilmoy.</i>	Ossory.	(<i>United to St. Mary's, which see</i>).				
<i>St. Patrick and Kilquane.</i>	Limerick.	Limerick.	5	1816-1877.	1820-1844.	1828-1875.
<i>St. Patrick's, Newry.</i>	Down.	Down.	2	1847-1875.	—	(<i>For Burials see Newry</i>).
St. Patrick's, Waterford.	Waterford.	Waterford.	4	1725-1875.	1725-1845.	1725-1855.
St. Paul, Belfast.	Connor.	Antrim.	1	1851-1879.	—	—
St. Paul.	Cork.	Cork.	16	1758-1879.	1762-1847.	1762-1877.
<i>St. Paul.</i>	Dublin.	Dublin.	4	1698-1879.	1708-1845.	1709-1879.
<i>St. Paul, Glomeagary.</i>	Dublin.	Dublin.	1	1868-1879.	—	—
<i>St. Paul's, French Church, Portlinton.</i>	Kildare.	Queen's.	5	1694-1877.	1694-1812.	1694-1879.
<i>St. Peter.</i>	Ferns (see <i>Wexford</i>).					
<i>St. Peter.</i>	Waterford (see <i>St. Patrick</i>).					
<i>St. Peter, Drogheda.</i>	Armagh.	Louth.	10	1624-1875.	1654-1845.	1654-1874.
(<i>One Register, 1747</i>).						
<i>St. Peter, Cork.</i>	Cork.	Cork.	6	1744-1873.	1745-1845.	1745-1874.
<i>St. Peter.</i>	Dublin.	Dublin.	33	1671-1873.	1671-1845.	1671-1867.
(<i>also see St. Kevin</i>).						
St. Peter, Athlone.	Elphin.	Roscommon.	5	1808-1873.	1808-1845.	1810-1876.
<i>St. Philip, Drew Memorial, Belfast.</i>	Connor.	Antrim.	—	(<i>No records before 1873</i>).		

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Deaths.
Timberagee,	Armagh (see Ballymore).	Ballymore.				
Taney,	Dublin.	Dublin.	4	1838-1875, .	—	1857-1875.
Timberstown,	Glendalough (see Athy).	(see Athy).				
Tora,	Meath.	Meath.	1	1808-1871, .	1869-1870, .	1897-1873.
Tarmonbarry,	Elphin.	Roscommon.	2	1811-1875, .	1814-1843, .	1826-1876.
Tartaraghna,	Armagh.	Armagh.	5	1824-1875, .	1824-1845, .	1828-1875.
Tascolin,	Osney.	Kilkenny.	1	1825-1873, .	1843-1864, .	1842-1873.
Tashinny and Abbey- shale,	Ardagh.	Westmeath.	3	1821-1875, .	1821-1845, .	1821-1875.
Tausgural,	Dublin (see Rathcoole).	(see Rathcoole).				
Tattykeeran,	Clogher.	(Entries of Baptisms in Aghmashay A Books).				
Tattoboy,	Elphin.	(see Thasragh).				
Taughboyne,	Raphoe.	Donegal.	6	1815-1876, .	1826-1845, .	1815-1873.
(also see All Saints).						
Thagheen,	Thames (see Kilsconan or Clonfert).	Galway.	1	1825-1874, .	—	—
*Thaughmacconnell, (with Oregah).	Ardagh (see Moyale).	Moyale.				
Thughahood,	Elphin.	Siligo,	1	1810-1877, .	1831-1849, .	1831-1876.
Taunagh, (a)	Cork.	Cork.	1	1857-1875, .	—	—
Tempot-na-ubect,	Leighlin.	(see Rathaspeck).				
Teobes,	Kilaloe (see Kilsallaghan).	(see Kilsallaghan).				
Templestolly,	Cloyne.	(Entries of Baptisms in Clonsilla Register).				
Templestodan,	Cloyne.	(see Kilsallaghan).				
Templestoy,	Kilsallaghan.	Cork.	2	1830-1877, .	1830-1845, .	1830-1877.
Templebready,	Ross.	(No Church—no records).				
Templebryan,	Clogher.	Donegal and Fermagh.	7	1825-1875, .	1825-1844, .	1825-1875.
*Templecorn,	Connor.	Antrim.	2	1825-1875, .	—	1856-1875.
*Templecorra,	Raphoe.	Donegal.	4	1814-1873, .	1818-1845, .	1818-1876.
Templecerry,	Kilaloe.	Tipperary.	3	1802-1877, .	1813-1844, .	1812-1877.
*Templeharry,	Kilaloe.	King's.	3	1803-1877, .	1800-1842, .	1800-1877.
Templeheron,	Meath (see Drinahiff).	(see Drinahiff).				
Templehilly,	Kilaloe.	Cork.	3	1806-1879, .	1806-1845, .	1810-1879.
Templemartin,	Cork.	Cork.	5	1795-1875, .	1795-1845, .	1795-1875.
*Templemichael,	Ardagh.	Longford.				
(also see All Saints).						
Templemichael,	Glendalough (see Kilsallaghan).	(see Kilsallaghan).				
*Templemichael,	Lismore.	Waterford.	3	1821-1875, .	1804-1863, .	1825-1875.
Templemichael,	Lismore.	Tipperary.	(No Church—No records).			
Templemichael- de-dungh,	Cork.	Cork.	1	1813-1873, .	1814-1845, .	1802-1847.
Templemology,	Cloyne (see Achary).	(see Achary).				
Templemore,	Cashel.	Tipperary.	4	1812-1875, .	1812-1845, .	1812-1875.
*Templemore,	Derry.	Derry.	19	1642-1875, .	1642-1845, .	1642-1875, & 1822-1875.
(Entries of Baptisms and Marriages, 1840-1845, not forthcoming).						
Templemurry,	Kilsallaghan (see Leck).	(see Leck).				
Templemacarriga,	Cloyne.	Cork.	1	1708-1878, .	1707-1841, .	1715-1877.
Templemurry or Bansha,	Cashel.	Tipperary.	2	1790-1877, .	1795-1871, .	1789-1870.
Templemore,	Ardagh.	Kerry.	2	1812-1876, .	1826-1844, .	1816-1877.
(also see Kilsallaghan).						
Templemore,	Cashel (see Tipperary).	(see Tipperary).				
Templemalin,	Ross.	Cork.	1	1834-1873, .	1834-1873, .	1834-1873.
(also see Kilsallaghan).						
Templemurry,	Connor (see Kilsallaghan).	(see Kilsallaghan).				
*Templepatrick,	Connor.	Antrim.	2	1827-1875, .	1827-1845, .	1827-1875.
Templepeter,	Leighlin.	(No Church—see Nurney).				
Templeport,	Kilmora.	Cavan.	4	1796-1874, .	1796-1877, .	1797-1877.
Templequinn,	Ross (see Kilsallaghan).	(see Kilsallaghan).				
Templemore,	Cashel.	(No Church—see Templemore).				
*Templeoran,	Cloyne.	(see Donnell).				
Templeorahin,	Cloyne.	(see Donnell).				
Templeosobin,	Ferns.	Wexford.	1	1825-1875, .	1825-1845, .	1825-1875.
*Templeosobin,	Ferns.	Wexford.	2	1815-1875, .	1815-1875, .	1815-1875.
Templeosobin,	Ferns (see St. Mary's, Buncloe).	(see St. Mary's, Buncloe).				
Templeosobin,	Lismore.	Tipperary.	2	1827-1868, .	1827-1844, .	1841-1873.
(also see St. Mary's).						

(a) Including Riverstown, Kilmacless, and Drumcullen.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Templetoher,	Tham (see Ferns.)	Kildare.				
Templetown,	Ferns,	Wexford (see Wick.)				
Templetrine,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1839-1878.	1839-1846.	1839-1877.
Templetohy,	Cashel,	Tipperary, . .	2	1789-1877.	1799-1849.	1798-1876.
Templeudigan, . . .	Ferns,	Wexford, . . .	1	1858-1876.	1856-1869.	1830-1878.
(also see St. Mary, Templemagna, . . .	Cork (see Clonmel).	Kilbourn—Ballinacorney.				
Tempo,	Clonmel, . . .	Fermanagh, . .	6	1834-1878.	1836-1845.	1836-1878.
Temonsmagua, . . .	Derry,	Tyrone,	3	1828-1878.	1828-1846.	1828-1878.
Temoneau,	Derry,	Derry,	4	1821-1878.	1821-1833.	1846-1878.
Termoneekin,	Armagh, . . .	Louth,	3	1797-1831.	1799-1847.	1801-1860.
Termoneaguirk, . . .	Armagh, . . .	Tyrone,	2	1824-1880, (a)	1824-1847.	1825-1860.
(also see Drunkellagh,						
Terryglass,	Killaloe, . . .	Tipperary, . .	1	1868-1878.	1869-1846.	1868-1878.
Tessaragh,						
Taughboy, and Dysart,	Elphin,	Roscommon, . .	5	1866-1876.	1813-1846.	1866-1876.
Tessauran,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1819-1877.	1829-1850.	1819-1877.
Thomastown,	Kildare, . . .	Kildare,	3	1828-1876.	1828-1850.	1828-1876.
Thomastown,	County,	Kilkenny, . . .	2	1828-1876.	1828-1873.	1828-1876.
(also a few leaves of entries of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials,						
Thurles,	Cashel,	Tipperary, . .	3	1713-1719, 1740-9, and 1779-1877.	1713-19, 1727, & 1778-1877.	
Tibohine,	Elphin,	Roscommon, . .	2	1811-1878.	1811-1845.	1811-1878.
Tidbin,	Ferns (see Antrim).	Ards and Antrim, . .	2	1783-1824, & 1846-1876.	1788-1824.	1846-1876.
Ticknashree or Okenarra,	County,	Queen's, . . .	3	1846-1876.	1850-1874.	1856-1873.
Timahoe,						
Timahoe and Ballinacorney, . .	Kildare, . . .	Kildare,	1	1841-1876.	1881-1874.	1846-1876.
Timogue, (b)	Leighlin, . . .	Queen's, . . .	2	1803-1873.	—	1850-1876.
Timole,	Meath (see Drogheda).					
Timoleague,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1825-1877.	1825-1857.	1825-1876.
Timolin,	Glendalough, .	Kildare,	2	1812-1878.	1812-1845.	1812-1873.
Timole,	Ferns (see Kilkenny).					
Timora,	Ferns (see Drogheda).					
Tipper,	Glendalough (see Drogheda).					
Tipperaghney, . . .	County (see Drogheda).					
Tipperary,	Cashel,	Tipperary, . .	4	1779-1876.	1779-1845.	1779-1876.
Tipperkevin,	Glendalough, .	Kildare,	1	1827-1828.	1832-1867.	—
(also see Dromore,						
Tobbercurry,	Achnary, . . .	Sligo,	3	1829-1876.	1831-1868.	1835-1877.
(also see Achnary,						
Torm,	Cashel,	Tipperary, . .	1	1840-1840.	1844-1845.	1845-1850.
Tormagh,	Kilbourn (see Drogheda).					
Tormagraney,	Killaloe, . . .	Clare,	1	1829-1878.	1829-1850.	1830-1876.
Tormagraney,	Ferns,	Wexford, . . .	2	1829-1878.	1813-1850.	1829-1878.
Tormagraney,	Kilbourn, . . .	Cavan,	3	1792-1878.	1797-1840.	1797-1878.
Tormagraney (see Saint John's,						
Toombe,	Ferns,	Wexford, . . .	6	1770-1878.	1770-1876.	1770-1876.
Toome (see Dunmore,						
Toomna (Battle-bridge Church), . . .	Elphin,	Roscommon, . .	1	1830-1877.	1840-1861.	1876.
Toomra,	Achnary, . . .	Sligo (see Drogheda).				
Toomra,	Achnary, . . .	Sligo (see Drogheda).				
Toomra,	Killaloe (see Drogheda).	Ballinacorney and Drogheda.				
Toughmagog,	County (see Drogheda).					
Tracton,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1788-1878.	1798-1845.	1788-1878.
Tradery,	Killaloe (see Drogheda).	County Drogheda; see Kilkenny and Drogheda.				
Tralee,	Ards,	Kerry,	4	1771-1878.	1771-1840.	1771-1878.
(also see Drogheda,						
Tramore,	Waterford (see Drogheda).					
Treadingstown, . . .	County,	Kilkenny, . . .	2	1851-1873.	—	1856-1871.
Trillick,	County (see Drogheda).					
Trim,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1830-1778.	—	1849-1876.
Trinity and St. Olaves, .	Waterford, . .	Waterford, . .	4	1658-1878.	1658-1845.	1658-1876.
Trinity, Belfast, . . .	County,	Antrim,	2	1844-1876.	—	—
Trinity Church, . . .	Dublin,	(No records before 1871).				

(a) Baptisms 1821-1836 for St. Michael's in Vol. 5.
 (b) Burials for Parishes of Timogue, Drogheda, Drogheda, and Drogheda.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

[illegible]

(a) Formerly Chapel of Ease to Clonsilla, where the Barrels still take place.
(b) Earlier date than Old Loughlin books.
(c) Earliest volume presented by J. H. Glascock, Esq.

DUBLIN: Printed by ALEX. THOM & Co. (Limited), 87, 88, & 89, Abbey-street,
The Queen's Printing Office.
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.